WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]

1941-1956

ACCESSION NO.

107008

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01newf_7

BX
6349
A4
N6
N38
1941-1956

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session

OF THE

New Found Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

●

HELD WITH

Turkey Creek Baptist Church

August 14-15, 1941

●

The 87th annual session will be held with Piney Grove Baptist Church on Sandy Mush, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., Thursday and Friday, before the third Sunday in August, 1942, [August 13-14, 1942], beginning at 10:00 A. M. on Thursday.

Sermon..*Rev. Doyle Miller*, Luck, N. C.
Alternate................*Rev. Denver T. Brown*, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

The seventh annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Redmon Baptist Church on Sandy Mush, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday before the first Sunday in August, 1942, [August 1-2, 1942], and closing on Sunday.

Sermon....................*Rev. Denver T. Brown*, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate................*Rev. Robert B. Vaughn*, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator ------------------ Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs
Vice Moderator -------------------- Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck
Clerk and Treasurer ---- Mr. J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk ---------- Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester

Associational Missionary
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall

Representative Baptist Orphanage
Mr. James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall

Representative Bibical Recorder
Mr. Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall

COMMITTEES

Admission New Churches—Mr. B. J. Ledford, Mr. H. A. Snelson, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball.

Memorials—Mr. Howard Plemmons, Mr. J. J. Goforth, Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

State of Churches—Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball.

Temperance—Mrs. Mamie Haney, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Mr. Claud Green.

Benevolence and Hospital—Mr. W. H. Roberts, Mr. Roy Meadows, Mr. J. J. Goforth.

Mission: State, Home and Foreign—Mr. James Wilson, Mrs. Roy Meadows, Mr. J. J. Goforth.

State of Ministers—Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles.

Orphanage—Mr. James Wilson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. Laura Plemmons.

Sunday Schools—Mrs. Pearl Roberts, Mr. W. D. Gillespie, Mrs. Jack Plemmons.

Education—Mr. Monroe Redmon, Mr. C. T. Waldrup, Mrs. B. J. Ledford.

Periodical—Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles.

107008

Relief Old Age Ministers—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Mr. Barnard Edward, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll.

Co-Operative Program—Mr. M. G. Wilson, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Mrs. M. G. Wilson.

Finance—Mrs. Carl Gibbs, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Mr. Roy Meadows.

Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles.

Resolutions—Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Mr. James Wilson, Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Superintendent	Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs
Asst. Superintendent	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	Mr. J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS CONVENTION

Chairman	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Vice-Chairman	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Sec. and Treasurer	Mr. J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Asst. Secretary	Miss Ruby McHone, 104 New Street, West Asheville

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES

Ball, Kimsey R.	Rt. 1, Marshall
Brown, Denver T.	Rt. 1, Marshall
Embler, Mitchel J.	Alexander
Jackson, J. Willie	Fairview
Miller, Doyle	Luck
Moore, Eugene	Rt. 5, Greenville, Tenn.
Sprinkles, Everett F.	Rt. 1, Marshall
Vaughn, Robert B.	Rt. 1, Marshall
West, Guy	Alexander

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICE FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Ferguson, Forest	Rt. 1, Clyde

Gibson, J. B.	Rt. 1, Asheville
Griffin, N. H.	Rt. 3, Marshall
Reynolds, R. T.	Canton
Rhymer, Hugh	Alexander
Sprinkles, A. P.	Emma

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE NEW FOUND NOT PASTORS

Baldwin, G. P.	Rt. 2, Box 30, Marrietta, Ga.
Bailey, Curtis H.	Rt. 1, Marshall
Bugg, L. W.	126 New Street, West Asheville
Chambers, Fred	4 Hall Street, Asheville
Clark, Everett	Rt. 3, Marshall
Corn, Riley	P. O. Box 625, Asheville
Freeman, Grady	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, E. M.	Luck
Griffin, W. M.	Rt. 1, Alexander
Haynes, Jess	Rt. 1, Clyde
Litteral, Charlie	Rt. 2, Marshall
Lindsey, Garfield	Luck
Martin, W. N.	Rt. 1, Marshall
McElreath, Fate M.	Rt. 2, Leicester
McHone, S. L.	104 New Street, West Asheville
Miller, C. L.	Bluff
Pegg, Fred	Alexander
Plemmons, B. B.	Luck
Plemmons, E. Venson	Luck
Price, John E.	Barnard
Strickland, Alonzo	Spring Creek
Tramel, Harry H.	Rt. 4, Asheville
Worley, Canada A.	Barnard

LICENTIATES

Cutshall, Roy	Joe
Joyce, Jack V.	Joe

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Grady Freeman

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Myrtle Sprinkles, Mrs. Elizabeth Reems, Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Laura Reems, P. L. Clark.

BEAR CREEK—Johney J. Goforth.

BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

CANEY FORK—B. J. Ledford, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Richard Roberts, Mrs. Pearl Roberts, Mrs. Percilla Ledford.

CEDER HILL—Not reported in 1940-1941.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.

EBENEZER—Millard Freeman, Rev. Grady Freeman.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—Roy Meadows, John Allman, Mrs. Roy Meadows, Mrs. Oscar Haney.

HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Mailed in.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—Mailed in.

LOWER BIG PINE—W. L. Worley, Reagan Worley, W. H. Roberts, Mrs. Nellie Worley, Miss Ruth Lunsford, Miss Venita Roberts, Rev. Canada A. Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mailed in.

MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.

MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.

NEW HOPE—O. W. Banks, Ed Caps, O. H. Pounders.

NORTH FORK—B. C. Worley, Mrs. Bell Worley, Mrs. Kitty Lunsford

OLD BULL CREEK—J. R. Merrill, J. H. Edwards, C. T. Waldrup, Marvin Ball, Bernard Edwards, Alonzo Edwards.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Handed to Clerk.

PINEY GROVE.—Frank Graham.

REDMON—Edgar Parham, Mrs. Edgar Parham, Monroe Redmon.

TURKEY CREEK—T. C. Gibbs, H. A. Snelson, Claud Hunter, M. G. Wilson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. James Boyd, Mrs. Laura Plemmons, Denver Boyd.

UNION—Claud Green, John McElreath, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendoll, Willey Jones, Miss Evelyn Green.

ZION—Mailed in.

VISITORS

THURSDAY—Rev. W. T. Baucom of Yancey Association representing Bibical Recorder; Rev. J. C. Pipes, representing State Board; Mrs. Dora Harp and two daughters of Alabama, formerly Asst. Clerk of the New Found; Dr. J. Burder Hipps, Missionary in China; William Worley and N. H. Griffin of the French Board Association; Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Foster and daughter;, Miss Ruth Foster and Miss Gilly Parham of the Buncombe Association.

FRIDAY—Dr. W. A. Sams; Rev. Vaughn Fisher of the French Broad Association, Rev. Fisher is the Moderator; Mr. John McMillan, representing the Thomasville Orphanage and Editor Charity and Children.

At the close of this session notice was given by the Clerk to change the Constitution by leaving out the names of churches now dead; Highland and Pine Grove of West Asheville, and to cut out Sections 15-16-17 and change 19 according.

In the By-laws and rules of order to cut out Sections 7-8-17-21 and change 22 according.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hot Springs, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, North Fork, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom, by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation, for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond cf union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true Living God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs, and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned, to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided, that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so ,and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church .at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to appoint a committee to nominate seven, subject to the ratification of the Association, who constitute an Executive Committee, four of whom shall be a business quorum. The meeting of this committee may be held either during the session or in the absence of the Association.

Section 16.—The Executive Committee shall be the Association ad interim. This committee shall be required to make a written report to this body at its annual session. It shall also prepare an order of business for the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 17.—It shall be the duty of this committee to examine all applications for aid who may be recommended by the churches, respectively, of this Association, as suitable candidates for the Ministry, and, if found worthy, to afford them such aid as the Association sees proper.

Section 18.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 19.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1938.

Section 20.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repeal.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal of the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—During the first sitting of the body annually the following committees shall be appointed to report at this session: On Obituaries, Preacher and Place, Admission of Churches and others.

8.—During the hours of the meeting of this body the following committees shall be appointed to report at the next meeting of the Association and these shall prepare written reports to the following: Benevolences [Hospitals, Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Orphanage], Co-operative Program, Denominational Literature, Education, Missions [State, Home, Foreign], Public Morals, Sunday Schools and others.

9.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

10.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

11.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

12.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

13.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

14.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

15.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

16.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the association before final adjournment.

17—The churches composing this body are requested to send up to the annual meeting a sum equal to three cents [.03¢] per member for the purpose of printing and distributing minutes, paying the Clerk, and defraying other incidental expenses.

18.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

19.—The churches and Sunday schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

20.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday school statistics shall be published in a separate table.

21.—It is advised that councils for recognizing churches and ordaining Ministers shall consist of six churches and twelve delegates, two from each church, two of whom shall be Ministers, allowing four churches and six delegates as a quorum.

22.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

[The Constitution and By-Laws were voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937.]

PROCEEDINGS

Thursday, August 14, 1941

The 86th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association met with Turkey Creek Missionary Baptist church on Turkey Creek, Leicester, Rt. 1, Thursday, August 14th, 1941, at 10:00, with Bro. Ira Plemmons, the Moderator, in the chair and called the Association to order for the transaction of business that may come before it.

Convention was opened by singing. At this time committee on admission of new churches were appointed. (All committees will be found under heading "Committee".)

Introductory sermon by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, the appointee. His text—Gen. 24:49, Searching for Father's Son a Wife." Prayer by Rev. Kimsey R. Ball. Rev. Vaughn delivered a wonderful good sermon.

The Moderator appointed Miss Evelyn Green as Asst. Clerk in the absence of the Asst. Clerk, Miss Kathleen Ball.

Roll call of churches. All churches reported execpt Ceder Hill. Also failed to report in 1940.

Report on admission of new churches called and read.

We, your committee on admission of new churches, find that Old Bull Creek, Rt. 2, Marshall, and Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall, are Missionary Baptist and have applied for admission. We, your committee highly recommend they be admitted to this Association.

Committee: B. J. Ledford, H. A. Snelson, Rev. K. H. Ball.

Moved and second the report be adopted as read. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles made a few good remarks to have these two churches in our Association. Motion unanimously carried to have these churches in our Association.

At this time all committees were appointed. See list of committees under heading "Committee."

Visitors welcomed (find visitors name under heading "Visitors".)

Song by congregation. Report on Memorials called and read.

(All reports printed will be found over in this minute and committees making them under heading of "Committee".)

Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. N. H. Griffin. Prayer in memory by the speaker. Motion carried.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

Moved and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Rev. J. C. Pipes. Motion carried to receive the report.

The pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, welcomed all to the Turkey Creek Church and to take of the good eats the good women had prepared. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Dinner on the ground.

Afternoon Service

1:30 p. m.—Song service by congregation: "Love Lifted Me." Prayer by Rev. Hugh Rhymer.

Visitors welcomed. See visitors list.

Rev. W. T. Baucom, representing the Biblical Recorder, gave us an excellent talk.

Report on Temperance was called and read. Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley, Bro. Claud A. Green, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Rev. J. C. Pipes and Dr. J. Burder Hipps. Motion carried to approve the report.

Song by congregation, 'What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

Report on Missions: State, Home and Foreign, was called and read. Moved and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Dr. J. Burder Hipps, foreign missionary to Shanghi, China. Rev. J. C. Pipes.

Dismissed by Rev. N. H. Griffin til 9:30 a. m. Friday.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 a. m., Song by congregation, "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

Devotion by Mr. John McMillan.

Visitors welcomed. See list under visitors.

Report on state of ministers called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by Rev. D. T. Brown.

Motion carried to approve the report.

Report on Orphanage called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. John A. McMillan, rep- Rev. Vaughn Fisher and Dr. W. A. Sams. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Sunday Shools called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Eugene Moore. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Education called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Dr. W. A. Sams and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Periodicals called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Mr. John Arch MacMillan, editor of Charity and Children. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Relief Old Age Ministers called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Bro. M. G. Wilson, Rev. Vaughn Fisher, Bro. Roy Meadows, Bro. B. J. Ledford, Bro. B. C. Worley and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

12:00 noon, dismissed for dinner by Rev. Vaughn Fisher.

Dinner on the ground.

Afternoon Service

1:20 p. m., song service by congregation. Devotion by Rev. Eugene Moore.

Report on Co-Operative Program called and read. Moved and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. J. C Pipes. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read. "We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 87th Annual Session of the New Found Association be held with the Piney Grove Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., on Sandy Mush, on Thursday and Friday beofre the third Sunday in August, 1942 (August 13-14). Rev. Doyle Miller to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Denver T. Brown, alternate."

Committee: Rev. D. T. Brown, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rev. E.

F. Sprinkles. Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion the motion carried.

Report on Finance called and read: "We, your committee on finance, wish to report that the treasurer has collected from the various Sunday Schools $12.87 and an offering of $1.45 at the S. S. Convention, a total of $14.32. The Churches have sent in to treasurer $49.94 and an offering $3.91. The Sunday Schools and Churches have paid in $62.81 as shown in table No. 6. The two offerings: $1.45 and $3.91 totals $68.17." Committee: Mrs. Carl Gibbs, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Roy Meadows, J. Henry Roberts, Treasurer.

Moved and second to adopt the report. No discussion the report was approved.

Report on Resolutions called and read:

Your committee on Resolutions offer the following:

1—Re: Entertainment: That we express our sincere thanks to the Baptist people of Turkey Creek for their generous hospitality, and especially to the good women for the good eats they have been so nice in preparing for this Association.

2—Re: The Pastor: We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the pastor of the Turkey Creek Baptist Church (Rev. Hugh Rhymer) and its members and other folks for their loving kindness and hospitality while we were with them.

3—Re: A portion of 1939 Resolution: That we, "beginning with the 85th annual session which meets next year (1940), should there be any church reporting to this Association not to have done anything for Orphanage and Missions work that a committee from this Association shall meet with such church to instruct them more perfectly in the aims of the Lord's program and our name 'Missionary'." Committee—Rev. K. R. Ball, James Wilson, Rev. F. M. McElreath. Motion and second that the report be adopted.

4—Re: Amendment to help our Association Missionary: That we request each church of this Association to help at least $5.00 for our own Association Missionary, offered by Rev. Hugh Rhymer. Moved and second to adopt the amendment.

Moved and second to table that part of 1939 Resolution to send instructor to churches not sending Orphanage any support. All motions and seconds carried.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator	Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs—5th time
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck—3rd time
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, R.1, Marshall—7th time
Assistant Clerk	Miss Evelyn Green, R.2, Leicester—1st time
Asso'nal Missionary	Rev. Robt. B. Vaughn, R.1, Marshall—3rd time
Rep. Baptist Orphanage	Mr. James Wilson, R.1, Marshall—4th time
Rep. Biblical Recorder	Mr. Howard Plemmons, R.1, Marshall—1st time

Address by newly elected officers.

Miss Evelyn Green thanked the Association for having elected her as the Asst. Clerk, and promised to do her part in keeping a good record of the Association.

The Clerk and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, thanked the Association for the honor of having been elected the seventh time in succession as their clerk and hoped to serve the Association in a way pleasing and satisfactory to the Association.

The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Doyle Miller, not being present the Moderator, Mr. Ira Plemmons, gave us another one of those good counsels and that he would do all he could for the upbuilding of this Association and thanked the Association for having elected him for the fifth time.

Rev. Fate M. McElreath then gave us a good Spiritual address which was followed by song service and a good old time hand shake.

The Moderator then declared the 86th Annual Session of the New Found closed to meet with Piney Grove Missionary Baptist Church Thursday and Friday, August 13th and 14th, 1942.

Dismissed by Rev. Hugh Rhymer.

IRA PLEMMONS, Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL
6th Annual Convention
Held with
Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church
August 2-3, 1941

The sixth Annual Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Superintendent, Ira Plemmons, at two p. m. Saturday, August 2. Song service by the congregation. Prayer by Bro. Sol Plemmons. In the absence of the appointee, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, and the alternate, Rev. Charlie Literal, and no preacher present, the introductory sermon was omitted.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher appointed at this time was Bros. James Wilson, John McElreath and Claud Green.

Visitors recognized were Mr. and Mrs. Aster Plemmons of the French Broad Assocation.

Subject for discussion: 'Why Do Our Ministers Not Show More Interest in the Upbuilding of the Sunday Schools?" Discussed by Bros. Sol Plemmons, Claud Green, Mrs. Astor Plemmons, Bros. J. Henry Roberts, Ira Plemmons. Not a minister present.

3:50 p. m. motion and second to adjourn till 9:30 a. m. Sunday. Dismissed by Bro. Sol Plemmons.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 a. m. Song service by congregation. Devotion by Bro. Ira Plemmons. Prayer by Bro. Claud Green.

Mrs. Lillian Trantham was appointed temporary Asst. Secretary at this time, the Asst. Secretary, Miss Kathleen Ball, unable to attend account of sickness.

Committee on finance appointed were Bros. Cleveland Hipps, Furman Willett and Sister Mrs. Nellie Duckett.

Resolution were Miss Evelyn Green, Bros. Eratsus Plemmons, Cleveland Hipps.

Admission of New Sunday Schools were Mrs. Ethel Askew, Miss Ella Trantham and Mr. James Wilson.

Subjects for discussion: "How To Cause the Workers in the Church To Check Up On Own Work Regularly and Seek To Improve It." "To Make More Effective the work of the

Associational Superintendent." "How To Stimulate Progress of Others." ' How To Overcome Difficulties in the Class Room." "Irregularly Attendance; Lack of Reverence; Lack of Interest; Unprepared Lessons; Indifference of Sunday School Officers." The following speakers well discussed the above subjects were Bro. Claud Green, Mrs. Cuni Stamey, James Wilson, Mr. Astor Plemmons, Miss Evelyn Green, J. Henry Roberts, Erastus Plemmons, Mrs. Emma Halt, Jessie Cogdill, Miss Ella Trantham, Mrs. Astor Plemmons. Standing the congregation sang "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be." Other speakers were Cleveland Hipps, James Wilson, Astor Plemmons.

At this time roll of Sunday 'Shools was called and those reporting were:

Antioch, Bear Creek, Beulah, by mail.

Caney Fork—James Wilson, J. Henry Roberts.

Ceder Hill, Chestnut Grove—By mail.

Flats Spring Creek—Jessie Cogdill, Furman Willett, Cleveland Hipps, Miss Lillian Trantham. Mrs. Nellie Duckett, Miss Agnes Reeves.

French Broad, Inanda Memorial—By mail.

Hot Springs—Ira Plemmons.

Liberty, Lower Big Pine—By mail.

Lusk Chapel—Sol Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons, Rev. Doyl Miller.

Meadow Fork—Mrs. Emma Holt, Mrs. Cunie Stamey.

Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Payne's Chapel, Piney Grove, Redmon Baptist, Turkey Creek, Union and Zion—Mailed in.

Ebenezer and Jones Valley—Did not report.

Old Bull Creek was not represented in the Sunday School but newly came into the Association.

Song by Congregation. Dismissed for dinner by Bro. Neal Webb.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:40 p. m., Song service. Prayer by Rev. Doyle Miller.

Talk by Rev. Doyle Miller. Subject: "Why Am I a Baptist?" A good subject and well discussed.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher. We, your committee, recommend the seventh annual session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Redmon Baptist Church on Saturday before at 2:00 p. m., and First Sunday in August, 1942. Rev. Denver T. Brown to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn alternate.

Committee—James Wilson, John McElreath and Claud Green.

No discussion motion and second to adopt carried.

Report on admission of new Sunday Schools.

We, your committee, recommend the Redmon Baptist Sunday School, Rt. 1, Marshall, be admitted to this Convention.

Committee—Mrs. Floyd Askew, Miss Ella Trantham, James Wilson.

Moved and second to accept report. No discussion the motion carried.

Finance report:

The Sunday Schools have sent the treasurer $12.87 and we have collected $1.45, a total of $14.32.

Antioch paid 50c, Bear Creek 50c, Beulah 72c, Caney Fork $1.00, Hot Springs $2.09, Liberty $1.00, Lusk Chapel $1.00, Payne's Chapel $1.00, Turkey Creek $1.00, Union $1.50, and Zion $2.56.

Committee—S. C. Hipps, Ferman Willett, Mrs. Nellie Duckett.

Report on resolutions.

We, your committee on Resolutions, offer the following:

1.—Re: Entertainment: That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the pastor and the good people of the Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church and especially to the good women for their part in preparing the good nourishments for the body and caring so nicely for this the sixth annual convention.

2.—Re: Directories of this Convention: We request the members of the different churches of the New Found Association to cooperate more with the officers of this Convention in the upbuilding of the Sunday Schools and we thank the officers for their good work.

3.—Re: As proof of this resolution we suggest a rising vote of those present.

Committee—
MISS EVELYN GREEN
H. E. PLEMMONS
G. A. PLEMMONS.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Superintendent	Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs
Assistant Superintendent	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester

Talks by newly elected officers.

Miss Green thanked the folks for the honor and promised to do all she could for the Sunday Schools, this the first time elected.

J. Henry Roberts promised to do all he could in the upbuilding of the Sunday Schools in the New Found and thanked the folks for having elected him for the sixth time for secretary.

Mr. Ira Plemmons then spoke and gave us a splendid talk and told how he wanted to see the Sunday Schools grow to better ones.

This closed a good convention and hoping they will get better.

Dismissed by Rev. Doyle Miller.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES AND REPORTS

All Sunday School Superintendent's names will be found in statistical report, table No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Asst. Sup. George Reems, Sec. Miss Jewel Jarrett, Chaplain Eugene Reems, Chorister Robert Ball, Asst. Chorister Eugene Reems, Asst. Sec. Miss Annie Kate Reems, Janitors Paul and Alvin Sprinkles, Teachers. Mrs. Jim Reems, Mrs. George Reems, Mrs. Olen Jarrett, Mrs. Miller. Chapters read 2,427, verses memorized 1,669, Bibles carried 529, prepared lessons 641.

BEAR CREEK—Sec. Miss Parlee Ball, Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Chorister Floyd Wilson, Teachers: Mrs. Dorothy Lunsford, Mrs. Mamie Lewis, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Jojhey J. Goforth. Chapters read 2,230, Verses memorized 1,254

BEULAH—Asst. Supt. Francis Gossett, Sec. Miss Marjorie Teague, Treasurer J. R. Teague, Chorister Eugene Teague, Asst. Chorister S. C. Teague. Teachers: Lucy McElreath, Francis Gossett, J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Asst. Supt. Mosbie J. Ball, Sec. Miss Lela Browning, Treasurer J. B. Roberts, Chorister Hazel Goforth, Asst. Chorister Lewis Glen Banks, Chaplain Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Teachers: Mrs. Pearl Roberts, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Mosbie J. Ball, Miss Zettie Riddle, J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey. Chapters read 3,024, Verses memorized 2,892.

CEDER HILL—Asst. Supt. T. M. Bradburn, Sec. and Treas. Mrs. Carl Rash, Chorister Mr. Alvin Bradburn, Asst. Chorister Mr. T. G. Rash, Teachers: Mrs. C. E. Foister, Mrs. C. V. Rash, Mrs. A. N. Candler, Mr. T. M. Bradburn.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Asst. Supt. Mrs. Vinnie Duckett, Sec. Miss Pauline Duckett, Chorister Herbert Garett, Teachers Miss Pauline Duckett, Mrs. M. M. Hannah, Herbert Garrett, Mrs. Vinnie Duckett, Chapters read 907.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Asst. Supt. Jessie Cogdill, Sec. and Treas. Miss Lillian Trantham, Chorister James Webb, Teachers: Mrs. Zettia Askew, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Clifford Trantham, Neal Webb, Chapters read 3,020, Verses memorized 268, Pupils present 1,369.

FRENCH BROAD—Asst. Supt. Lee Mason, Sec. Miss Jennie Paris, Treas. Carl Burnettie, Chorister Dennis Parris, Asst. Chorister C. E. Parris and Charlie Hanby, Organist Mrs. Lillian Redmon, Asst. Organist Miss Mae Johnson, Teachers: Mrs. Lee Mason, Mrs. Weldon Ball, Robert Myers, Mrs. Dema Burnette, Dewey Mason. Chapters read 5,948. Verses memorized 1,820.

HOT SPRINGS—Asst. Supt. U. S. Collins, Sec. and Treas. Mrs. Carl Davis, Janitor Cley Henderson. Teachers: Mrs. Claude Smith, Miss Edith Collins, Miss Jean Henderson.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Sec. Miss Elvita Penland, Treasurer Miss Gwendola Birmingham, Organist Miss Annie Fletcher, Asst. Organist Miss Maggie Price. Teachers: Mrs. Paul

Parker, Laurence Rice, Mrs. James Penland, Mrs. U. T. Levi, U. T. Levi.

LIBERTY—Asst. Supt. Columbus Coward, Sec. Mrs. Venon Moore, Treas. Miss Creta Fowler, Chorister Troy Haney. Teachers: Nellie Plemmons, Mrs. Manley Holt, Mrs. Frank Massey, Guy V. Martin, Mrs. Ralph Colwell and Willie Goforth. Chapters read 3,349. Verses memorized 1,242.

LOWER BIG PINE—Asst. Supt. Ragan Worley, Sec. Miss Ruth Lunsford· Treas. Andrew Worley, Chorister John Ervin Anderson. Asst. Chorister Troy Randall. Janitor Clarence Worley. Teachers: Miss Ruth Lunsford, Belva Worley, Nellie Worley, Woodall Worley, Geter Worley and W. H. Roberts. Chapters read 7,005. Verses memorized 3,222. Total attendance 2,798. Questions 1,238.

LUSK CHAPEL—Asst. Supt. W. G. Price, Sec. and Treasurer Bernard Plemmons, Chaplain Venson Plemmons, Asst. Chaplain J. G. Lindsey, Chorister O. M. Fish, Asst. Chorister M. C. Plemmons. Organist John G. Woody. Teachers: Mrs. Gertha Price, Miss Zora Strickland, Mrs. Vergie Fish, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Rev. B. B. Plemmons, W. G. Price, Raymond Price and Venson Plemmons. Chapters read 5,989. Verses memorized 527.

MEADOW FORK—Asst. Supt. Emma Hall, Sec. and Treas. Miss Mabel Balding, Chorister Fred Balding. Teachers: Alena Fleming, Mrs. Emma Holt, Mrs. Joe Stamey, Mrs. Chan Baldwin, Jack V. Joyce. Chapters read 9,715.

MOUNT ZION—Asst. Supt. John Bolden, Sec. Miss Ruth McHone, Chorister Spurgen McHone, Organist Georges Bugg. Teachers: Oda Johnson, Mrs. Elena Sawyer, Bill Gorden, W. R. Ramsey.

NEW HOPE—Asst. Supt. O. W. Banks, Sec. and Treas. O. W. Banks. Teachers: Mrs. O. W. Banks, O. W. Rider and Ed Caps.

NORTH FORK—Asst. Supt. Roy Buckner, Sec. Novena Worley, Teachers Mrs. Ruby Buckner, Wilson Buckner, Mrs. Eulala Payne, Mrs. Roy Buckner, Mrs. Eliza Ball and W. L. Davis. Chapters read 14 226. Verses memorized 3,723.

OLD BULL CREEK—Having just came into this Association did not get their repor in the Sunday School Convention.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Secretary and Treasurer Miss Fronnie Payne, Chaplain Hubert Payne, Chorister J. Frank Payne. Teachers: Miss Gladus Riddle, D. F. Sluder, Hugh Payne. Chapters read 7,296. Verses memorized 1,871.

PINEY GROVE—Asst. Supt. Robert Payne, Sec. and Treas. Mrs. Ida Reems, Chorister G. W. Brown, Janitor D. J. Graham. Teachers: Mrs. Della Freeman, Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Miss Edith Brown, G. W. Brown. Chapters read 631.

REDMON BAPTIST—Asst. Supt. Monroe Redmon, Sec. and Treas. Miss Hattie Vaughn, Chaplain C. E. Rash, Asst. Chaplain Rev. Denver T. Brown, Chorister Ed Parham, Organist Mrs. Pansy Ballard. Teachers: Mrs. Bessie Ballard, Mrs. Kate Plemmons, Miss Ruth Vaughn and Edmond Carter. Bibles carried 609. Lessons prepared 294.

TURKEY CREEK—Asst. Supt. Howard Plemmons, Sec. and Treas. Wylene Smith, Chaplain T. C. Gibbs, Asst. Chaplain Howard Plemmons, Chorister Lois Smith, Asst. Chorister Robert Israel, Organist Christine Wilson, Asst. Organist Miss Shirley Gibbs. Teachers: Mrs. Harley 'Snelson. Mrs. Jack Plemmons, Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Julia Merrell, Howard Plemmons.

UNION—Asst. Supt. Claud Green, Sec. and Treas. Miss Evelyn Green, Chorister Marion Green, Pianist Mrs. Herbert Miller, Asst. Pianist Miss Evelyn Green. Teachers: Mrs. John Frisbee, Mrs. Bair Scott, Virginia Meadows, Mrs. Aster Plemmons. Chapters read 1,554. Verses memorized 222.

ZION—Asst. Supt. V. O. Lankford, Sec. and Treasurer D. O. Brooks, Chorister C. W. Henderson. Teahers: W. D. Glospie, Hattie Waldroup, Margaret Russel, W. M. Bright. Chapters read 3,250.

All Sunday Schools reported to the Convention in the Association at the time except Ebenezer and Jones Valley.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

The New Found Baptist Ministers Fifth Sunday, or get-together, meetings are progressing wonderfully. The first meeting since the Association 1940 was held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church. The Chairman, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, preached the introductory sermon and the Moderator of the Association, Bro. Ira Plemmons, filled the chair while the Chairman preached.

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, L. W. Bugg, Everett Clark, S. L. McHone, Everett F. Sprinkles, Robert V. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. Visitors were Mr. and Mrs. Creig of the Buncombe Association. The offering $2.55.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn preached the Spiritual sermon.

The second meeting was held with Inanda Memorial Baptist Church Sunday, December 29, 1940. Rev. Curtis H. Bailey preached the introductory sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Denver T. Brown, Mitchel J. Embler, Fate M. McElreath, Everett F. Sprinkles, Robert B. Vaughn, Guy West, Canada A. Worley and J. Willie Jackson. Visitors Bro. Melvin Lunsford of Deaver View Baptist Church of the Buncombe Association. The offering $1.90.

Rev. Fate M. McElreath delivered the Spiritual sermon.

The third meeting was held with the Caney Fork Baptist Church March 30, 1941. Rev. Kimsey R. Ball preached the introductory sermon. Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Kimsey R. Ball, Denver T. Brown, Everett Clark, S. L. McHone· Everett F. Sprinkles, Harry M. Tramel, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. Visitors were Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Meadows, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Williams of Oak Ridge Church of the French Broad Association, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel of Hendersonville of the Carolina Association. Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel gave us a good talk on "Organization." The offering $1.97.

The fourth meeting was held with the Old Bull Creek Baptist Church on Highway 213 between Marshall and Mars Hill. Rev. Denver T. Brown preached the introductory sermon Sunday, June 29, 1941. Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, Denver T. Brown, Everett Clark, Mitchell J. Embler, Charlie Literal, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Eugene Moore, Everett F. Sprinkles, Harry H. Tramel, Robert B

Vaughn and J. Willie Jackson. Visitors were Rev. N. H. Griffin, Mike Sprinkles, Frank W. Morgan and Prof. R. L. Moore of the French Broad Association, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rathborn, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Rhymer of the Buncombe Association. This was the best meeting I have witnessed since the organization November 29, 1936.

The Moderators of the French Broad Association, Dr. R. L. Moore, and the Moderator of the New Found, Bro. Ira Plemmons, both made good talks afternoon service.

Election of officers for the following year. All the old officers re-elected. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman since November 1936; Rev. Denver T. Brown, Vice-Chairman since June 30, 1940, J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer since November 1936; Miss Ruby McHone, Asst. Secretary since June 30, 1940.

At this time an offering was taken for the building of the Mount Zion Church house of $21.35. The offering for the convention was $3.97.

Ministers not attendin gthese meetings during the year are Revs. G. P. Baldwin, Fred Chambers, E. M. Gibson, Jess Haynes, Garfield Lindsey, Doyle Miller, Fred Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, John E. Price, Carris Rash, Alonzo Strickland and two Licentiates, Roy Cutshall, and Jack V. Joyce. No record of Revs. G. P. Baldwin, Fred Chambers, Jess Haynes (of Clyde, N. C.), Carris Rash, and two Licentiates, Roy Cutshall and Jack V. Voyce have ever attended one of these good meetings. We have 29 ministers on the 1940 Association minutes and the two Licentiates.

Church pastors and postoffice and church officers and Sunday School Superintendents who served last year but not recalled and not re-elected for the coming pear. Those serving for the coming year are found in the statistical reports as reported by the church clerks.

ANTIOCH—Clerk Mr. Ollin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall.

BEAR CREEK—Clerk Mrs. R. P. Ball, now residing near Marion N. C.

BEULAH—Pastor Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester.

CANEY FORK—Pastor Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, Clerk Mr. Mosbie J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall.

CEDER HILL—Reported to the Sunday School Convention but not to the Association.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; S. S. Superintendent Troy King, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk G.L. Baldwin, Rt. 2, Leicester.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—S. S. Supt. Neal Webb, Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD—Clerk Miss Ethel R. Johnson, Alexander.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor Rev. Doyle Miller, Luck; S. S. Supt. Claud Smith, Hot Springs.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor Rev. Guy West, Alexander; S. S. Superintendent Troy King, Rt. 2, Leicester.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1; Sunday School not organized in time to report;Clerk—Raymond Price, Trust.

NEW HOPE—Clerk Ralph M. Cohn, Rt. 1, Asheville; S. S. Superintendent Floyd Cummings, Asheville, Rt. 4.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mrs. Sallie Price, Rt. 1, Marshall, Clerk.

PINEY GROVE—S. S. Superintendent Rev. W. N. Martin, Marshall, Rt. 1.

UNION—Pastor Rev. Guy West, Alexander.

REPORTS

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

"That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish". Eph. 5:27.

We find our churches all in good shape, not as good as should but have pastors and Sunday schools except Ceder Hill which did not report to the Association last year and this year, but did report to the Sunday school convention last year and this year.

Last year there were 2,720 members reported including 52 members for Ceder Hill. This year there are 25 churches reporting with 3,071 members including 120 baptisms, and Ceder Hill with 52 members.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Drink has drained more blood,
Hung more crepe, sold more houses,
Plunged more people into bankruptcy
Armed more villians, slain more children,
Snapped more wedding rings, defiled more innocence,
Blinded more eyes, twisted more limbs
Dethroned more reason, wrecked more manhood,
Dishonored more womanhood, broken more hearts,
Blasted more lives, driven more to suicide,
And dug more graves than any other poisoned
Scourge that ever swept its death-dealing wave across the world.

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

In North Carolina we have 2,107 ministers reported in 1940, and of this number approximately 1,280 are pastors and assistant pastors with 2,574 Baptist churches.

In the New Found we had 29 ministers reported in 1940 and two licentiates and out of this number 10 were pastors and assistant pastors. Out of this number only 13 ministers attended the Ministers Fifth Sunday meeting (3 too old) and no licentiates.

We believe that there is a very distinct and deeper fellowship realized and closer relationship is noticed, and a clearer understanding of their task is evident among our New Found ministers attending the Fifth Sunday meetings.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion and wrecked homes. These classes of children are being cared for by three well-known methods at the Baptist Orphanage: Mothers' Aid, Boarding Homes and the Orphanage proper.

In 1939 the New Found helped $356.52; in 1940 we helped $506.63 and in 1941 we helped $460.65 in this worthy cause.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The highest desire of our churches in the New Found is to see our Sunday schools grow into a better stewards of the manifold grace of God. In 1939 report of 1,594 enrolled in Sunday school with average attendance of 1,120. In 1940 report of 1,784 enrolled with average attendance of 1,191. In 1941 report of 2,032 enrolled with average attendance of 1,378 in the New Found Association.

During the year we have held one Sunday school conference at Piney Grove sponsored by the Southern Baptist Board of Nashville, Tenn., and the annual Sunday school convention at Flats Spring Creek, August 2-3.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Every Church member should know that half of our southwide Co-Operative Program dollar goes to foreign mission. Each church member should know that the half kept at home is used to evangelize, teach, train, heal and enlist all our people, including the foreigners, Indians and Negroes in all our work, and that a part of it is used to train our preachers and missionaries and to care for them when they retire.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shall be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children." Hosea 4:6.

Never before has the Christian journal been faced with more important or urgent mission than today. The Christian journalist faces a world that is bleeding and dying for lack of faith in God and man, for lack of courage to face life heroically, and for lack of wisdom and understanding to live it courageously.

Let our people talk and encourage our people to read our denominational papers, books and journals. Our own Biblical Recorder of North Carolina and many others.

MEMORIAL REPORT

When faithful souls depart from their earthly habitation we naturally are filled with regret at their passing, but when such a flight is preceded by a life of service and devotions, we also rejoice that at last the weary one may lay down the burdens and cares of the world and receive the reward so richly deserved: therefore be it resolved:

1st—That we humbly submit to the will of Him who doeth all things well.

2nd—That this Association extend our love and sympathy to all the bereaved ones.

REPORT ON MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

The Missionary task committed to us by our Master is so general that it extends to all the world. It is so specific that it includes every individual. Christ must rule in the homeland if we expect to win victories for Him away from homeland. Approximately 411 missionaries in 863 mission stations and have distributed near 40,362 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of scripture and 660,847 tracts. They have preached 34,008 sermons, led 9,000 to make profession of faith in Christ, and received into fellowship with the church 4,672.

REPORT ON RELIEF OLD AGE MINISTERS

We owe a distinct duty to render helpful assistance to the needy, aged and infirm ministers who have served man well in blazing the paths gone by. We do urge that the local churches give special attention to the old ministers relief funds that are now caring for our old age ministers through our relief board.

REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL

The Baptist State Convention authorized the Baptist State Hospital at Winston-Salem on November 17, 1920. This hospital was chartered December 27, 1922 and began operation May 28, 1923. Mr. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent.

October 15, 1940, cared for 50,000 patients and out of this number 20,700 were admitted and treated without charges. This free service amounted to $2,000,000.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

"Give therefore thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people, that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy so great a people?" 1 King 3:9.

We are glad to note that the State Board has strongly placed the emphasis on "Christian Education". As much as Baptist believe in education, we believe more in Christian education. We do not believe that education can save the world; we believe that Christianity can save it.

Education is like a knife; you must handle it from the right end. The end to start with is knowledge of God.

Our Honored Dead

DEDICATED TO OUR DEPARTED LOVED ONES

DEACONS

BEULAH—
- Mr. M. C. Wells

INANDA MEMORIAL—
- Mr. E. N. Ingle

ZION—
- Mr. Fred Bright

LAY MEMBERS

ANTIOCH—
- Mrs. Lollie Ball

BEULAH—
- Miss Amanda Parham

CANEY FORK—
- Mr. Marion Ledford
- Miss Avony Payne
- Mr. Clyde Riddle

EBENEZER—
- Mrs. Hester Scott
- Mr. A. P. Duckett

FLATS SPRING CREEK
- Mrs. Kitty Askew
- Mrs. Jane Gillespie

FRENCH BROAD—
- Mr. A. D. Edward
- Mr. Hershel Sluder
- Mr. Charles Revis

LUSK CHAPEL—
- Mrs. Eva Cragg
- Mrs. Daisy Fish

MEADOW FORK—
- Mr. James Fowler
- Mrs. Robbie Fowler Green

MOUNT ZION—
- Mrs. Fannie Johnson
- Mrs. Martha McHone
- Mr. John Burlson

NORTH FORK—
- Mrs. Mira Roberts

PAYNES CHAPEL—
- Mr. Lydia Payne
- Mr. Job Massey

PINEY GROVE—
- Mrs. Roxie Marler
- Mr. John Rogers
- Mr. John Stanley
- Mr. Joe Treadway

TURKEY CREEK—
- Mr. James I. Webb
- Mr. D. L. Wright

The angels came from above, light as the whispers of a dream;
So we must be parted for a while. In sweet submission, all as one,
We'll say: "Our Father's will be done."—Clerk.

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Members Reported Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	LOSSES Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meet.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rev. State Bap. Paper
Antioch	C	1884	E. F. Sprinkles, R.1, Marshall	3	76	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	79	...	1	1	...
Bear Creek	C	1905	Kimsey R. Ball, R.1, Marshall	3	32	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	31	*	1	1	...
Beulah	C	1898	R. T. Reynolds, Canton	4	119	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	120	...	1	1	...
Caney Fork	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, R.3, Marshall	2	96	...	5	...	4	6	1	...	3	95	...	...	1	1
Ceder Hill	C	1932	Not Reported		52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...
Chestnut Grove	C	1910	R. T. Reynolds, R.2, Canton	2	60	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	1	1	...
Ebenezer	C	1870	Guy West, Alexander	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	72	...	...	...	...
Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Forest Ferguson, Crab Tree	4	72	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	67	...	...	...	...
French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, R.3, Marshall	1	187	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	3	190	*	1	1	...
Hot Springs	V	1894	....	1 3	115	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	*	1	...	...
Inanda Memorial	C	1937	J. Willie Jackson, Fairview	All	53	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	54	*	1	1	...
Jones Valley	C	1899	A. P. Sprinkles, Emma	2	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	1	...	...
Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, R.5, Greenville, Tenn.	3	151	5	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	154	...	1	...	...
Lower Big Pine	C	....	Robert B. Vaughn, R.1, Marshall	4	198	21	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	217	*	1	1	2
Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Eugene Moore, R.5, Greenville, Tenn.	4	255	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	263	*	2	1	1
Meadow Fork	C	....	Eugene Moore, R.5, Greenville, Tenn.	4	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...
Mount Zion	V	1938	E. F. Sprinkles, R.1, Marshall	All	89	4	7	7	...	...	...	8	3	96	*	2	3	...
New Hope	C	1940	J. B. Gibson, R.4, Asheville	All	12	5	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	35	*	2	...	...
North Fork	C	....	Eugene Moore, R.5, Greenville, Tenn.	4	239	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	237	*	1	1	...
Old Bull Creek	C	1818	E. F. Sprinkles, R.1, Marshall	2 4	223	21	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	249	*	2	...	...
Paynes Chapel	C	1887	Kimsy R. Ball, R.1, Marshall	1	116	17	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	128	*	1	1	...
Piney Grove	C	1871	Kimsy R. Ball, R.1, Marshall	4	85	...	...	...	...	4	9	...	4	68	...	1	1	...
Redmon	C	1940	N. H. Griffin, R.3, Marshall	2	....	9	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	1	1	...
Turkey Creek	C	....	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	2 4	158	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	1	2	...
Union	C	1879	Denver T. Brown, R.1, Marshall	1 3	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	...
Zion	C	1871	Eugene Moore, R.5, Greenville, Tenn.	3	144	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	138	*	1	...	...
Total	..	....	....	...	2944	120	60	16	5	30	20	8	26	3061	12	24	18	4

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults, 25 and up	Gen. and Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, R.1, Marshall	...	18	...	12	18	...	8	9	65	45	...	...
Bear Creek	Johney J. Goforth, R.1, Marshall	...	6	...	6	10	...	10	...	32	25	...	...
Beulah	Roy Teague, R.2, Leicester	...	...	25	...	...	25	10	...	60	48	...	...
Caney Fork	James Wilson, R.1, Marshall	...	22	...	16	12	21	22	...	93	50	...	*
Ceder Hill	J. G. Erwin, Alexander	...	8	...	14	...	23	15	...	60	43	...	...
Chestnut Grove	T. C. Clark, R.2, Leicester	...	8	...	12	...	30	10	...	60	35	...	...
Ebenezer	G. C. Clark, R.2, Leicester	...	7	6	...	...	11	9	9	42	31	...	...
Flats Spring Creek	Jessie Cogdill, Spring Creek	...	8	6	12	...	15	20	5	66	50	...	...
French Broad	Sam Austin, Alexander	...	15	...	20	10	25	25	...	95	64	...	...
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	...	12	9	14	...	10	28	...	73	53	...	...
Inanda Memorial	U. T. Levi, Candler	12	8	8	15	12	25	25	6	111	75	...	*
Jones Valley	C. F. Fish, R.2, Leicester	...	10	10	10	12	5	5	...	52	40	...	*
Liberty	Howard Goforth, Spring Creek	...	...	12	20	15	18	22	9	96	62	...	...
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	...	...	12	20	15	18	22	...	87	60	18	...
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck	...	10	7	9	8	32	18	15	99	72	...	...
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	...	16	18	16	17	...	28	10	105	59	...	*
Mount Zion	Hill Ingle, 139 Granda Av., W. A'ville	...	...	20	20	...	21	14	7	82	52	...	...
New Hope	O. H. Pounder, R.4, Asheville	...	12	...	...	18	...	15	4	49	35	...	...
North Fork	B. C. Worley, Big Pine	...	15	8	13	13	36	30	8	123	91	...	*
Old Bull Creek	Rev. Riley Corn, R.1, Asheville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	85	12	...
Paynes Chapel	Dillard F. Sluder, R.1, Marshall	6	4	5	10	8	12	15	8	68	40	...	...
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, R.1, Marshall	...	...	14	6	...	15	10	8	53	40	...	...
Redmon	Rev. R. B. Vaughn, R.1, Marshall	...	10	...	10	18	...	20	12	70	40	...	...
Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	...	12	...	10	15	30	25	2	94	78	...	...
Union	John McElreath, R.2, Leicester	...	23	...	11	...	17	23	...	74	30	...	...
Zion	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	...	17	...	14	22	...	22	8	83	75	...	...
Total	....	18	241	160	290	223	389	451	120	2032	1378	30	5

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rms.	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Total Value of All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	George Reems, R.1, Marshall	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	1000	....
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, R.1, Marshall	No	....	Wood	100	1	...	...	......	......	....
Beulah	Miss Maude Teague, R.2, Leicester	Yes	1939	Wood	125	1	...	...	1200	1200	....
Caney Fork	Miss Elva Ball, R.1, Marshall	Yes	1936	Block	400	1	...	...	1700	1700	....
Ceder Hill	Not Reported	Yes	1932	Wood	400	1	...	...	800	800	....
Chestnut Grove	Miss Edith Duckett, R.2, Leicester	1-2	1910	Wood	250	1	...	...	1200	1200	....
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, R.2, Leicester	Yes	1870	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	1500	....
Flats Spring Creek	Furman Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	2000	....
French Broad	Miss Lucille Meadows, Alexander	Yes	1900	Wood	600	1	...	...	2000	2000	....
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1894	Wood	300	1	...	...	3500	3500	....
Inanda Memorial	Miss Gwendola Birmingham, R.3, A'le	Yes	1884	Wood	300	2	...	2	2500	2500	....
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hays, R.2, Leicester	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	1000	....
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	Yes	1908	Wood	200	1	...	...	2500	2500	....
Lower Big Pine	Roy Worley, Barnard	Yes	1903	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200	1200	....
Lusk Chapel	Noland Coward, Luck	Yes	1915	Wood	400	1	...	...	3000	3000	....
Meadow Fork	Russell Fleming, Joe	Yes	1941	Wood	200	1	...	...	2400	2400	....
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. W. Bugg, 126 New St., W. A.	Yes	1939	Wood	200	1	...	...	600	600	....
New Hope	O. H. Pounders, R.4, Asheville	Yes	1941	Wood	150	1	...	...	200	200	....
North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	8	4	4	4000	4000	....
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, R.2, Marshall	Yes	1935	Wood	400	1	...	...	2500	2500	....
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fennie Payne, R.1, Marshall	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	1000	....
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, R.1, Marshall	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	1000	....
Redmon	Mrs. Edgar Parham, R.1, Marshall	Yes	1940	Wood	250	1	...	...	2546	2546	1000
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester	Yes	1923	Block	600	1	...	...	2500	2500	....
Union	Mrs. Birma Miller, R.1, Marshall	Yes	1938	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	2000	....
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	Yes	1871	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	1000	....
Total	....		....	......	7375	34	4	6	44846	44846	1000

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS and POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given for Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by Churches	Pledged To Co-operative Program	No. Tithers
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, R.1, Marshall	76.25	.....	19.81	1.00	.....	9.00	13.12	.....	3.00	11.30	133.48	.....	.....
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, R.1, Marshall	14.00	.....	11.12	.....	.....	4.95	4.17	.....	1.50	11.42	47.16	.....	.....
Beulah	J. R. Teague, R.2, Leicester	54.68	.....	45.39	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	3.22	.....	105.29	.....	.....
Caney Fork	J. B. Roberts, R.1, Marshall	78.23	2.00	.....	17.90	.....	6.88	13.23	5.00	2.50	8.62	134.36	13.20	.....
Ceder Hill	Not Reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chestnut Grove	Miss Edith Duckett, R.2, Leicester	63.61	.....	12.06	.....	.....	.....	11.00	.....	1.50	3.50	91.67	.....	.....
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, R.2, Leicester	65.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.78	.....	2.50	.....	76.94	.....	.....
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	66.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	1.70	.....	79.80	.....	.....
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	167.12	17.75	.....	1.50	.....	68.00	29.85	23.92	5.03	.....	313.17	.....	.....
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	25.00	.....	4.09	.....	179.09	.....	.....
Inanda Memorial	Miss Gwendola Birmingham, R.3, A'le	75.00	.....	35.00	200.00	75.00	30.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	417.00	.....	.....
Jones Valley	Mrs. Pearl Jones, R.2, Leicester	20.33	.....	50.25	.....	.....	.....	10 68	.....	2.25	1.25	84.76	.....	.....
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	69.28	.....	30.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.46	.....	102.74	.....	.....
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	204.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.00	21.01	27.90	3.50	12.50	296.84	.....	.....
Lusk Chapel	Noland Coward, Luck	107.91	.....	19.77	2.45	.....	12.95	12.27	.....	3.15	.....	158.50	.....	25.00
Meadow Fork	Mrs. C. B. Stamey, Joe	74.04	.....	.....	442.00	.....	.....	26.69	.....	1.15	.....	543.88	.....	.....
Mount Zion	Mrs. Muriel Faircloth, West Asheville	95.11	.....	.....	351.71	.....	10.28	19.94	20.00	2.00	.....	499.04	.....	.....
New Hope	O. W. Banks, R.4, Asheville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....
North Fork	A. L. Buckner, Big Pine	109.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.05	18.96	75.07	4.45	17.55	268.72	.....	.....
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, R.2, Marshall	200.00	.....	70.00	127.50	.....	83.95	.....	25.00	2.50	24.02	632.97	.....	.....
Paynes Chapel	J. Frank Payne, R.1, Marshall	60.12	.....	48.88	37.90	.....	24.00	3.27	.....	2.25	.....	176.42	.....	.....
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, R.1, Marshall	71.07	.....	28.88	21.51	.....	6.25	6.70	5.00	2.00	.....	144.41	.....	.....
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, R.1, Marshall	56.71	.....	35.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	15.40	109.09	.....	.....
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, R.1, M'shall	253.20	.....	42.73	.....	.....	47.22	37.50	.....	4.00	12.32	396.97	25.00	75.00
Union	Mrs. Birma Miller, R.1, Marshall	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	9.54	.....	3.00	.....	29.54	.....	.....
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	83.29	.....	31.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.65	2.56	.....	137.20	.....	.....
Total		2198.28	19.75	481.07	1205.47	75.00	411.53	285.71	226.54	62.81	117.88	5084.04	38.20	100.00

TABLE SEVEN—MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Total Given Missions and Benevolences	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by Church
Antioch				49.55	1.16		50.71	184.19
Bear Creek				15.00			15.00	62.16
Beulah				5.00			5.00	110.29
Caney Fork	8.90			24.05			32.95	167.31
Cedar Hill								
Chestnut Grove								91.67
Ebenezer								76.94
Flats Spring Creek				36.00			36.00	115.80
French Broad				5.00			5.00	318.17
Hot Springs		5.00				5.00	10.00	189.09
Inanda Memorial				6.50			6.50	423.50
Jones Valley	9.00			11.08			20.08	104.84
Liberty								102.74
Lower Big Pine								296.84
Lusk Chapel				12.25	6.25		18.50	177.00
Meadow Fork								543.88
Mount Zion				20.00			20.00	519.04
New Hope				5.00			5.00	30.00
North Fork				5.65			5.65	274.37
Old Bull Creek				18.68			18.68	651.65
Paynes Chapel								176.42
Piney Grove								144.41
Redmon								109.09
Turkey Creek	10.00		5.00	90.27	10.00		115.27	512.24
Union					1.00	1.09	2.09	31.63
Zion				70.00			70.00	207.20
Total	27.90	5.00	5.00	374.03	18.41	6.09	436.43	5520.47

TABLE NO. 3

Turkey Creek Baptist Church has Baptist Training Union. Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester is the director. 27 are enrolled; 20 daily Bible readers; 14 taking study course and 20 systematic givers.

TABLE NO. 4

Chestnut Grove Baptist Church has one Men's Brotherhood with 3 enrolled. Mr. G. L. Baldwin, Rt. 2, Leicester, is chairman.

Hot Springs Baptist Church has one Women's Missionary Society with 12 members enrolled. They contributed $55.94 last year to local work. Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs, is president.

From J. Hayes Roberts ✓
Rt 1
Marshall, N. C.

MINUTES
OF THE

New Found Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, MARSHALL, N. C.

AUGUST 13-14, 1942

The eighty-eighth annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1943 |August 12-13), beginning at 10:00 A. M., (E. S. T.) on Thursday with Ebeneezer Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C., head of Big Sandy Mush.

Sermon .... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate .... Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

The eighth annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Antioch Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., beginning at 2:00 P. M. (E.S.T.) on Saturday, July 31, 1943, and closing on Sunday, August 1, 1943.

Sermon .... Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Alternate .... Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

New Found Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, MARSHALL, N. C.

AUGUST 13-14, 1942

The eighty-eighth annual session will be held Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1943 (August 12-13, 1943), beginning at 10:00 A. M. (E. S. T.) on Thursday with Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C., head of Big Sandy Mush.

Sermon -------- Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Alternate ------ Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

The eighth annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Antioch Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Marshall, N .C., beginning at 2:00 P. M. (E. S. T.) on Saturday, July 31, 1943, and closing on Sunday, August 1, 1943.

Sermon ---------- Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Alternate ------ Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Mrs. Sallie Coldwell was born January 14, 1906. Sister Coldwell professed religion when about 14 years old and was a member of Liberty Baptist Church on Spring Creek. She was married March 26, 1922, and was the mother of two children, Nina Lee and Bobby. Sister Coldwell was a devoted mother and a faithful church member, having taught the adults, men and women, Sunday School class for a number of years. She departed this life November 1, 1941, and was one of our best workers.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator ____________ Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C.
Vice-Moderator ____ Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Clerk and Treasurer, Bro. J. Henry Roberts, R1, Marshall, N. C.
Assistant Clerk ____ Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Mr. James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

REPRESENTATIVE PERIODICALS

Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C.

COMMITTEES

Admission of New Churches—Miss Pauline Snelson, John Merrell, Monroe Redmon.
Cooperative Program—Mrs. Essie Freeman, Weaver Clark, Mrs. L. M. Davis.
Missions: State, Home and Foreign—Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Rev. W. N. Martin and Kimsey R. Ball.
Temperance—Rev. C. A. Worley, O. M. Fish and Rev. Fate M. McElreath.
State of Churches—Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rev. J. M. Embler, Rev. D. T. Brown.
Old Age Ministers' Relief—C. B. Arrowood, Rev. J. G. Freeman and G. P. Morgan.
Sunday School—B. J. Ledford, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons and O. H. Parham.
Education—Rev. Laurance W. Bugg, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Rev. Kimsey R. Ball.

State of Ministers—Rev. J. D. Hudgins, Millard Freeman, Mrs. Pearl Clark.

Orphanage—C. E. Duckett, T. C. Clark and James Wilson.

Periodicals—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Elizabeth Morgan and Mrs. Fred H. Jones.

Hospital—Rev. C. L. Miller, Johnny J. Goforth and Mrs. Hermie Ferguson.

Memorials—A. Frank Miller, J. H. Clark and Mrs. Jim Boyd.

Resolutions—Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Finance—Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Delia Freeman, Miss Maud Graham and Miss Nell Rogers.

Time, Place and Preacher—James Wilson, Rev. Denver T. Brown and Rev. Laurance W. Bugg.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Superintendent -------- Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C.
Asst. Supt. ------ Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Secretary and Treas. -- J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Assistant Secretary -- Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

MINISTERS CONVENTION

Chairman ------ Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vice-Chairman --- Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Secretary and Treas. -- J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Secretary --------- Miss Ruby McHone, 104 New Street,
West Asheville, N. C.

PASTORS AND POST OFFICES

Bailey, Curtis H., Asst. Pastor ---------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Ball, Kimsey R. ------------------------ Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Brown, Denver T. ---------------------- Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Bugg, Lawrence W. ------ 284 State St., West Asheville, N. C.
Embler, J. Mitchell ------------------------- Alexander, N. C.

Moore, Eugene	Cove Creek, N. C.
Pegg, Fred	Alexander, N. C.
Plemmons, E. Venson	Luck, N. C.
Sprinkles, Everett F.	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Vaughn, Robert B.	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
West, Guy	Alexander, N. C.
Worley, Canada A.	Barnard, N. C.

PASTORS AND POST OFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Cline, D. F.	Swannanoa, N. C.
Ben Cook	Rt. 1, Waynesville, N. C.
Ferguson, Forest	Rt. 1, Clyde, N. C.
Gibson, J. B.	Rt. 1, Asheville, N. C.
Griffin, N. H.	Rt. 3, Marshall, N. C.
Rhymer, Hugh	Alexander, N. C.
Smith, D. S.	Canton, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE NEW FOUND NOT PASTORS

Baldwin, G. P.	Rt. 2, Box 30, Merrietta, Ga.
Clark, Everett	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Freeman, J. Grady	Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.
Gibson, E. M.	Luck, N. C.
Griffin, W. M.	Alexander, N. C.
Haynes, Jess	Rt. 1, Clyde, N. C.
Hudgins, Dexter J.	Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.
Littrell, Charlie	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Lindsey, Garfield	Luck, N. C.
Martin, W. N.	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
McElreath, Fate M.	Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.
McHone, S. L.	104 New Street, West Asheville, N. C.
Miller, C. L.	150 Westwood, West Asheville, N. C.

Plemmons, B. B.	Luck, N. C.
Price, John E.	Barnard, N. C.
Rash, Carrus	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Strickland, Alonzo	Spring Creek, N. C.
Tramel, Harry H.	Rt. 4, Asheville, N. C.

LICENTIATES

Cutshall, Roy	Delrio, Tenn.
Joyce, Jack V.	Joe, N. C.
Willis, Creed	Rt. 4, Asheville, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Hudgins, Dexter J., Chestnut Grove Church	R2, Leicester
Roberts, Richard L., Caney Fork Church	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Rev. Richard L. Roberts now belongs in the French Broad Association, having moved his membership.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Caney Reems, Olin Jarrett, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkles, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Miss Geneva Ball.
BEAR CREEK—Johney J. Goforth, H. W. Ball, Mrs. Lillie Ball.
BETHEL—Fred H. Jones, George Morgan, Miss Elizabeth Morgan, Mrs. Fred H. Jones.
BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath.
CANEY FORK—Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Mrs. Bettie Graham, B. J. Ledford, James Wilson, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.
CEDER HILL—Grady Erwin, Anon Candler, Merit Bradburn.
CHESTNUT GROVE—T. C. Clark, Rev. Dexter J. Hudgins.
CROSS ROCK—Millard Freeman, John Clark, Weaver Clark.
EBENEZER—G. C. Clark, D. B. Duckett, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Chester Freeman.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—James West, John Allman, Clyde Embler,

Oscar Haney, Miss Deamy Barnett, Miss Jeneva Masson.

HOPEWELL—W. M. Rice, J. A. Laws, Roy Laws, Joseph Laws.

HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Miss Gwendola Birmingham, Miss Annie Fletcher, Mrs. -- -- Duck, Mrs. -- -- Emery.

JONES VALLEY—Willie King, Mrs. Norvil King, Troy King.

LIBERTY—W. C. Coward, Troy Haney, Miss Creta Fowler, Miss Nora Mae Meadows, Miss Lena Moore, Mrs. Manley Holt.

LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. C. A. Worley, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Baker.

LUSK CHAPEL—Orvile Fish, Raymon Price, A. F. Miller, Rev. E. V. Plemmons, O. M. Fish.

MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.

MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.

NEW HOPE—O. W. Banks, Floyd Comings, O. H. Pounders.

NORTH FORK—Mr. and Mrs. George W. Wild, Roy Buckner, Mrs. Ruby Buckner, E. L. Buckner, L. E. Baker, Mrs. Carrie Baker.

OLD BULL CREEK—J. R. Merrill, Barnard Edward, C. T. Waldrop, C. B. Arrowood, W. J. Edwards, J. H. Edwards.

PAYNES CHAPEL—J. Frank Payne, Curtis Price, Buster Lunsford, Homer Payne, Tomie Payne, Miss Fronie Payne.

PINEY GROVE—M. F. Reems, Frank Graham, Edd Reems, Rev. W. N. Martin.

REDMON—Monroe Redmon, Carmel Ballard, Edgar Parham.

TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Jim Boyd, Mrs. T. C. Gibbs, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Miss Pauline Snelson, Claud Hunter.

UNION—Mrs. Birma Miller, Mrs. Maggie Davis, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. John Frisbee, G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. John Austin.

ZION—W. D. Gillespie, N. C. Waldrup, Floyd Waldrup, Fred Conner.

VISITORS

Thursday—M. A. Huggins, Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Board, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C., Dr. Burder H. Hipps, Missionary in China, called in on account of the war, Mrs. Nola Teague, Miss Ruth Sprinkles, both from Teague Methodist Church, Rev. M. A. Adams of the N. C. Dry Forces.

Friday—Mrs. Nola Teague, Teague Chapel M. E. Church, Rev. J. A. McMillan of Mills Orphanage Home, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Dr. W. A. Sams and Rev. J. A. Childress, the three of the French Broad Association.

★ ★ ★ ★

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY, AUGUST 13, 1942

Morning Session

The Eighty-Seventh Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association met with Piney Grove Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., on Sandy Mush, with the Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons, presiding. The meeting was called to order at 10:00 A. M. (E. S. T.) and the congregation sang "I'm Bound for the Promised Land." Prayer by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. At this time the Association, out of turn, gave way to Rev. M. A. Adams to deliver his address on Temperance as he was representing the Dry Forces of N. C. and could not remain till afternoon.

Committee on admission of new churches appointed.

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Doyle Miller, reading for the lesson 5th chapter St. Luke and using for the text "Launching out for Christ" and delivered a wonderfully good sermon and well taken with the congregation.

Roll call of churches and sixteen answered and all churches have reported.

REPORT ON ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

We, your committee, on admission of new churches, find that Bethel, Rt. 4, Asheville, N. C., Cross Rock, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C., and Hopewell, Rt. 3, Marshall, N. C., are Missionary Baptist meeting together for worship, and cooperating on the Holy Spirit for their guidance.

We therefore highly recommend they be admitted to this body of believers, the New Found Missionary Baptist Association.

Committee: Miss Pauline Snelson, John Merrell, Monroe Redmon

Motion and second to accept the report. No discussion, the motion carried unanimously.

At this time all the committees were appointed. See list under heading of Committees.

Dismissed by Rev. W. Nate Martin for dinner.

Dinner on the grounds.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 P. M. (E. S. T.), song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, the pastor.

Visitors welcomed. See list under heading "visitors."

Report on Missions—State, Home and Foreign. (All reports printed will be found over in the minutes and committees making them under the heading of "Committees").

Moved and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Dr. Burder Hipps, Baptist Missionary to China. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Cooperative program called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Bro. M. A. Huggins of the State Board at Raleigh. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Temperance called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. M. A. Adams before noon. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on State of Churches called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion the motion carried.

At this time the Association adjourned till 9:00 A. M. Friday (E. S. T.) and was dismissed by Rev. Denver T. Brown.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:15 A. M. (E. S. T.), song service. Prayer by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Welcome to visitors. See names under heading "visitors."

Report on Old Age Ministers Relief called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion the motion carried.

Report on Sunday Schools called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Uncle George W. Wild. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Education called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on State of Ministers called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion the motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Orphanage called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by J. A. McMillan of the Mills Orphanage Home. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Periodicals called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson. Motion carried to adopt the report.

It was suggested at this point that we have some one to represent Periodicals.

Report on benevolence and hospital called and read. Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Dr. W. A. Sams. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Memorials called and read. Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. J. A. Childress. Motion carried to adopt.

Election of officers was called for at this time.

Moderator -------- Bro. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs (6th time)
Vice-Moderator -- Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, R1, Marshall (1st time)

Clerk & Treas. ----- J. Henry Roberts, R1, Marshall (8th time)
Asst. Clerk ------- Miss Evelyn Green, R2, Leicester (2d time)

Association Missionary

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Representing the Orphanage

Bro. James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

Representing Periodicals

Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C.

Dismissed for dinner by brother H. P. Miller.

Dinner on the grounds.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:00 P. M., song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Denver T. Brown.

Report on finance called and read.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee on finance, find that the treasurer has received $22.47 from the various Sunday Schools and an offering of $4.15 at the Sunday School Convention, a total of $26.62. The churches have sent in and paid to the treasurer $63.37 with an offering at the Association of $5.35, a total of $68.72. Ministers Meeting $1.35, a grand total $96.69.

Committees: Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Delia Freeman, Miss Maud Graham, and Miss Nell Rogers.

The above statement is correct. In the Statistical report Table No. 6 it shows churches have paid in $85.84, that includes what the Sunday Schools have sent in as they are added together but that does not include the offerings at both places, which makes a grand total of $96.69, including $1.35 from the ministers Fifth Sunday meeting. This minute has cost $2.00 per page for 600 copies not counting postage. J. Henry Roberts, Treasurer.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion, the motion carried.

Report on Resolutions called and read.

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Mrs. Harley A. Snelson. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee, recommend the 88th Annual Session of the New Found Association be held with Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C., head of Big Sandy Mush, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August 1943 (August 12-13, 1943). Rev. Robert B. Vaughn to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. J. Grady Freeman the alternate.

Committee: James Wilson, Rev. D. T. Brown, Rev. L. W. Bugg.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

Talks by the newly elected officers

First the Clerk, J. Henry Roberts, Asst Clerk, Miss Evelyn Green, Representative of the Orphanage, Bro. James Wilson, Representative of Periodicals, Miss Pauline Snelson. The Vice-Moderator and Associational Missionary not being present the Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons, and all thanked the messengers for having been reelected and newly elected and for the confidence the folks have in them and have promised to do the best each one can in his or her office.

Notice having been given in the 1941 minute to change the Constitution and By-Laws by leaving out Highland church and Pine Grove Church of West Asheville and dropping out Sections 15-16-17 and changing 19 according and to drop out 7-8-17-21 and change 22 accordingly in the By-Laws was brought up.

Motion and second to comply with the notice and drop and change according to the notice. No discussion the motion carried unanimously and was ordered done.

The Rev. Fate M. McElreath then delivered a good old time spiritual address, followed by song service and a good old time handshake.

The Moderator declared the 87th annual Session closed and the 88th Annual Session to meet at Ebenezer Baptist Church Thursday and Friday, August 12-13, 1943. Dismissed by Rev. N. H. Griffin. This closed one of the best Association meetings.

IRA PLEMMONS, Moderator.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk

All committees signing reports will be found under heading of "COMMITTEES."

REPORT ON MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

Home Mission was established in 1845. The task of Home Mission is making and baptizing disciples, to bear upon the immigrant populations in our industrial centers, helping the underprivileged to realize a new life in Christ.

State Mission—Each of the eighteen states and the District of Columbia in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention has a well-organized and functioning State Mission Board through which Christ's threefold ministry of preaching, teaching and healing is being carried out.

Foreign Mission was established in 1845 and have had missionaries over most of the entire globe but since this war several of the missionaries have had to return home and now instead of sending God's word of Truth to the foreign fields our government is having to send airplanes, bombs, tanks, and soldiers by the millions and is spending billions of dollars. Suppose all this expense had been for spreading the Lord's word and paying missionaries, would this war have been?

Committee

REPORT ON CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

We, your committee, think the Cooperative Program is the best plan by which we can help all causes in the support and promotion of Christ's work on earth. This plan has been worked out so the funds are distributed proportionately among the different objects of our own work according to their operating needs. 60 percent of the amount sent to Cooperative Program remains in the State for State Causes and 40 percent goes to the Southern Baptist Convention for Southwide causes.

Committee

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

All thinking people are more or less aware of the fact that the use of alcohol as a beverage is detrimental to the physical being, the heart, and so paralyzing to the mental brain that the result is immorality. It blights the good name and lowers the morals of our young men and girls who, without repentance and faith in God, will have to go down beyond the reach of mercy.

Committee

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

All churches reported last year except Ceder Hill and they have since called a pastor and are going along nicely. So all the churches had Sunday Schools and pastors this last year. We feel that our churches need more zeal, courage and discipline. Not any of our churches can say we did our best and could not have done more. It is pathetic to see the number that have done so little. This, with the world conditions, should bring us to this Association with a greater sense of responsibility than ever before. We are standing at the turning of the ways.

The Lighthouse of God that sails on the trouble sea of time to shine the bright rays of God's rich grace to a lost world. If we fail how great is the darkness.

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS RELIEF

There are now around 50 men and 65 women in North Carolina whom the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention supply relief to aged ministers and their widows, the amount ranging from $9 to $30 per quarter.

The board should find a larger place in the hearts of the church members than has been accorded it in the past. This board surely has rendered a great service and it is capable of rendering a greater service if we will do our part in cooperating with the board for the old ministers.

Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

There are 26 churches in the New Found upto this Association and all have Sunday Schools. We have 3,061 church members as reported in 1941 and only 2,032 enrolled in Sunday School with average attendance of 1,378. In the state we have 2,582 churches with a membership of 526,494 of which 2,548 have Sunday Schools. Added to this we have 20 Mission Sunday schools, making a total of 2,568 Sunday schools with a membership of 412,813 which is 113,681 less enrolled in Sunday schools than we have church members.

Committee

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed. Train a child in the way he should go and give him a Christian education for the fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge. The father of success is work; the mother of success is ambition; the oldest son is common sense; some of the other boys are perseverance, honesty, thoroughness, foresight, enthusiasm, and cooperation.

The oldest daughter is character. Some of her sisters are cheerfulness, loyalty, courtesy, care, economy, sincerity, and harmony. The baby is opportunity.

Get well acquainted with the father, and you will be better able to know the other members of the success family.

Committee

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

We have 2,036 ordained ministers in North Carolina and out of this number 1,314 are pastors to preach to 2,582 churches with a congregation of 526,494 members. In the New Found we have 30 ordained ministers with 29 churches with a membership of 3,210 to preach to and only 12 are pastors.

The New Found Ministers have their Fifth Sunday meetings and we feel they should be congratulated for their Fifth Sunday meetings and that they have been helped by the meetings.

"Walk boldly and wisely in the light thou hast; there is a hand above will help thee on."

Committee

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

It is very necessary to be "All Out For Defense" and "Total Defense" for our country but let us not overlook the very thing we are preparing to defend. If we do not make this nation a safe place for our childhood, our Defense Program will be in vain.

We are glad to report that last year the Baptist Orphanage cared for 739 children in addition to making adjustments for a large number of others with their relatives and friends; 59 were cared for in their own homes at a cost of $1,440; 28 in boarding houses at a cost of $3,959.34. 564 applications were received and investigated.

Committee

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

We wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and taken: lo, they have rejected the word of the Lord; and what wisdom is in them? (Jeremiah 8:9).

People are starving for good books and papers to read that would be inspiring and uplifting to them in a war torn world like this we have. Why not more of our people of North Carolina read the Biblical Recorder which was founded in 1835 by Thomas Meredith and bought by our Baptist people of N.C. in 1939. Then we have the Charity and Children owned by our Baptist Orphanage which helps the Baptist Orphanage of N.C. and many other Baptist Papers as well as books.

How are we to know what our missionaries are accomplishing, both at home and abroad unless we study The Commission, the "Foreign Mission Magazine" and "Home Mission" the Home Mission Magazine. We recommend that every church member get acquainted with these good magazines. Don't just take them but read for food to your soul.

REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL

Our hospital at Winston Salem has been equipped with $44.000 worth of X-ray and now have 300 beds and can approximately take care of 10,000 patients annually. They have a staff of 100 doctors, all specialists in their several fields. They have at their service the entire staff of the Medical School, which is an addition to the Wake Forest College built in Winston Salem.

The hospital has a well conducted Training School for Nurses, with an enrollment of 71 last year and this number will be increased from time to time.

Committee

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We, the committee on memorials, find that there has been several removed from our midst, by death, since this time last year and we feel we have lost friends whose fellowship it was an honor to enjoy. That we offer to the bereaved families and mourning friends, over whom sorrow has hung her sable mantle, our heartfelt condolence, and pray that Infinite Goodness will inspire their loved ones and friends with the consolation that hope in futurity and faith in God who doeth all things well.

Committee

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

Wit hthankful hearts we record our sense of the privilege that has been ours as a convention, the 87th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, of meeting in this hospitable community of Piney Grove Missionary Baptist Church and to these good women folks for having so well prepared the good eats to sustain life and strength while in their midst.

1) We wish to express our lasting appreciation to the pastor, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, for his kindness and good will.
2) We wish to express our good will towards the Ministers for the good work they are doing in their Fifth Sunday meeting which we believe has done a lot of good and caused good fellowship toward each other.
3) That we go on record and try to do more in the upbuilding of our Sunday Schools and back up the Annual Sunday School Convention more than we have heretofore.
4) We, the committee, suggest to this Association that our churches do adopt a resolution to cooperate in the doctrine of God's word and to discard all heresies that are being preached in our Association that is confusion and bringing in the fancies contrary to the doctrine of our Lord.

DEDICATED

IN LOVING MEMORY TO OUR

DEPARTED COMRADES

Deacons

MEADOW FORK—
Mr. John D. Balding

ZION—
Mr. J. L. Kirkpatrice
Mr. W. M. Bright

Laymembers

ANTIOCH—
Miss Tilda Griffin
BEAR CREEK—
Mrs. Celia Ball
FLATS SPRING CREEK—
Sister Lawan Price
FRENCH BROAD—
Mrs. Sallie Freeman
Mr. Marshall Haney
HOT SPRINGS—
Reported one, name not given.
JONES VALLEY—
Mrs. Sarah Sutties
LOWER BIG PINE—
Mrs. Sallie Henderson
Mr. Jonas Worley
Mr Pink Worley, died at sea in service of our country

LIBERTY—
Mrs. Sallie Coldwell

LUSK CHAPEL—
Mrs. D. J. Plemmons

MOUNT ZION—
Mrs. John Ellins

NORTH FORK—
Mrs. Erving Gillespie

OLD BULL CREEK—
Mr. Robert Calahan
Mr. Ruben Metcalf

REDMON—
Mrs. W. D. Redmon

TURKEY CREEK—
Mrs Altha Teague

ZION—
Mrs. Nancy Finley

"They have fought a good fight, they have finished their course, they have kept the faith."

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches. Antioch Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Flats Springs Creek, French Broad, Hot Springs, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Luck Chapel, Meadow Fork, North Fork, Payne's Chapel, Piney Grove, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other states propose uniting by [illegible] for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom, for the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation, the peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union.

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present. Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned, to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an

Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

11.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

12.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

13.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

14.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the association before final adjournment.

15.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

16.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

17.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

18.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws were voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937 and at Piney Grove session. Sections 15-16-17of the Constitution and By-Laws sections 7-8-17-21 were dropped by a unanimous vote in the 87th session, 1942, and changed as they now read).

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL

7th ANNUAL CONVENTION

Held With

REDMON BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 1-2, 1942

The Seventh Annual Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons, at 2:00 P. M. (E S. T.) Saturday, August 1, 1942.

Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. N. H. Griffin Rev. Denver T. Brown not present to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, the alternate, gave way to the Rev. Canada A. Worley to preach the introductory sermon and he read Matthew 8:28 to 37 for the lesson and then delivered a wonderful sermon.

Roll call of Sunday Schools and ten answering by messengers were:

ANTIOCH—Miss Gladus Martin, Miss Jewell Jarrett, Mrs. Everett F. Sprinkles, Miss Geneva Ball, Rev. Everett Clark.
CANEY FORK—Rev. Curtis H Bailey, J Henry Roberts.
CROSS ROCK—G. A Plemmons, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons.
HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.
LIBERTY—Mrs. Mandy Holt, W. C. Coward, Willie Goforth, Mrs. Ruby Goforth, Mrs. Nellie Plemmons, Ralph Goforth, and G. W. Goforth.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev Canada A Worley.
NEW HOPE—O. H. Pounders, Denver Corn, John Lunsford.
REDMON—Ed Parham, Monroe Redmon. Carmel Ballard.
TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Conley Boyd, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Miss Pauline Snelson, Mrs. Laura Plemmons, Mrs. H. A. Merrell.
UNION—G. A. Plemmons, Miss Evelyn Green, Miss Marjire Green, John McElreath, Mack Davis, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons.

Those not answering by messengers but had their reports mailed in were: Bear Creek, Bethel, Beulah, Ebenezer, French

Broad, Inanda Memorial, Jones Valley, Lusk Chapel, Mount Zion, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove and Zion.

Those sending in their report after the Convention adjourned were Chestnut Grove, Ceder Hill, Flats Spring Creek and Meadow Fork.

All Sunday Schools sent in their reports except Hopewell.

Committees appointed were: Admission of new Sunday Schools—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Miss Pauline Snelson and Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, P. S. Sprinkles and Miss Geneva Ball.

Finance—Monroe Redmon, Mrs. H. A. Snelson and Miss Eliza Marlor.

Resolutions—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Evelyn Green and Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

Visitors welcomed were Miss Louise Felmet of High Land M. E. Church.

Report on New Sunday Schools called and read.

REPORT ON NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We, the committee, on admission of new Sunday Schools to the New Found Baptist Sunday School Convention, find that Cross Rock and Bethel have sent in their reports to this Convention and they are Missionary Baptist Sunday Schools and we recommend they be admitted.

Committee—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

Motion and second carried unanimously to adopt the report and admit the two Sunday Schools to this Convention.

Adjourned till 9:30 A. M. Sunday, dismissed by Rev. N. H. Griffin.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 A. M. The Superintendent called the session to order and the choir sang two beautiful songs. Prayer by Rev. Charlie Literal. The choir then sang "Sweet By and By." Devotion by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey reading the first chapter of Galatians and using for a subject "So certain was Paul about His Message that He left no place for any other gospel" and gave us a good short talk.

Visitors welcomed were Misses Louise and Frances Felmet of Highland M. E. Church.

Subjects for discussion: First, "Why Can I Teach Better if I Know My Pupils?" Miss Pauline Snelson sure delivered us an excellent talk on this subject. Second subject: "Why Do Our Teachers Not Check Up on Their Own Work?" by Rev. Carras Rash, and Rev. Everett Clark well discussed this subject. Third subject: "What Is Our Only Source of Power?" by Miss Evelyn Green, and an excellent talk. Fourth subject: "Do We Fall Into a Form in Our Sunday School Work and How?" by Mrs. H. A. Snelson. The congregation then sang "Down at the Cross."

Finance report was then called for and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee on finance, report that the Sunday Schools have paid the treasurer: Antioch, $2.00; Bear Creek, $0.50; Caney Fork, $1.00; Chestnut Grove, $1.20; Cross Rock, $0.50; Ebenezer, $1.00; Hot Springs, $1.00; Inanda Memorial, $2.00; Jones Valley, $1.77; Liberty, $1.50; Lower Big Pine, $1.00; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; Payne's Chapel, $1.00; Redmon, $2.00; Turkey Creek, $2.00; Union, $2.00; and Zion, $1.00, making a total of $22.47, and an offering of $4.15, making a grand total of $26.62.

Committee—Monroe Redmon, Mrs. H. A. Snelson and Miss Eliza Marlor.

The above statement is correct. The amount of the Sunday Schools will be added to what the churches sent in in Table 6 of the Statistical report, and the offering will show up in the finance report of the Association.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, the committee, recommend the eighth annual session of the Sunday School Annual Convention be held with Antioch Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C., beginning at 2:00 P. M., (E. S. T.), on Saturday, July 31, 1943, and Sunday, August 1. 1943. Rev. Curtis H. Bailey to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Denver T. Brown the alternate.

Committee—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, P. S. Sprinkles, and Miss Geneva Ball.

Moved and second the report be adopted. No discussion the motion carried to adopt.

Report on Resolutions called and read.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

That we do resolve to back up this Annual Sunday School Convention and make it a success for the Lord and Master. We realize that we, the Sunday Schools of the New Found, have not supported this convention as we should have done.

A. We wish to express to the good folks of Redmon Baptist Church our sincere thanks and assure them we appreciate the way they have entertained this Convention. The good women are to be congratulated for the part they have taken in preparing the good eats.

B. Be it resolved: That all Sunday School workers work harder than any year yet to make a better Sunday School report to this Convention next year than has ever been done.

C. This is an EARNEST PLEA for those that are unreached, unsaved, untaught, and unenlisted in the boundaries of the New Found Association.

Committee—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Evelyn Green, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussions the motion carried unanimously.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Superintendent -------- Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C.
Asst. Supt. ------ Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Sec. and Treas. --------- J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.
Asst. Secretary ----- Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C.

The newly reelected officers than thanked the good folks for having reelected them to their posts.

The convention held on through the noon hour till 1:30 P. M. (E. S. T.) and the visitors were then taken to those good people's homes for their dinner.

There being no other business a motion and second carried to adjourn to meet with Antioch Baptist Church at 2:00 P. M. Saturday, July 31, and Sunday, August 1, 1943.

Dismissed by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

And this closed the best Convention we have had and more ministers present at this meeting than any since the organization of the Convention in July, 1936.

IRA PLEMMONS, Superintendent
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES AND REPORTS

All Sunday School Superintendent's names will be found in statistical report, table No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Asst. Supt., Julian Sprinkles; Sec. and Treas., Miss Novella Sprinkles; Chorister, Robert Ball; Asst., Julian Sprinkles; Janitors, Paul and Alvin Sprinkles; Teachers, Miss Gladys Martin, Mr. Julian Sprinkles, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkles and Olin Jarrett. Chapters read, 2,108, and verses memorized, 1,620.

BEAR CREEK—Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth; Chaplain, Eugene Rice; Chorister, Floyd Wilson; Teachers, Mrs. Lillie Ball, M. J. Caldwell, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, and J. J. Goforth.

BETHEL—Asst. Supt., Fred H. Jones; Sec. and Treas., Mrs. C. C. Huntsinger; Chorister, F. M. Spivey; Asst. Chorister, Bert Wilde; Organist, Mrs. F. M. Spivey; Asst. Organist, Mrs. C. C. Huntsinger; Teachers, Mrs. J. R. Brown, Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Mrs. Charles Brookshire, Mrs. Blake Spivey and Bert Wilde. Chapters read, 2,945.

BEULAH—Asst. Supt., Francis Gossett; Sec., Miss Marjorie Teague; Chorister, Eugene Teague; Asst. Chorister, S. C. Teague; Teachers, Lucy McElreath, Francis Gossett and J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Asst. Supt., Noah Riddle; Sec., Miss Bernice Payne; Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; Chaplain, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey; Chorister, Louis Glen Banks; Assistant Chorister, Noah Riddle; Teachers, Mrs. Joe Ball, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Miss Elva Ball, Mrs. Zetta Hagens and Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

CEDER HILL—Secretary and Treasurer, Horace Hunter, Alexander. Chapters read, 1,005. Offering $20.54. Expenses, $22.86. Total present, 23.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Asst. Supt., Mrs. Vinnie Duckett; Sec., Miss Fannie Bell King; Treasurer, T. C. Clark; Chorister, Herbert Garrett. Teachers, Mrs. Bessie Garrett, Miss Edith Duckett, Herbert Garrett, Mrs. Dexter Hudgins, Chapters read, 1,320.

CROSS ROCK—Asst. Supt., L. R. Huggins; Sec., Mrs. Pearl Clark; Chorister, Vilden Varner; Teachers, Mrs. H. O. A. Price, Mrs. Essie Freeman, Mrs. Deffie Varner and Mrs. Qumie Plemmons. Chapters read, 1,618, and 7 carried Bibles.

EBENEZER—Asst. Supt., C. E. Duckett; Sec., Mrs. Marshall Brown; Treasurer, Mrs. A. P. Duckett; Chaplain, C. E. Duckett; Chorister, G. C. Clark; Teachers, Mrs. Grady Freeman, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Mrs. Herma Ferguson and Mrs. Glenn Wells.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Asst. Supt., Cleve Hipps; Sec., Miss Ethel Cogdill; Teacher, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Clifford Trentham and Cleve Hipps. Chapters read, 1,845; Verses Memorized, 333.

FRENCH BROAD—Asst. Supt., Lee Mason; Sec., Miss Jennie L. Parris; Treasurer, Carl Burnett; Chorister, Claud Parris; Asst. Chorister, Charlie Haney; Organist, Mrs. Lillian Redmon; Asst., Organists, Mary Sluder, Annie Mae Hoaey and Mae Johnson; Teachers, Miss Erma Haney, Mrs. Guy West, Mrs. Lee Mason. Chapters read, 3,340.

HOT SPRINGS—Asst. Supt., Claude Smith; Sec. and Treas., Miss Edith Collins; Teachers, Mrs. Claude Smith, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Miss Jan Foster and Ira Plemmons. Chapters read, 3,000.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Asst. Supt., W. B. Duck; Secretary and Treas., Miss Gwendola Birmingham; Organist, Miss Annie Fletcher; Teachers, Mrs. Justice, Miss Ruby Birmingham, Mrs. Reagan, U. T. Levi.

JONES VALLEY—Asst. Supts. Charlie King, Miss Georgia Mae King; Treas., Pearl Jones; Chorister, C. F. Fish; Teachers, Alzula King, Pearl Jones, Bessie Hayes, Dealie Jones and C. F. Fisher. Chapters read, 1,022; Verses memorized, 130.

LIBERTY—Asst. Supt., Troy Haney; Sec. and Treasurer, Guy V. Martin; Chorister, Troy Haney; Asst. Chorister, Willy Goforth; Teachers, Miss Frances Meadows, Mrs. Manly Holt, Miss Nellie Plemmons, Mrs. Rea Haney and Troy Haney. Chapters read, 2,223. Verses memorized, 1,323. Money collected, $17.84; Expenses, $9.63; Balance, $8.21.

LOWER BIG PINE—Asst. Supt., Andrew Worley; Sec., Miss Ruth Lunsford; Treas., Andrew Worley; Chaplain, Reagan Worley; Chorister, John Ervin Anderson Asst. Chorister, Troy Randall; Teachers, Ruth Worley, Mrs. Belva Worley, Mrs. Nellie Worley, Woodall Worley, Jeter Worley and Reagan Worley. Chapters read, 5,656. Verses memorized, 2,866.

LUSK CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., O. M. Fish; Sec. and Treas., Miss Sarah Justice; Chorister, O. M. Fish; Asst. Chorister, M. C. Plemmons; Organist, Miss Gorden Woody; Teachers, Gertha Price, Mrs. J. R. Gentry, Uligitas, Mrs. Calhim

Plemmons, B. B. Plemmons, W. G. Price and M. C. Webb. Chapters read, 9,351. Verses memorized, 1,152. Paid Orphanage, $19.17.

MEADOW FORK—Asst. Supt., Jack V. Joyce; Secretary, Miss Mabel Balding; Chorister, Fred Balding; Teachers, Mrs. Jack Joyce, Raymond Plemmons, Chan W. Baldwin, Miss Hazel Balding, Mrs. Chan Baldin and Jack V. Joyce. Chapters read, 8,114.

MOUNT ZION—Secretary, Mrs. George Fryer, 197 Michigan Ave., W. Asheville; Chorister, Rev. S. L. McHone; Teachers, Mrs. W. B. Lee, Mrs. Ada Johnson, Mrs. Ola Lee, E. F. Balinger and W. R. Ramsey.

NEW HOPE—Asst. Supt., O. H. Ponders; Sec., Paul Banks; Treas., O. W. Banks; Teachers, Creder Willias, Floyd Comings, Ed Caps.

NORTH FORK—Asst. Supt., Roy Buckner; Sec., Miss Novena Worley; Treas., Loy Worley; Chaplain, E. L. Baker; Asst. Chaplain, R. A. Lunsford; Chorister, K. A. Wilde; Asst. Chorister, Loy Worley; Teachers, Mrs. Ralph Baker, Mrs. Troy Worley, Mrs. Clein Buckner, Wilson Buckner, Mrs. Roy Buckner, Mrs. T. B. Payne, Mrs. Loson Ball, and W. L. Davis. Chapters read, 11,821. Verses memorized, 3,737.

OLD BULL CREEK—Asst. Supt., C. B. Arrowood; Sec. and Treas., W. J. Edwards; Chorister, D. A. Edwards; Asst. Chorister, Jeter Metcalf; Teachers, Mary Ball, C. T. Waldrup, James Edwards, Oscar Edmonds, C. B. Arrowood, John Metcalf. Chapters read, 22,210.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., York Payne; Secretary and Treas., Miss Fronie Payne; Chaplain, Hubert Payne; Asst. Chaplain, Hugh Payne; Chorister, Troy Brown; Asst. Chorister, Hugh Payne; Teachers, Mrs. Sallie Price, Dillard F. Sluder, C. J. Price. Chapters read, 2,979. Verses Memorized, 1,282.

PINEY GROVE—Asst. Supt., Frank Graham; Sec., Mrs. E. W. Reems; Chaplain, Rev. Nate Martin; Chorister, G. W.

Brown; Teachers, Mrs. Porter Graham, Mrs. L. F. Freeman, Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Buster Lunsford and Rev. Nate Martin. Chapters read, 1,800.

REDMON—Asst. Supt., Ed Parham; Sec., Miss Eliza Marlor; Chaplain, Carlas Rash; Chorister, Ed Parham; Asst. Chorister; L. G. Rash; Teachers, Mrs. C. A. Rash, Miss Eloise Davis, Miss Hattie Vaughn and Rev. C. A. Rash.

TURKEY CREEK—Asst. Supt., Howard Plemmons; Sec. and Treas., Miss Martina Snelson; Chaplain, T. C. Gibbs; Asst. Chaplain, Howard Plemmons; Chorister, Lois Smith; Asst. Chorister, Bob Irrall; Organist, Miss Julia Merrell; Teachers, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. Lee Plemmons, Miss Pauline Snelson, Julia Merrile, and Howard Plemmons. Average daily Bible readers, 17. Average chapters read, 394.

UNINO—Asst. Supt., John McElreath; Sec., Miss Evelyn E. Green; Chorister, Marjorie Green; Asst. Chorister, Miss Evelyn E. Green; Teachers, Mrs. John Frisbee, Mrs. L. M. Davis, Mrs. Bain Scott, Mrs. Astor Plemmons. Chapters read, 1,550. Verses memorized, 375.

ZION—Asst. Supt., V. O. Lankford; Sec., D. O. Brooks, Chorister, C. W. Henderson; Teachers, Miss Hattie Waldrop, and Miss Margaret Russell.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST MINISTER FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The Fifth Sunday get-together meeting of the ministers of the New Found has been functioning since November 29, 1936, and gets better all the time.

The first meeting after the Association, 1941, was held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church Sunday, August 31, 1941. Rev. Riley Corn preached the introductory sermon, reading for the lesson Acts 1:1-14 and using for the text "Witnessing For

Christ" and preached a good sermon. Bro. Ira Plemmons filled the Chairman's chair.

Ministers present were Revs. Riley Corn, J. Grady Freeman, E. M. Gibson, Garfield Lindsey, Doyle Miller, Eugene Moore, B. B. Plemmons, E. Vernon Plemmons, Everett F. Sprinkle and Alonzo Strickland. Rev. E. F. Sprinkles delivered the spiritual address.

The offering for the expense of the Convention, $2.15.

The second meeting was held with Liberty Baptist Church Sunday, November 30, 1941. The chairman, Robert B. Vaughn, filling the chair. Rev. E. Venson Plemmons preached the introductory sermon, reading five verses of 2d Timothy, 2d chapter and using for text "Thou Therefore Endure Hardness as a Good Soldier of Jesus Christ," and preached a good sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Denver T. Brown, Laurence W. Bugg, Everett Clark, E. M. Gibson, Garfield Lindsey, Eugene Moore, B. B. Plemmons, E. Venson Plemmons, Everett F. Sprinkles, Alonzo Strickland, Robert B. Vaughn, Canada A. Worley, and Richard L. Roberts. The offering for the expense of the meeting, $2.15.

Visitors were Rev. William V. Coffee and Deacons Willard Robinson and Oscar Parham of the Buncombe Association. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles delivered the spiritual address.

The third meeting was held with Bethel Baptist Church, Rt. 4, Asheville, N. C., Sunday, March 29, 1942, with the Vice-Chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, filling the chair. The Fifth Sunday meeting was welcomed to Bethel by Deacon Oscar Parham. The Association Moderator, Ira Plemmons, replied to the welcome. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles preached the introductory sermon, reading for the lesson 11th chapter 2d. Cor., and using for the text "God Called to Man and The Only Way Out" and preached an excellent sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Denver T. Brown, Laurence W. Bugg, Fred Chambers, J. Mitchel Embler, J. Grady Freeman, E. M. Gibson, Fate M. McElreath, Everette F. Sprinkles, Richard L. Roberts, and S. L. McHone.

Visitors were too many to record. The offering was $1.90. Rev. Fate M. McElreath delivered the spiritual address.

The fourth meeting was held with Cross Rock Baptist Church on Little Sandy Mush, a newly organized church, Sunday, May 31, 1942. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn filled the chair till noon and the Vice-Chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown after noon. Rev. Curtis H. Bailey preached the introductory sermon, reading a portion of the 4th chapter of John and using for the text "A Rescue for the Soul," and preached a wonderfully good sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Kimsey R. Ball, Denver T. Brown, J. Grady Freeman, Charlie Litteral, Fate M. McElreath, E. Venson Plemmons, Everett F. Sprinkles, and J. D. Hudgins.

Visitors present were Rev. William V. Coffee of the Buncombe Association and twenty or more good shouting Methodists and we were glad to have them with us. Come again and often.

As the chairman had to leave after noon a motion carried to elect the new officers at this time instead of after noon.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn elected chairman for the 7th time in succession and since the organization November 29, 1936. Rev. Denver T. Brown elected Vice-Chairman for the 3d time in succession. J. Henry Roberts elected Secretary and Treasurer for the 7th time in succession and served since the organization of the meeting. Miss Ruby McHone elected Assistant Secretary for the 3d time in succession.

The offering for the expense of the organization, $3.00.

Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles delivered the Spiritual address.

The four places, Lusk Chapel, Liberty, Bethel and Cross Rock, are to be congratulated for having cared so well for the meetings and all four places served dinner on the grounds. Thanks to those good people.

The fifth Sunday meeting has grown well and is doing a wonderful work in the New Found Association and has been well attended the last year and getting better all the time.

Ministers not attending during the year are Revs. J. Willie

Jackson, C. L. Miller, Fred Pegg, John E. Price, Harry H. Tramel, Jess Haynes and Guy West. Ministers not having attended at any time are Rev. Jess Haynes and Licentiates Roy Cutshall and Jack V. Joyce. Revs. W. N. Martin, W. M. Griffin and B. B. Plemmons are our three old ministers in this Association and have fought a good fight and we count them present even if they do not attend.

During the year the treasurer has collected $9.20 and spent $7.85 for postage and paper, leaving a balance on hand of $1.35 which will be applied on Association minutes.

The next meeting at Ebenezer Baptist Church Sunday, August 30, 1942.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treas.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR BUT NOT RECALLED OR ELECTED

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Rev. K. R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall.
BEULAH—Rev. R. T. Reynold, pastor of Canton.
CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. R. T. Reynold, R 2, Canton.
EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. Guy West, Alexander.
FRENCH BROAD—Church Clerk, Miss Lucille Meadows, Alexander.
HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Cove Creek.
INANDA MEMORIAL—Pastor, Rev. J. Willie Jackson, Fairview. Sunday School Supt., U. T. Levi, Candler.
JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. A. P. Sprinkles, Rt. 4, Asheville. Sunday School Supt., C. F. Fish, Rt. 2, Leicester.
LIBERTY—Sunday School Supt., Howard Goforth, Spring Creek.
LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall. Church Clerk, Roy Worley, Barnard.
LUSK CHAPEL—Church Clerk, Noland Coward, Luck.
MEADOW FORK—S. School Supt., Chan W. Baldwin, Joe.

Church Clerk, Russell Fleming, Joe.

MOUNT ZION—Sunday School Supt., Hill Ingle, 139 Granda Ave., West Asheville. Clerk, Mrs. L. W. Bugg, 126 New St., West Asheville.

NEW HOPE—Sunday School Supt., O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Cove Creek.

OLD BULL CREEK—Sunday School Supt., Rev. Riley Corn, Rt. 1, Asheville.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Sunday School Supt., D. F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall.

REDMON—Sunday School Supt., Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall.

UNION—S. School Supt., John McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester.

Those serving for next year will be found in tables Nos. 1, 2, and 5.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
						GAINS				LOSSES								
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.				
Antioch	C	1884	E. F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	69	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	86	...	1	1	...
Bear Creek	C	1905	C. A. Worley, Barnard	4	31	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	30	*	1	1	...
Beulah	C	1898	Fred Pegg, Alexander	1	120	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	115	...	...	1	...
Bethel	C	1842	L. W. Bugg, 284 St. St., W. Asheville.	All	64	11	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	94	*	3	4	...
Caney Fork	C	1866	R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	95	...	2	...	2	6	...	1	...	92	...	1	1	1
Cedar Hill	C	1925	J. M. Embler, Alexander	...	52	2	1	...	...	1	...	24	...	30	*	1	...	...
Cross Rock	C	1940	D. T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	....	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	1	1	...
Chestnut Grove	C	1910	Daniel S. Smith, Canton	2	78	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	*	1	...	...
Ebenezer	C	1870	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	3	72	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...
Flats Spring Crk.	C	1854	Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	4	67	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	65	...	...	...	...
French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	1	190	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	187	...	...	1	...
Hopewell	C	1916	K. R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	70	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	...
Hot Springs	V	1894	Ben Cook, Waynesville, R.1	...	116	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	110	*	1	...	...
Inanda Memorial	C	1837	D. F. Cline, Swannanoa	All	55	1	1	3	...	8	...	...	...	52	*	2	...	...
Jones Valley	C	1899	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	1	67	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	66	...	1	1	...
Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	3	154	7	1	...	...	8	...	...	1	153	...	1	1	...
Lower Big Pine	C	....	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall	4	217	12	...	...	...	7	22	2	3	195	*	1	1	1
Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	4	263	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	269	*	1	1	1
Meadow Fork	C	....	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	4	160	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	...
Mount Zion	V	1938	E. F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	2 3 4	96	10	5	3	...	5	4	...	1	104	*	2	5	...
New Hope	C	1940	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Asheville	1 3	35	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	40	*	2	...	...
North Fork	C	....	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall	...	237	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	233	*	...	1	...
Old Bull Creek	C	1818	E. F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	2 4	249	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	240	*	...	2	...
Paynes Chapel	C	1887	K. R Ball, Rt 1, Marshall	1	128	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	127	...	...	1	...
Piney Grove	C	1871	K. R Ball, Rt 1, Marshall	4	68	10	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	74	...	1	1	...
Redmon	C	1940	N H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	1	1	...
Turkey Creek	C	....	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	2 4	161	1	3	...	...	1	...	2	1	161	...	1	2	3
Union	C	1879	D. T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1 3	113	5	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	118	...	2	2	...
Zion	C	1871	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	3	138	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	139	...	1	...	...
TOTALS	..	....		...	3199	107	45	12	2	74	27	33	21	3210	...	26	...	...

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pu	What is Av. Attend	Baptisms from SS	Enrollment Vac. Sch
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	...	17	6	15	...	10	9	57	47	...	...
Bear Creek	J. J. Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	6	...	6	10	...	8	...	30	25	...	...
Bethel	George Morgan, Rt. 4, Asheville	...	5	10	10	12	12	25	7	81	60	...	...
Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	22	...	...	...	18	10	...	50	41	...	...
Caney Fork	James Wilson	...	21	...	12	13	13	19	...	78	36	...	...
Cedar Hill	Grady Erwin, Alexander	...	8	...	12	...	11	9	...	40	23	...	...
Chestnut Grove	T. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	8	8	8	3	14	18	20	...	79	54	...	...
Cross Rock	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	...	13	10	...	28	20	6	77	50	...	...
Ebenezer	G. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	15	...	12	...	10	10	...	47	26	...	...
Flats Spring Crk.	Jessie Cogdill, Spring Creek	...	8	...	15	...	12	16	6	57	45	...	...
French Broad	Sam Austin, Alexander	...	15	...	20	10	25	25	2	97	64	...	...
Hopewell	Matthew Ramsey, Walnut	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	30	...	...
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	...	14	...	14	...	10	17	6	61	39	...	85
Inanda Memorial	G. W. Ingle, Sw'n'n'a Ave. W. Asheville	15	10	...	14	...	12	20	...	71	45	...	...
Jones Valley	Troy King, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	20	8	8	9	5	...	7	57	40	...	...
Liberty	W. C. Coward, Bluff	17	...	9	12	...	18	20	5	81	54	...	...
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	...	...	17	20	18	20	20	...	95	80	12	...
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justic, Luck	...	12	15	20	18	10	25	5	105	80	...	...
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Emma Holt, Joe	...	4	10	18	20	20	25	10	107	60	7	...
Mount Zion	E. F. Balinger, 62 Cresmont, W. Ashev.	6	10	15	12	9	10	15	4	81	48	10	...
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville	...	12	...	14	18	...	10	4	58	34	...	...
North Fork	B. C. Worley, Big Pine	...	25	9	8	18	40	44	15	159	138	...	...
Old Bull Creek	Bernard Edward, Rt. 2, Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	74	...	...
Paynes Chapel	C. J. Price, Rt. 1, Marshall	6	4	5	10	8	12	15	6	66	35	...	...
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	...	8	12	...	18	12	...	50	45	8	...
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	7	...	6	...	11	8	...	32	20	...	...
Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	...	8	...	9	8	20	19	...	64	55	...	...
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	10	...	13	...	12	20	...	55	28	...	...
Zion	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	...	...	15	...	24	...	25	...	64	50	...	...
TOTALS		52	244	159	296	224	365	467	92	2064	1426	37	85

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Lusk Chapel	2 in College

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Bethel — 1 Brotherhood, 7 Members. Mr. O. H. Parham, Chairman, Rt. 4, Asheville.
Chestnut Grove — 1 Brotherhood, 5 Members. Mr. T. C. Clark, Chairman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Hot Springs — 1 W.M.U., 15 Members, Contributions (local work) $16.79, Missions $56.36. Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, President, Hot Springs.
Mount Zion — 1 W.M.U., Contribution (local work) $15.00. Mrs. Ida Johnson, President, Joyner Ave., West Asheville.

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assem. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	yes	1889	wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	......	......
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	no	....	wood	100	1	...	...	......	......	......	......
Bethel	Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Rt. 4, Asheville	yes	1922	wood	300	1	...	...	1200.00	1200.00	......	......
Beulah	Miss Maude Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	yes	1939	wood	125	1	...	...	1200.00	1200.00	......	......
Caney Fork	Miss Elva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	yes	1936	block	400	1	...	...	1700.00	1700.00	......	......
Cedar Hill	Grady Erwin, Alexander	yes	1920	wood	200	1	...	...	800.00	800.00	......	......
Chestnut Grove	Miss Edith Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	1-2	1910	wood	250	1	...	...	1200.00	1200.00	......	......
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	yes	1887	wood	200	1	...	...	800.00	800.00	......	......
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	yes	1932	wood	250	1	...	...	1500.00	1500.00	......	......
Flats Spring Crk.	Furmon Willett, Spring Creek	yes	1937	wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	......	......
French Broad	Dewey Masson, Alexander	yes	1900	wood	350	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	......	......
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	yes	1916	wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	......	......
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	yes	1894	wood	300	1	...	...	3500.00	3600.00	......	......
Inanda Memorial	Miss Gwendola Birmingham, R3, Ashev.	yes	1884	wood	500	2	...	1	2000.00	2500.00	......	1000.00
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester	yes	1899	wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	......	......
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	yes	1908	wood	300	1	...	...	2500.00	2500.00	......	......
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Andrew Worley, Barnard	yes	1903	wood	300	1	...	...	1300.00	1300.00	......	......
Lusk Chapel	M. C. Coward, Luck	yes	1915	wood	400	1	...	...	3000.00	3000.00	......	......
Meadow Fork	Jack V. Joyce, Joe	yes	1941	wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	......	......
Mount Zion	Wm. R. Ramsey, 30 Peace St., W. Ash.	yes	1942	wood	300	1	...	...	3000.00	3000.00	......	......
New Hope	O. H. Ponders, Rt. 4, Asheville	yes	1941	wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	2000.00	53.00	......
North Fork	Leroy E. Baker, Big Pine	yes	1906	wood	400	7	4	4	4000.00	4000.00	......	......
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup. Rt. 2, Marshall	yes	1942	Brick	450	1	...	...	3500.00	4000.00	500.00	......
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	yes	1905	wood	200	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	......	......
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	yes	1887	wood	300	1	...	...	1000.00	1000.00	......	......
Redmon	Mrs. Edgar Parham Rt. 1, Marshall	yes	1940	wood	250	1	...	...	2546.00	2546.00	......	......
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merril, Leicester	yes	1923	block	600	1	...	...	2500.00	2500.00	......	......

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Givey By Church and its Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Number of Tithers	Value Food, Clothing Given Orphanage
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	93.25	......	64.93	64.24	.....	10.00	14.40	10.54	4.10	20.00	281.46	.....	...	...
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	27.52	......	5.00	....	.....	18.00	4.17	......	1.75	......	56.44	.....	...	...
Bethel	Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Rt. 4, Asheville	406.67	......	65.75	220.98	.....	66.00	30.60	45.50	2.00	......	837.50	.....	...	...
Beulah	J. R. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	60.93	......	14.88	....	.....	......	4.50	......	2.00	......	82.31	.....	...	...
Caney Fork	J. B. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	57.14	5.85	9.00	....	.....	18.00	7.41	7.00	3.50	15.00	122.90	3.00	...	...
Ce[illegible] Hill	......	70.00	......	15.00	20.00	.....	35.00	5.00	......	2.00	10.00	157.00	.....	...	...
Chestnut Grove	T. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	98.50	......	11.20	....	.....	......	16.42	......	2.40	......	128.52	.....	...	...
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2 Leicester	15.60	......	21.50	20.34	.....	5.74	6.84	......	2.00	4.00	76.02	.....	...	...
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett Rt. 2 Leicester	40.46	......	......	....	.....	......	11.68	......	3.00	2.65	57.79	.....	...	...
Flats Spring Crk.	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	80.00	......	17.27	....	.....	5.00	......	......	2.45	......	104.72	.....	...	...
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	109.48	......	......	....	.....	60.50	13.70	......	2.45	23.52	209.65	.....	...	...
Hopewell	......	39.25	......	8.00	107.00	.....	......	12.00	......	1.50	......	167.75	.....	...	...
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	120.00	......	16.79	....	.....	30.80	23.09	......	3.50	3.10	197.28	.....	1	...
Inanda Memorial	Miss Gwendola Birminghamm, Ashev. 3	100.00	......	......	8.00	52.23	21.60	21.47	......	4.00	......	207.30	.....	...	...
Jones Valley	Mrs. L. L. Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester	88.42	3.45	25.00	....	.....	......	10.63	......	4.87	2.25	134.62	.....	...	...
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	53.32	......	83.85	1.00	.....	......	9.63	......	3.30	......	151.10	.....	...	...
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	140.68	......	24.11	....	.....	41.00	21.00	30.32	4.00	61.50	322.61	.....	...	...
Lusk Chapel	Noland Coward, Luck	179.24	......	7.53	....	.....	29.60	24.00	44.15	5.00	......	289.52	.....	...	*
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Cumi B. Stamey, Joe	77.38	44.92	......	128.67	.....	......	27.76	......	1.00	......	279.73	.....	...	...
Mount Zion	Herman Goforth, Rt. 4, Asheville	500.00	......	20.00	850.00	.....	25.00	20.10	30.00	3.00	20.00	1468.00	.....	...	...
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville	54.00	......	......	54.00	.....	......	......	15.00	1.51	......	124.51	.....	...	...
North Fork	A. L. Buckner, Big Pine	160.52	......	......	....	.....	23.20	77.45	157.30	3.91	4.35	426.73	.....	...	...
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	169.77	......	9.00	2515.86	.....	88.44	2.00	40.62	2.60	......	2828.29	.....	...	...
Paynes Chapel	J. Frank Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	70.38	......	......	100.00	.....	20.00	5.00	......	3.00	......	198.38	.....	...	...
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	89.51	......	22.68	....	.....	32.60	10.30	......	2.00	......	148.09	.....	...	...
Redmon	Mrs. Edgar Parham, Rt. 1, Marshall	44.48	......	......	....	.....	4.50	13.89	......	3.00	......	65.87	.....	...	...
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marsh.	295.00	5.00	54.56	64.15	.....	43.05	20.00	......	5.00	10.00	496.76	20.00	...	...
Union	Mrs. Birma Miller, Rt. 1, Marshall	66.08	......	33.76	....	.....	7.62	10.50	9.75	4.00	26.75	158.46	.....	...	...
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	67.41	......	41.38	....	.....	......	......	55.00	3.00	......	166.79	.....	...	...
TOTALS	......	3365.99	104.14	571.19	4155.24	52.23	585.65	423.44	444.18	85.84	203.12	9945.10	23.00	1	...

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church	Grand Total, All Purposes, Given By the Church and All Orgs. and All Depts.
Antioch	.....	....	.....	....	41.85	3.10	.....	44.95	326.41
Bear Creek	.....	....	.....	....	16.85	.....	.....	16.85	73.29
Bethel	.....	....	.....	....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00	847.50
Beulah	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	82.31
Caney Fork	1.50	....	.....	....	32.50	.....	.....	34.00	156.90
Cedar Hill	.....	....	.....	....	......	3.00	5.00	8.00	165.00
Chestnut Grove	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	128.52
Cross Rock	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	76.02
Ebenezer	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	57.79
Flats Spring Crk.	.....	....	.....	....	36.50	.....	.....	36.50	141.22
French Broad	.....	....	.....	....	4.05	3.39	.....	7.44	217.09
Hopewell	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	167.75
Hot Springs	.....	....	.....	....	18.15	5.10	19.36	42.00	239.69
Inanda Memorial	.....	2.00	.....	....	......	.....	.....	2.00	209.30
Jones Valley	15.00	....	.....	....	15.00	1.70	.....	31.70	166.32
Liberty	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	151.00
Lower Big Pine	.....	....	.....	....	6.33	.....	24.50	30.85	353.44
Lusk Chapel	.....	....	7.37	2.30	21.67	15.00	.....	46.34	335.86
Meadow Fork	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	279.73
Mount Zion	.....	....	.....	....	47.40	.....	.....	47.40	1515.40
New Hope	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	124.51
North Fork	.....	....	.....	....	9.00	.....	.....	9.00	435.73
Old Bull Creek	.....	....	.....	....	20.00	.....	.....	20.00	2848.19
Paynes Chapel	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	198.38
Piney Grove	.....	....	8.00	....	2.00	1.50	.....	11.50	159.59
Redmon	.....	....	.....	....	......	.....	.....	......	65.87
Turkey Creek	10.00	....	15.00	....	90.85	10.00	.....	125.85	622.61
Union	.....	....	.....	....	44.67	.60	.....	45.27	203.73
Zion	.....	....	.....	....	64.30	.....	.....	64.30	230.99
TOTALS	26.50	2.00	30.37	2.30	481.12	43.39	48.86	634.54	10579.64

J. Henry Roberts ✓
(Route) # 1
Marshall, N.C.

Minutes Of The

New Found Baptist Association

—of—

North Carolina

Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

held with

Ebenezer Baptist Church
Route 2, Leicester, N. C.
August 12-13, 1943

The Eighty-Ninth Annual Session will be held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, Luck, N. C., on the head of Spring Creek, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 17-18 1944), Rev. Lawrence W. Bug to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. J. Grady Freeman alternate.

The Ninth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with North Fork Baptist Church, on Big Pine, beginning at 2:00 P. M., on Saturday before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday (August 5-6, 1944). Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. Canada A. Worley alternate.

Minutes Of The

New Found Baptist Association

—of—

North Carolina

Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

held with

Ebenezer Baptist Church

Route 2, Leicester, N. C.

August 12-13, 1943

The Eighty-Ninth Annual Session will be held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, Luck, N. C., on the head of Spring Creek, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 17-18 1944), Rev. Lawrence W. Bug to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. J. Grady Freeman alternate.

The Ninth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with North Fork Baptist Church, on Big Pine, beginning at 2:00 P. M., on Saturday before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday (August 5-6, 1944). Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. Canada A. Worley alternate.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5
BY-LAWS, RULES OF ORDER 31
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS 8
COMMITTEES 5
CONSTITUTION 29
DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR 35
LICENTIATES 7
MINISTERS CONVENTION 6
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR 7
NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 27
OFFICERS 5
ORDAINED MINITERS IN THE NEW FOUND ASSN. 7
PASTORS AND POST OFFICES 6
PASTORS AND POST OFFICES FROM OTHER ASSNS. 7

PROCEEDINGS 10

REPORTS—

- Benevolences, Hospitals 15
- Cooperative Program 16
- Education 12
- Election of Officers 18
- Finance 16
- Memorials 10
- Ministers' Relief 12
- Missions, Home, State and Foreign 11
- Orphanage 15
- Periodicals 14
- Resolutions 17
- State of Churches 11
- State of Ministers 13
- Sunday Schools 14
- Temperance 13
- Time, Place and Preacher 17

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 36

SUNDAY SCHOOLS 6

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 19

REPORTS—

- Finance 22
- Resolutions 22
- S. S. Directories 23
- Time, Place and Preacher 21

VISITORS 9

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator	Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Robt. B. Vaughn, R.1, Marshall
Rep. Baptist Orphanage	Mr. James Wilson, R.1, Marshall
Rep. Periodicals	Miss Pauline Snelson, R.1, Leicester

COMMITTEES

Admission of New Churches—James Wilson, Rev. D. T. Brown and John McElreath.

Memorials—Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball and Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

State of Churches—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, O. M. Fish, and Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

Missions— Home, State and Foreign—Rev. Ben Cook, C. E. Duckett and Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood.

Sunday Schools—Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Mrs. Bud Ramsey and Frank Graham.

Old Age Ministers' Relief—Revs. Everett F. Sprinkles, Fate M. McElreath and Denver T. Brown.

Periodicals—Miss Pauline Snelson, Mrs. G. .A. Plemmons and Mrs. Fred H. Jones.

Education—James Wilson, Mrs. Roy Henderson and Mrs. Hildres Scott.

State of Ministers—Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Everett F. Sprinkles and Kimsey R. Ball.

Temperance—Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Mrs. Lawrence W. Bug and Mrs. C. C. Huntsinger.

Orphanage—James Wilson, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons and Rev. Ben Cook.

Benevolences, Hospital, etc.—Miss Evelyn Green, C. T. Waldrup and Mrs. H. A. Snelson.

Cooperative Program—Rev. B. B. Plemmons, J. H. Clark and Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

Finance—Miss Pauline Snelson, H. A. Price and Mrs. Hildred Scott.

Time, Place and Preacher—Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Mrs. C. T. Waldrup and Mrs. B. N. Jordan.

Resolutions—James Wilson, J. Henry Roberts and G. A. Plemmons.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Superintendent	Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs
Asst. Superintendent	Rev. Denver T. Brown, R.1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, R.1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Evelyn Green, R.2, Leicester

MINISTERS CONVENTION

Chairman	Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, R1. Marshall
Vice-Chairman	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, R.1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Rev. Denver T. Brown, R.1, Marshall

PASTORS AND POST OFFICES

Bailey, Rev. Curtis H.	R.1, Marshall
Ball, Rev. Kimsey R.	R.1, Marshall
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	R.1, Marshall
Bug, Rev. Lawrence W.	284 State St., West Asheville
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchel	R.1, Alexander
Fowler, Rev. Carroll	Box 233, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. E. M.	Luck
Lindsey, Rev. Garfield	Luck
Moore, Rev. Eugene	Cove Creek
Pegg, Rev. Fred	R.2, Weaverville
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Luck
Sprinkles, Rev. Everett F.	R.1, Marshall
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	R.1, Marshall
West, Rev. Guy	Alexander
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Barnard

PASTORS AND POST OFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Cook, Rev. Ben	Hot Springs
Ferguson, Rev. Forest	Crab Tree
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	R1, Asheville
Griffin, Rev. N. H.	R3, Marshall
Miller, Rev. Doyle	Luck
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh	Alexander

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE NEW FOUND AND POSTOFFICES THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

Clark, Rev. Everett	R.1, Marshall
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	R.2, Leicester
Griffin, Rev. W. M.	R1, Alexander
Hudgins, Rev. Dexter J.	R.2, Leicester
Literal, Rev. Charlie	R.4, Asheville
Martin, W. Nate	Candler
McElreath, Rev. Fate M.	R2, Leicester
McHone, Rev. S. L.	30 Tohkostie St., West Asheville
Miller, Rev. C. L.	21 East Inanda Ave., West Asheville
Plemmons, Rev. B. B.	Luck
Price, Rev. John E.	Barnard
Rash, Rev. Carrus	R1, Marshall

LICENTIATES

Edmond, Oscar	R.2, Marshall
Joyce, Jack V.	Joe
Willis, Creed	R4, Asheville

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Baldwin, Caney—Mount Zion Church	Address not known
Fowler, Carroll—Mount Zion Church	Box 233, Asheville

(One minister excluded)

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Olin Jarrett, Mrs. Everett F. Sprinkles, Mrs. Olin Jarrett.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.

BETHEL—Fred H. Jones, Mrs. L. W. Bug, Mrs. Charlie Huntsinger, Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Rev. Lawrence W. Bug.

BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

CANEY FORK—James Wilson and J. Henry Roberts.

CEDER HILL—Mailed in.

CHESTNUT GROVE—T. C. Clark, Nate Surrett, Densel Surrett.

CROSS ROCK—Mrs. Pearl Clark, John Clark, Millard Freeman.

EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, Mrs. Glen Wells, Mrs. Marshall Brown, Mrs. Herman Ferguson, Mrs. D. B. Duckett.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—Mailed in.

HOPEWELL—W. M. Rice, Mrs. J. E. Laws, Joe Laws, Mrs. Sophia Gahagan.

HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Ray Henderson, Mrs. Bud Ramsey, Mrs. Dora Jordan, Miss Eva May Cook, Miss Fay Henderson.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Did not report.

JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Mrs. Delia Jones, Wilkie King, C. W. Surrett, Ina Fish.

LIBERTY—Mailed in.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mailed in.

LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish, Alton Price, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Mrs. Mary Webb, Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Mrs. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.

MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.

NEW HOPE—O. W. Banks, O. H. Ponders, Creed Willis.

NORTH FORK—E. L. Buckner, Leonard Baker, B. C. Worley.

OLD BULL CREEK—W. J. Edward, C. T. Waldrup, C. B. Arrowood, Alonzo Edward, J. R. Merrell, Mrs. C. T. Waldrup.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Handed to the Clerk.

PINEY GROVE—Frank Graham, Rev. K. R. Ball.

REDMON—Mailed in.

TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Conley Boyd, Miss Pauline Snelson, Mrs. H. A .Snelson.

UNION—G. A. Plemmons, John McElreath, Mrs. John Frisbee, Mrs. John McElreath, Mrs. G. A. McElreath, Mrs. James McElreath.

ZION—Mailed in.

VISITORS

Rev. H. H. Mann of Haywood Association, M. O. Alexander, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C., and Mrs. M. O. Alexander, Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Burnsville, N. C., Associational Worker for Yancey and French Broad Associations.

Not any visitors on Friday.

PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1943

Morning Session

10:30 A. M. The eighty-eighth annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons, at Ebenezer Baptist Church, with its splendid scenery looking down the valley and on each side of the high peaks.

Song service by local choir. Committees on Admission of New Churches and Memorials were appointed. (See under heading "Committees"). Song by local choir, "Sweet By and By." Prayer by Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles. Introductory sermon by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, the appointee. Topic, "Give Most Earnest Heed to the Things We've Heard Lest We Let Them Slip. How Can We?" He preached an excellent sermon.

Roll call of churches and eighteen answered out of 29. All churches reported except Inanda Memorial.

Balance of all the committees were appointed at this time.

Visitors recognized. (See list under "Visitors").

Report on admission of churches called and read. No new church applied.

Report on Memorials called and read. All committees will be found under the heading of "Committees".

REPORT ON MEMORIALS

We, your committee, find that several churches have reported the loss of members by death last year. We do not know how to justly honor them. The bereaved families have our sympathies in their loss but it is a consolation to know that they have gone to the mansion not made with hands. Through the Lord's wisdom they have left us and we bow to the Lord's will. May the Lord bless the loved ones and the circle be united.

Committee.

Moved and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Rev. L. W. Bug, and Rev. Ben Cook. The report approved as read.

Song by congregation. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. L. W. Bug.

Afternoon Service

2:20 P. M. Song, "In The Sweet By and By". Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

At this time the chair called on Bro. M. O. Alexander and he gave us a good talk on Orphanage. Miss Laura Mae Hilliard was called and she gave us a good talk on her Associational work.

Report on State of Churches called and read.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

All churches reported last year and have pastors and Sunday Schools. We had 29 churches reported last year with a membership of 3,210 members, including 107 baptisms, which was a gain of 149 members, including a loss of baptisms of 13. We know that there has not been any of the churches doing what they could have done this last year and pray the Lord they will do better in the future.

Committee.

* * *

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Bro. M. O. Alexander, Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Ben Cook, Rev. L. W. Bug, and Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles.

The report approved.

Report on Missions, Home State and Foreign, called and read.

REPORT ON MISSIONS, HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

As our Lord Jesus stood on the Mount of Olives, he gave His departing word to the disciples and to you and me when He said: "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15).

If a congregation is not a missionary church, fifty years afterwards it will be a missing church.

"Your love has a broken wing if it cannot fly across the sea."

We are glad to report that the Foreign Mission Board is out of debt. On January 1, 1933, the Baptist Foreign Mission Board owed $1,110,000 to four banks in Richmond, Va., and during the ten years have paid out $1,625,643.56.

Committee.

———o———

Motion and second to adopt the report as read. No discussion, the report was approved.

Report on Old Age Ministers' Relief called and read.

REPORT ON OLD AGE MINISTERS' RELIEF

We, your committee, wish to re-emphasize the reports on Old Age Ministers' Relief. We sure have a distinct duty to render all the help we can for these good old brethren that have paved the way for these new preachers that their last days among us will be their happiest days.

Committee.

———o———

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion, the report was approved.

Report on Education called and read.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

"He that hath knowledge spareth; and a man of understanding is of excellent spirit" (Prov. 17:27). We feel that the only way this can be done is by the right kind of education. We believe in a trained mind brought into submission to Christ. Job 28:23, "And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding." On this basis the Baptists have established high schools, colleges and seminaries with Christ as its center. If the Christian is the salt of the earth and the light of the world because of these schools the salt is more powerful and the light has had its bushel removed and has been placed on the higher candlestick.

Committee.

———o———

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion the report was approved.

Motion and second that there be preaching at night. Motion carried and the Moderator appointed our good old Minister, Rev. B. B. Plemmons, and he accepted.

Adjourned till 9:30 A. M. Friday. Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Friday Morning Service

10:00 A. M. Song service by congregation, "Sweet By and By" and "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Rev. Kimsey R. Ball. Devotion by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Topic, "He That Believeth and is Baptised Shall Be Saved."

Report on State of Ministers called and read.

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

As reported last year in the state of North Carolina we had 38 ordained Baptist Ministers serving as Chaplains in the Army and Navy. We had 1,362 Baptist pastors serving 2,609 Baptist Churches with a membership of 526,495. We had 697 Baptist Ministers not doing any pastoral work, making 2,097 ordained Baptist Ministers in the state.

In the New Found we had 12 Baptist Ministers doing pastoral work and 7 Baptist Ministers from other Associations, a total of 19 pastors and 29 churches with a membership of 3,210. We had 18 Baptist Ministers not doing any pastoral work, a total of 30 ordained ministers and 3 Licentiates in the New Found. One Minister has been excluded since last report 1942.

We want to congratulate the New Found Baptist Ministers in the work they are doing in their Fifth Sunday Meetings and urge all the ministers to attend these meetings.

Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by Rev. B. B. Plemmons and Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

The report was approved.

Report on Temperance called and read.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We wish to repeat the report of last year on Temperance:

"All thinking people are more or less aware of the fact that the use of alcohol as a beverage is detrimental to the physical being and so paralyzing to the mental brain that the result is immorality. It blights the good name and lowers the morals of our young men and girls who, without repentance and faith in God, will have to go down beyond the reach of mercy."

Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson, Bro. Olin Jarrett, Miss Jewel Jarrett, Rev. D. T. Brown and Rev. Fate M. McElreath. The report was approved.

Report on Sunday Schools called and read.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,609 churches in the state, of which 2,584 have Sunday Schools. Added to this there are 25 Mission Sunday Schools, making a total of 2,609 Baptist Sunday Schools, with a membership of 403,763. In the New Found last year there were 29 churches reported, a membership of 2,064 in Sunday Schools, with an average attendance of 1,426. In 1942 there were 26 churches reporting a membership of 2,032, with an average attendance of 1,378. With three new churches coming in last year there was a gain of 32 in membership and 48 average attendance. In proportion we lost last year but hope we have gained in 1943.

Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report as read. Discussed by Rev. F. M. McElreath, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons and Rev. B. B. Plemmons The report approved.

Report on Periodicals called and read.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

"Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee, because he trusteth in thee." Isaiah 26:3.

Today more people are able to read than ever before in the history of the world. Due to traveling conditions people are staying at home more closely and need something to read. The Bible is recommended first but there are supplements to it that are spiritually uplifting, too. Parents need to provide good wholesome reading in the home for themselves as well as to feed the minds of those children. A mind tends to grow like the food it gets. More people should take the *Biblical Recorder*, which is owned and published by the Baptists of North Carolina. The *Charity and Children*, which is owned and published by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, is especially interesting to children. Both of these papers are published weekly.

We call ourselves Missionary Baptists but do we know anything about those who are spreading the gospel to the ends of the earth?

We can better pray for our missionaries if we know of them and their work. The *Home Missions* magazine tells of the work of our home missionaries of which there are 435, and *The Commission* helps one to know how the gospel is being spread around the world as well as conditions now existing in war torn countries around the world. Both of these are monthly magazines published by the Southern Baptist People.

Committee.

* * *

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson. Report approved.

Dismissed for dinner by Bro. Olin Jarrett.. Dinner served on the ground. Many thanks to those good women.

Friday Afternoon Service

1:30 P. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Olin Jarrett.

Report on Orphanage called and read.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

We, your committee, take notice that last year out of 29 Baptist Churches in the New Found, 17 churches gave to the Orphanage $481.12, while 12 churches did not even give a drink of water, but two of them did help in hospital work and Associational missions, leaving ten churches that did no mission work in any way.

We believe it our duty to help the needy ones, the widows and the orphanage and our love has a broken wing if it cannot fly to the rescue of the needy ones.

Committee.

* * *

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Rev. B. B. Plemmons. Report approved.

Report on Hospital and Benevolence called and read.

REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITALS, ETC.

Around 60 men and women are receiving quarterly stipends from the relief funds of the Relief and Annuity Board ranging from about $10.00 to $30.00 per quarter. In most cases the funds should be three or four times more. The expansion program of the hospital at Winston-Salem has been completed in 1942. The change in the bed room is from 100 to about 300, and it has cared for from 4,000 to

10,000 patients annually. About $44,000.00 has been spent for X-ray equipment, requiring fifteen rooms for housing this department. The hospital has about 26 internes and about 75 doctors. The classes in nurses have been enlarged and can provide for about 150 nurses, and last year had 105 in training for nurses.

Committee.

—o—

Motion and second to adopt the report as read. No discussion, the report was approved.

Report on Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Southern Baptists have a wonderful program, "Cooperative Program," in which we all, Baptist Missionaries, can help carry on the program of Jesus Christ, namely, Teaching, preaching and healing. These causes are listed as follows: State, Home, and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Ministerial Relief, Hospital and Orphanage. This plan makes it possible for every Missionary Baptist to support all the causes.

Committee.

—o—

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion, the report was approved.

Report on Finance called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee, find that the treasurer has received $21.00 from the various Sunday Schools and an offering of $6.05 at the Sunday School Convention. The churches have sent in and paid the treasurer $74.45 with an offering here of $4.23. The ministers Fifth Sunday meetings have turned over $8.89. A total of $114.67.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the report approved.

Committee.

The above statement is correct. This minute will cost $92.40 for 600 copies at $2.10 per page, a 44-page minute. The printing of the Sunday School Convention and the Association program has cost $5.00. Have paid out $4.25 for postage to date. Mailing the minutes will be approximately $4.00. A total of approximately $105.65.

Treasurer, J. HENRY ROBERTS.

—o—

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee, recommend the 89th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, Luck, N. C., on the head of Spring Creek on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August 1944 (August 17-18, 1944). Rev. Lawrence W. Bug to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. J. Grady Freeman, alternate.

Committee.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion, the report was approved.

———o———

Report on Resolutions called and read.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

Your committee wishes to make the following report:

1. To the good people of Ebenezer and the good Pastor, E. Venson Plemmons, who have done all in their power for the convenience of the messengers to this Association, we express our profound gratitude which is felt by every member of this Association.

To those with beautiful Christian hospitality who have opened their homes to the guests and prepared such lovely eats as we have enjoyed here on the grounds. Thanks to the good ladies for the eats.

2. We note that when some of our church members move from one place to another they fail to remove their church membership with the following disastrous results:

A. These members become Christians adrift without a church home and their interest in the Kingdom work being lost at about twenty per cent.

B. The "home church," continues to report inactive members maintains a dishonest roll of active members.

C. On the basis of these church reports of active membership carries on this statistical dishonesty, and really loses many active Baptists through this slipshod method used by the church in dealing with absentee members and in granting or not granting letters to them.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That every pastor in this Association and the deacons be more business-like and see that all members changing residence move their membership also. If not, another way is to find out the name of the church, if it can be done, and take the matter up with that church and give the letter to that church for the member and let's stop this dishonesty in the statisical reports.

Committee.

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion, the report was approved.

—————o—————

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator.............................Bro. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs (7th time)
Vice-Moderator .... Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall (2nd time)
Clerk and Treasurer........ J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (9th time)
Assistant Clerk .... Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester (3rd time)
Association Missionary ...... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall (5th time)
Representing the Orphanage
Bro. James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall (6th time)
Representing Periodicals
Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester (2nd time)

Talks by officers reelected, first—Miss Evelyn Green, J. Henry Roberts, James Wilson, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball ,and Ira Plemmons, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, not present on Friday. All thanking the Association folks for being reelected to the respective office and promising to do the best they can.

Moved and second we adjourn carried. The Moderator declared the 88th Annual Session closed to meet with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church Thursday and Friday, August 17-18, 1944. Dismissed by Rev. Kimsey R. Ball.

The clerk thinks this was one of the best Associations we have had for years.

Moderator, IRA PLEMMONS
Clerk, J. HENRY ROBERTS.

—————o—————

EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Held With

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 1, Marshall, N. C.

JULY 31 and AUGUST 1, 1943

The Eighth Annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Association met at Antioch Baptist Church on Saturday, 2:00 P. M., July 31, and was called to order by the Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons. Song service by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles. Introductory sermon by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, reading for the lesson four verses of 2d chapter of Joel and a part of 2d chapter of Acts for the lesson, preached us a wonderfully good sermon.

Roll call of Sunday Schools. Those answering were:

ANTIOCH—Messengers: George Reems, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkles, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Mrs. Barbara Reems, Mr. Caney Reems, and Mr. Paul Sprinkles.

CANEY FORK—Messengers: James Wilson, B. J. Ledford, Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, and J. Henry Roberts.

HOT SPRINGS—Messenger: Bro. Ira Plemmons.

REDMON—Messengers: Monroe Redmon, Ed Teague, Eloise Davis.

TURKEY CREEK—Messengers: Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mr. H. A. Snelson, Love Ponders.

UNION—Messenger: Miss Evelyn Green.

Sunday Schools mailing in reports before the Convention were Bear Creek, Beulah, Ceder Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Flats Spring Creek, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove and Zion.

Sunday Schools mailing in their report after the Convention were Bethel and Ebenezer.

Sunday Schools not reporting were Hopewell, Inanda Memorial, Jones Valley.

Committees appointed were on admission of new Sunday Schools—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, B. J. Ledford, Mrs. H. A. Snelson. No new Sunday School applied for admission.

Time, Place and Preacher—Monroe Redmon, James Wilson, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkles.

Finance—B. J. Ledford, Miss Pauline Snelson, Zade Ponders and George Reems.

Resolutions—J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, and Miss Julia Merrill.

The subject for discussion at this time was "Review of Attainments for the Year Ending July, 1943" and was well discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson, James Wilson, Monroe Redmon, George Reems, and Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles. For you Sunday Schools that were not present with messengers this would be a good subject for you to ponder over: "What Did You Attain?"

4:15 P. M. Adjourned till 9:30 A. M. Sunday. Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Sunday Morning Service

AUGUST 1, 1943

9:45 A. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Miss Pauline Snelson. Devotion by Miss Pauline Snelson.

Visitors present were Miss Ellen Joye Green of Rowan County, Eugene Reems of the French Broad Association, Miss Phoebe Dula, Christian Missionary Alliance of Asheville.

Subject for discussion: "The Sunday School Work in the Churches With Efforts to Help the Pastors and Others," by Monroe Redmon, Miss Jewel Jarrett, Caney Reems, and Mrs.

Everett F. Sprinkles. This subject was well discussed and I believe it would be better if some of our pastors would put more energy in the Sunday School work than they do and that it would mean better success for the churches than some results we get.

The next subject was "How to Improve Our Sunday School Work" and was well discussed by Mrs. H. A. Snelson.

At this time there was a motion and second to suspend the order of business carried to elect officers.

Officers elected were Mr. Ira Plemmons, Superintendent; Rev. Denver T. Brown, Assistant Superintendent; J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Evelyn Green, Assistant Secretary.

Miss Pauline Snelson then gave us an excellent talk on Periodicals and several subscriptions were taken for **Charity and Children, The Commission,** and others.

Adjourn for dinner. Dismissed by Mrs. Elmer Clark.

Dinner on the grounds.

Sunday Afternoon Service

1:30 P. M. Song service by congregation: "Hold to God's Unchanging Hand." Prayer by Rev. Everett Clark.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, the committee, respectfully recommend the 9th Annual Sunday School Convention be held on Saturday 2:00 P. M. before the First Sunday in August and Sunday 1944 (August 5, 6, 1944) with North Fork Baptist Church on Big Pine Creek and Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles to preach the introductory sermon with Rev. Canada A. Worley, alternate.

MONROE REDMON,
JAMES WILSON,
MRS. EVERETT F. SPRINKLES,
Committee.

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

Report on Finance called and read.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee on Finance, find that the Sunday Schools as follows have sent the treasurer $21.00: Antioch $2.00, Bear Creek $0.75, Caney Fork $1.50, Cedar Hill $1.00, Cross Rock $1.00, Hot Springs $2.00, Liberty $1.50, Lusk Chapel $1.00, Mount Zion $2.00, Old Bull Creek $2.00, Paynes Chapel $1.00, Redmon $1.00, Turkey Creek $2.25 and Union $2.00, making a total of $21.00. The offering here of $6.05 makes $27.05.

(The above statement is correct. J. Henry Roberts, Treasurer).

Committee.

B. J. Ledford
Miss Pauline Snelson
Zade Ponders
George Reems.

o

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

Report on resolutions called and read.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

We hope a sincere effort has been made to keep the emphasis upon the essentials in our Sunday School work the last year, rather than the superficial (not deep) and transient (over-across), and any old way to get by. This Convention is for the purpose of aiding and assisting the Sunday Schools.

(a). We, the Convention, wish to express to the good folks of Antioch our deepest thanks and wish to assure them we have appreciated the way they have entertained this Convention. The good women are to be congratulated for the excellent part they have donated.

(b). Be is resolved: That we, in a war torn world, will make all reasonable efforts to enlarge our Sunday Schools next year.

Committee.

J. Henry Roberts
C. H. Bailey
Julia Merrill

o

Moved and second the report be adopted as read. No discussions, the motion carried.

The subject of "How to Improve Our Sunday School Work" was discussed by Rev. Everett Clark, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Eugene Reems, Miss Phoebe Dula, Olin Jarrett, and Mrs. Maude Clark.

This subject was well discussed.

Talks by the newly elected officers; first the assistant secretary, Miss Evelyn Green, second by the Secretary and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; third by the Superintendent, Ira Plemmons (the assistant Superintendent not present). All pledged to do what they could for better Sunday Schools in the New Found. Song service by congregation. This closed the 8th Annual Convention, and a good one, to meet with North Fork in 1944.

Dismissed by Miss Pauline Snelson.

IRA PLEMMONS, Supt.
REV. D. T. BROWN, Asst. Supt.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Sec. & Treas.
MISS EVELYN GREEN, Asst. Sec.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES

All Sunday School Superintendents' names will be found in statistical report No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Asst. Supt., Mr. Olin Jarrett; Sec. Miss Mildred Dill; Treasurer, Miss Mildred Dill; Chaplain, Rev. Everett Clark; Chorister, Mr. Paul Sprinkles; Janitors, Aybery Jarrett and Raye Tipton; Asst. Secretary, Miss Norvelle Sprinkles; Teachers, Mrs. J. M. Reems, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkles, and Mr. Olin Jarrett. Chapters read, 3,746. Verses memorized, 1,996.

BEAR CREEK—Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth; Chaplain, Mr. Eugene Rice; Chorister, Mr. Floyd Wilson; Teachers, Mrs. Lillie Ball, Mrs. Ida Lunsford, Mrs. Minnie Goforth and Eugene Rice. No. Chapters read 1,654. No. Verses memorized, 1,095.

BEULAH—Asst. Supt. Francis Gosseth; Secretary, Miss Maonie Teague; Treasurer, Mr. J. R. Teague; Chorister, Eugene Teague; Teachers, Mrs. Bryan Teague; Francis Sosseth and J. R. Teague.

BETHEL—Asst. Supt., Mr. Fred H. Jones; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. C. C. Huntsinger; Chaplain, Rev. L. W. Bug; Chorister, Mr. Frank Spivey; Organist, Mrs. Frank

Spivey; Teachers, Mrs. Royal Brown, Mrs. Fred Jones, Mrs .Frank Spivey, Mrs. T. B. Brown, and Mr. T. Brown. Chapters read, 1,471.

CANEY FORK—Asst. Supt., Mr. Mosby Ball; 'Sec.-Treas., Miss Bernice Payne; Chaplain, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey; Chorister, Mr. Johnny Goforth; Asst. Chorister, Mr. Noah Riddle; Teachers, Miss Ruth Ball, Mrs. Bettie Graham; Miss Elva Ball, Miss Bernice Payne and Rev. Curtis H. Bailey. Chapters read, 3,326. Verses memorized, 3,657.

CEDER HILL—Asst. Supt., C. E. Foster; Secretary, Zennie Candler; Chorister, Mrs. Date Hudson; Teachers, Mrs. C. E. Foster, Mrs. C. B. Foster, Mrs. Date Hudson, Mrs. Marie Rash and T. M. Bradburn.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Asst. Supt., Mrs. Vymie Duckett; Secretary, Fannie Bill King; Treasurer, T. C. Clark; Chorister, Hubert Gossitt; Teachers, Bessie Garrett, Annie D. Garrett, Hubert Gossitt and Althea Hudgins. Chapters read, 1,200.

CROSS ROCK—Asst. Supt., L. R. Hudgins; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Pearl Clerk; Chorister, L. R. Hudgins; Teachers, Cora Price, Essie Freeman, Deffie Varnor and Gennie Plemmons. Chapters read, 5,591.

EBENEZER—Asst. 'Supt., C. E. Duckett; Secretary, Miss Ruby Brown; Teachers, Mrs. Francis Clark, Mrs. Paul Clark, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson and Mrs. Ruth Wells.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK—Asst. Supt., Jessie Cogdill; Secretary, Hazel Willett; Teasurer, Ethel Askew; Chaplain, Alonzo Strickland; Teachers, Kathleen Woody, Zora Strickland, Clifford Trantham and Alonzo Strickland. Chapters read, 1,057. Verses memorized, 125.

FRENCH BROAD—Asst. Supt. Hardy Haney; Secretary, Miss Jennie Parris; Treasurer, Carl Burnette; Choristers, Claude Parris, Carl Burnett; Asst. Choristers, Charlie Haney and Carl Burnett; Organist, Lillian Redmon; Assistant Organists, Mary Sluder and Annie Mae Haney; Teachers, Mrs. Blanch White, Mrs. Weldon Ball, Mrs. T. Wood, Mrs. Mamie Haney, and Mr. Robert Myers; Chapters read, 4,012. Verses memorized, 330.

HOPEWELL—Did not report.

HOT SPRINGS—Asst. Supt., Mr. Roy Henderson; Secretary Kirby; Teachers, Mrs. Bud Ramsey, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Kirby; eTachers, Mrs. Bud Ramsey, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Miss Joan Foster, Mrs. Dora Jordan and Mr. Ira Plemmons. Chapters read, 10,828.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Did not report.

JONES VALLEY—Did not report.

LIBERTY—Asst. Supt., Howard Goforth; Secretary and Treasurer, Guy V. Martin; Chorister, Troy Haney; Teachers, Frances Meadows, Budy Brown, Pauline Clemmons and Troy Haney. Chapters read, 1,677. Verses memorized, 1,336.

LOWER BIG PINE—Asst. Supt., A. E. Worley; Secretary, Miss Nina Worley; Treasurer, Andrew Worley; Chaplain, Reagan Worley; Chorister, John Edwin Anderson; Asst. Chorister, Jeter Worley; Teachers, Ruth Worley, Mrs. Belva Worley, Mrs. Jessie Worley, Jeter Worley, A. E. Worley, and Wayne Shelton. Chapters read, 7,144. Verses memorized, 2,747. Collection per year, $89.99. Expenses, $79.43. Attendance for the year, 2,531.

LUSK CHAPEL—Asst. Supt., James Webb; Secretary, Miss Sara Justice; Teasurer, Virgie Fish; Chorister, Orville Fish; Asst. Chorister, James Webb; Organist, Gordon Woody; Asst. Organist, Wilma Allen; Other officers, Zane Blankship and Cline Price; Teachers, Jessie Miller, Lola Gentry, Ida Mae Gentry, C. B. Justice, W. G. Price and Raymond Price. Chapters read, 11,029. Verses memorized, 1,169. The Sunday School paid the Orphanage, Literature, Janitor, and other expenses. The amount will be found in table No. 7.

MEADOW FORK—Secretary, Lillie Stamy; Chapters read, 5,757.

MOUNT ZION—Asst. Supt., Rev. S. L. McHone; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. George Fryar, 197 Michigan Ave., West Asheville; Chorister, Rev. S. L. McHone; Asst. Chorister, Mrs. E. F. Ballinger; Organist, Mrs. W. B. Lee; Teachers, Mrs. W. B. Lee, Mrs. Ida Johnson, Mrs. E. F. Ballenger, Mrs. Carl Fowler and William R. Ramsey.

NEW HOPE—Secretary, Paul Banks; Treasurer, O. W. Banks; Teachers, Rev. Crede Willis, Mrs. Corne and Mrs. Banks.

NORTH FORK—Asst. Supt., Roy Buckner; Secretary, Mrs. Kella Buckner; Treasurer, Mr. Lafatte Worley; Chaplain, Mr. Ray Buckner; Asst. Chaplain, R. A. Lunsford; Chorister, Mr. K. A. Wild; Asst. Choristers, Lafatte Worley and Fred Payne; Janitors, Mr. Kenneth Buckner and sweepers Miss Alma Lunsford and Miss Mayellan Buckner; Teachers, Mrs. Ralph Baker, Mrs. Don Wild, Mrs. Clem Buckner, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Mrs. Ray Buckner, Mrs. Hattie Massey, Mrs. Lawson Ball and J. W. Buckner. Chapters read, 10,914; Verses memorized, 7,332. Balance cash on hand first of the year, $12.28. Offering during the year, $39.09. Paid out literature, $18.09. Paid other expenses, $33.85. Balance in treasury now, $19.43. (The Association Clerk wishes to draw attention to the treasurer's report. They have a system).

OLD BULL CREEK—Asst. Supt., Bernard Edwards; Secretary and Treasurer, W. J. Edwards; Chorister, D. A. Edwards; Asst. Chorister, Jeter Metcalf; Teachers, Miss Mary Ball, Miss Juanita Edwards, C. B. Arrowood, W. J. Edward, Ralph Ammons and John Metcalf. Chapters read, 22,053. Verses memorized, 241.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne; Chorister, J. Frank Payne; Teachers, Miss Zola Riddle, Mrs. Emily Payne, Harrison Riddle and D. F. Sluder. Chapters read, 1,002. Verses memorized, 600.

PINEY GROVE—Frank Graham, Asst. Supt.; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ida Reems; Chaplain, Frank Graham; Chorister, Wiley Brown; Teachers, Mrs. Pearl Buckner, Mrs. Della Freeman and Miss Edith Brown. Chapters read, 1,375. Verses memorized, 291.

REDMON—Asst. Supt., Ed Teague; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Retha Worley; Chaplain, Ed Teague; Chorister, Will Cassida; Organist, Pansey Balard; Teachers, Flossie Brown, Mrs. Laura Teague and Mrs. Ballard.

TURKEY CREEK—Asst. Supt., H. G. Plemmons; Secretary, Miss M. Martina Snelson; Chorister, Miss Louis Smith; Organist, Miss Julia Merrell; Teachers, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. Conley Boyd, Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Julia Merrell and H. G. Plemmons. Average Chapters read per month, 380.

UNION—Asst. Supt., John McElreath; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Evelyn Green; Chorister, Marjorie Green; Pianist, Miss Evelyn Green; Teachers, Mrs. John Frisbey, Mrs. L. M. Davis, Miss Evelyn Green, and Mrs. G. A. Plemmons. Chapters read, 1,192. Verses memorized, 185. Average number Bibles carried, 8.

ZION—Secretary, D. O. Brooks; Chorister, C. W. Henderson; Teachers, Hattie Waldroup, Margaret Russell and Emma Logon.

NEW FOUND BAPTIST MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The New Found Baptist Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting has been going successfully since Sunday, November 29th, 1936.

The first meeting after the Association of 1942 was held with Ebenezer Baptist Church Sunday, August 30th, 1942. Rev. Charlie Literal preached the introductory sermon, reading for the lesson Luke 19th, beginning at the 42nd verse and using the first verse for the text: "And Jesus entered and passed through Jericho." Rev. E. Venson Plemmons filled the chair in the A. M. and Rev. Denver T. Brown in the afternoon. Rev. Fate M. McElreath arrived during the afternoon.

Ministers present were Everett Clark, J. Grady Freeman, E. M. Gibson, Charlie Literal, E. Venson Plemmons, and Licentiate Creed Willis. Visitors were Mrs. T. C. West and Mrs. L. B. Reeves of the Methodist. Dinner was served on the grounds.

The offering for the expense of the convention was $3.60.

The second meeting was held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church Sunday, November 29, 1942, the chairman, R. B. Vaughn, filling the chair, and Rev. Denver T. Brown, Secretary pro tem.

Rev. Kimsey R. Ball preached the introductory sermon. Offering $3.60.

Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, Robert B. Vaughn, Charlie Literal, Everette Clark, Grady Freeman, Dexter J. Hudgins, Denver T. Brown and Ben Cook. Dinner was served on the grounds.

The third meeting was held at Antioch Baptist Church Sunday, January 31, 1943. Rev. Denver T. Brown preached the introductory sermon using for the text "The Church", and delivered an excellent sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Denver T. Brown, Everett Clark, Mitchell J. Embler, J. Grady Freeman, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Kimsey R. Ball, Everett F. Sprinkles, and Robert B. Vaughn. Visitors recognized were Revs. Joe Wild, J. J. Slagel, N. H. Griffin, Earl Rice, and Patterson Wild of the French Broad Association, Bro. R. A. Reeves and wife of the Methodist of Leicester. Afternoon visitors were Rev. J. N. Martin of the Free Will, Rev. Jack Davis, Bros. Erwin Candler, Eugene Reems, Mitch Shelton and Miss Minnie Rice of the French Broad Association. Offering $5.75. Dinner on the grounds.

The fourth meeting was held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church Sunday, May 30, 1943. Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Kimsey R. Ball, Denver T. Brown, Everett Clark, J. Grady Freeman, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Everett F. Sprinkles, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. Visitors were Revs. Earl Rice, Joe Wild, J. T. Davis, J. J. Slagel, N. H. Griffin and Bro. Rile Fisher of the French Broad Association. Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Rhymer and Rev. Riley Corn of the Buncombe Association.

At this time the services were turned over to the Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, for the dedication of the new brick church house and Rev. N. H. Griffin preached the dedication sermon.

12:15 P. M., Adjourn for dinner, which was served on the grounds. Many thanks to all four of the churches for their kind hospitality in caring so well for the ministers' meetings.

The afternoon services were the ministers' meeting. Offering $10.69.

Election of officers: Rev. Kimsey R. Ball was elected Chairman; Rev. Canada A. Worley, Vice-Chairman; J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer, and Rev. Denver T. Brown, Assistant Secretary for the coming year.

The next meeting to be held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church Sunday, August 29, 1943.

Ministers not attending during the year are Revs. Laurence W. Bugg, Garfield Lindsey, C. L. Miller, Eugene Moore, Fred Pegg, John E. Price, Alonzo Strickland, Guy West. Ministers that have never attended one of these good meetings are Revs. G. P. Baldwin, Jess Haynes, Carrus Rash, and Licentiates Roy Cutshall and Jack V. Joyce. Revs. W. Nate Martin, W. M. Griffin and B. B. Plemmons are our old ministers and are counted present at our meetings. They have fought a good fight and we are proud of them.

The Treasurer has received $23.64 and has spent $6.75 for printing, $8.00 postage and stationery, leaving a balance of $8.89, which will go to printing of the Association minutes.

REV. KIMSEY R. BALL, Chairman,
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Sec. & Treas.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches did at Piney Grove, August, 1942, amend the Constitution by striking out Sections 15, 16 and 17, as adopted at Union, August, 1937:

Antioch, Bear Creek, Bethel, Beulah, Caney Fork Ceder Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda Memorial, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Payne's Chapel, Piney Grove, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judcial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR

RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

11.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

12.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

13.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

14.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the association before final adjournment.

15.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

16.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

17.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

18. These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws were voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session. By-Laws sections 7-8-17-21 were dropped by a unanimous vote of the 87th session, 1942, and changed as they now read).

* * *

DEDICATED

IN LOVING MEMORY TO OUR DEPARTED COMRADES

Deacons

ANTIOCH—
Mr. Andy J. Ball

HOPEWELL—
Mr. J. A. Laws

JONES VALLEY—
Mr. Lawrence Jones

Laymembers

ANTIOCH—
Mr. Gid Messer
BEAR CREEK—
Mrs. Flora Rector
BEULAH—
Mrs. Phoebe Parham
Mrs. Laura Austin
CHESTNUT GROVE—
Sister Mamie Surrett
(*Died March,* 1943)
FRENCH BROAD—
Mr. Theodore D. Buckner
HOPEWELL—
Mrs. J. A. Laws
LOWER BIG PINE—
Mrs. Maggie Landers

MEADOW FORK—
Mrs. Ollie Suttle
MOUNT ZION—
Mr. Uless McAbee
NORTH FORK—
Mr. C. A. Buckner
PAYNE'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. Rachel Hensley
Mr. M. A. Condrey
PINEY GROVE—
Mrs. Brezette Alexander
TURKEY CREEK—
Mr. J. B. Alexander
UNION—
Mr. A. F. Meadows
Mrs. Iona Messer

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR, BUT NOT RECALLED OR ELECTED

ANTIOCH—Sunday School Supt., Bro. Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall.

BEAR CREEK—Sunday School Supt., Bro. Johney Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall.

CANEY FORK—Pastor Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall.

CHESTNUT GROVE — Pastor, Daniel Smith, Canton. S. S. Supt. Mr. T. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester. Clerk Edith Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Sunday School Supt., Mr. Jessie Cogdill, Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD—Clerk Dewey Masson, Alexander.

HOPEWELL—Matthew Ramsey, Walnut.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Did not report.

JONES VALLEY—Sunday School Supt., Troy King, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor J. O. Summerlin, Marshall; Sunday School Supt., A. E. Worley, Worley, N. C.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor Eugene Moore, Cove Creek; Sunday School Supt., Mrs. Emma Holt, Joe, N. C.

MOUNT ZION—Pastor Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall.

NEW HOPE—Sunday School Supt., Mr. O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville.

NORTH FORK—Pastor J. O. Summerlin, Marshall.

OLD BULL CREEK—Sunday School Supt, Mr. Barnard Edward, Rt. 2, Marshall.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL—Pastor Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Supt., C. J. Price, Rt. 1, Marshall.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall; Church Clerk, Mrs. Edgar Parham, Rt. 1, Marshall.

UNION—Pastor Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Church Clerk, Mrs. Birma Miller, Rt. 1, Marshall.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Cove Creek.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Village or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
						GAINS				LOSSES								
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.				
Antioch	C	1881	E. F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	86	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	84	*	1	1	...
Bear Creek	C	1905	C. A. Worley, Barnard	4	30	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	31	*	1	...	...
Bethel	C	1842	L. W. Bug, 284 State St., W. Asheville	All	94	7	4	5	...	3	...	...	...	107	*	1	...	...
Beulah	C	1898	Fred Pegg, Rt. 2, Weaverville	1 3	115	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	126	*	1	1	...
Caney Fork	C	1866	Curtis H. Bailey, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	92	9	...	...	22	7	...	...	...	116	*	1	1	1
Ceder Hill	C	1932	M. J. Embler, Alexander	3	30	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	29	...	1	...	...
Chestnut Grove	C	1910	E. Venson Plemmons, Trust	1	96	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	93	...	1	...	...
Cross Rock	C	1942	D. T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1	13	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	15	...	2	1	...
Ebenezer	C	1870	E. Venson Plemmons, Trust	3	67	17	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	82	...	...	1	...
Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Forest Furguson, Crabtree	4	65	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	...
French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	1	187	11	1	2	5	...	...	...	1	205	...	1	1	...
Hopewell	C	1916	Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	67	...	...	...	...
Hot Springs	V	1890	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	2 4	110	10	2	...	1	5	...	...	...	118	*	1	1	1
Inanda Memorial	C	1837	Did not report	.....	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...
Jones Valley	C	1899	E. Venson Plemmons, Trust	1	66	18	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	86	...	1	...	...
Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	4	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	...	1	...
Lower Big Pine	C	....	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	195	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	189	...	1	1	3
Lusk Chapel	C	1889	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	4	269	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	257	...	...	...	...
Meadow Fork	C	....	E. M. Gibson, Luck	All	167	13	...	...	...	11	7	...	1	161	...	1	...	...
Mount Zion	V	1838	Carroll Fowler	All	104	...	7	...	1	4	2	1	1	104	*	2	3	...
New Hope	C	1940	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Asheville	All	40	3	...	12	...	...	...	34	...	21	*	1	1	...
North Fork	C	....	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	1	240	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	246	*	1	1	...
Old Bull Creek	C	1818	Everett F. Sprinkles, Rt. 1, Marshall	2 4	240	18	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	256	*	2	2	...
Payne's Chapel	C	1887	Curtis H. Bailey, Rt. 1, Marshall	1	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	125	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	C	1871	Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	4	74	5	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	76	...	1	1	...
Redmon	C	1940	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	23	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	22	...	1	1	...
Turkey Creek	C	....	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	1 3	161	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	163	...	1	2	3
Union	C	1879	Doyle Miller, Luck	1	118	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	2	109	...	...	...	...
Zion	C	1871	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	1	139	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	..	....	.....	.....	3222	141	23	21	31	78	9	36	20	3305	10	23	20	8

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C.	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pup.	What is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is School Graded?
	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES													
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	...	8	12	18	...	7	...	6	51	45	...	...
Bear Creek	Columbus Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	6	...	6	10	...	10	...	...	32	25	...	*
Bethel	George Morgan, Rt. 4, Asheville	...	...	12	12	12	14	20	...	...	70	45	...	*
Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	...	18	...	...	20	15	...	...	53	50	...	...
Caney Fork	James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	22	...	18	16	17	20	...	...	93	47	...	*
Ceder Hill	Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander	4	5	9	7	...	6	12	...	10	53	28	...	*
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Minnie Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	8	8	...	12	...	25	20	...	6	79	73	...	*
Cross Rock	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	12	...	10	...	20	15	...	6	63	40	...	...
Ebenezer	G. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	10	...	8	...	10	8	...	...	36	22	...	...
Flats Spring Creek	Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek	...	16	...	10	...	16	10	...	6	58	35	...	...
French Broad	Sam Austin, Alexander	...	10	...	18	...	20	21	...	15	84	40	...	...
Hopewell	James Wilson, Walnut	...	12	...	...	8	10	15	...	...	45	30	...	...
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	...	11	...	9	12	16	20	...	7	75	41	...	...
Inanda Memorial	Did not report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jones Valley	Wilkie King, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	12	10	12	10	...	12	...	6	62	50	...	...
Liberty	W. C. Coward, Spring Creek	...	17	7	15	...	18	21	...	6	84	41	...	...
Lower Big Pine	Woodall Worley, Barnard	...	...	12	20	...	30	18	...	...	80	52	...	...
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck	...	12	13	12	12	...	20	15	11	95	77	...	...
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	...	...	3	...	15	25	40	...	6	89	60	...	...
Mount Zion	E. F. Balinger, 62 Cresm't Av., W. A'vil	10	14	...	10	...	11	8	...	8	61	45	...	...
New Hope	Floyd Commings, Rt. 4, Asheville	...	10	...	12	...	...	14	...	...	36	24	1	...
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, B. C. Worley, Big Pine	...	10	13	9	11	35	43	...	15	136	68	...	...
Old Bull Creek	C. B. Arrowood, Rt. 1, Mars Hill	...	12	...	20	...	27	27	...	...	86	63	...	...
Payne's Chapel	Dillard F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall	6	5	...	10	12	10	...	...	...	43	30	...	...
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	6	12	12	...	14	12	...	8	64	38	3	...
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	...	17	...	13	...	25	22	...	9	86	41	...	...
Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	...	15	...	17	19	18	37	...	6	112	59	6	...
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	...	5	...	10	7	...	15	...	6	43	20	...	...
Zion	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	...	...	15	...	17	...	19	...	...	51	35	...	...
TOTALS		28	247	132	294	179	387	501	15	137	1920	1229	10	5

TABLE No. 3—No reports on this table.

TABLE No. 4—Woman's Missionary Union—Hot Springs, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, President. Membership 12. Contributions $44.56. Mount Zion—Mrs. E. F. Ballinger, 62 Cresmont Ave., West Asheville, President. Membership 18. Contributions, local work, $60.00.

TABLE No. 5—No reports on this table.

TABLE SIX—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assem. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	....
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	No	....	Wood	100	1	1	1	....	....
Bethel	Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Rt. 4, Asheville	Yes	1922	Wood	300	1	1	1	1500	....
Beulah	Miss Mand Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1939	Wood	125	1	1	1	1200	....
Caney Fork	Miss Elva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1936	Block	400	1	1	1	1700	....
Ceder Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	Yes	1920	Wood	150	1	1	1	800	....
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester.	½	1910	Wood	350	1	1	1	1200	....
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	1	1	800	....
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1932	Wood	250	1	1	1	1500	....
Flats Spring Creek	Furmon Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	1	1	2000	....
French Broad	Oscar Haney, Alexander	Yes	1900	Wood	350	1	1	1	2000	....
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	Yes	1916	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	....
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	1	1	3500	....
Inanda Memorial	Did not report	Yes	1884	Wood	500	1	1	1	2500	....
Jones Valley	Mrs. Wilkie King, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	....
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	1	1	2500	....
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Belva Worley, Worley	Yes	1903	Wood	300	1	1	1	1300	....
Lusk Chapel	M. C. Coward, Luck	Yes	1915	Wood	400	1	1	1	3000	....
Meadow Fork	Jack V. Joyce, Joe	Yes	1941	Wood	200	1	1	1	1500	....
Mount Zion	Wm. R. Ramsey, 30 Peace St. W A'ville	Yes	1942	Block	300	1	1	1	3000	....
New Hope	O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville	Yes	1941	Wood	200	1	1	1	2000	....
North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	7	4	4	4000	5000
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	Yes	1942	Brick	400	1	1	1	6000	....
Payne's Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	1	1	1000	....

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and its Orga	Pledged to Cooperative Program
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	112.81		58.00	22.27		9.20	15.94		4.10	15.57	237.98	
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	46.25		8.00	1.00		17.00	4.00		1.75		78.00	
Bethel	Mrs. Fred H. Jones, Rt. 4, Asheville	592.16		58.00	74.61		69.80	23.16	50.51	2.00	109.04	979.28	
Beulah	J. R. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	315.38					5.00	6.00	22.00	4.00		352.38	
Caney Fork	Miss Elva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	113.93		24.69			17.00	10.64		3.50	40.60	210.36	3.00
Ceder Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	40.00			17.50		17.00	8.00		2.00		84.50	
Chestnut Grove	T. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	60.75	2.25		18.25				14.50	2.50		98.25	
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	75.25		11.60	43.19		.72	10.87		3.00		144.63	
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	113.65		51.00	12.00			13.75		2.50		192.90	
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	86.55					5.00	12.00		2.00		105.55	
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	174.99		76.08	54.20		18.00	20.68	40.00	6.10		390.05	
Hopewell	(Not Given)	37.80						15.00		1.55		54.35	
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	140.00		3.68	1.80		26.30	35.62	1.60	5.00	28.48	242.48	
Inanda Memorial	Did not report												
Jones Valley	Mrs. L. L. Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester	124.44						12.00		3.53		139.97	
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	89.44								2.00	5.50	96.94	
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley	141.00		30.00			51.27	21.63		5.00	15.00	263.90	
Lusk Chapel	M. C. Coward, Luck	200.29			184.83		14.01	38.84		3.65		441.62	
Meadow Fork	Sue Eva Dixon, Joe	108.82		28.66	182.41			39.28		1.50	5.00	365.57	
Mount Zion	E. F. Balinger, 62 Cres. Av., W. A'ville	520.00		64.63		299.21	43.20	32.00	30.00	5.00	25.00	1019.04	
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville	150.00			5.70		12.00	21.10		2.00		190.80	
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	290.58			75.02	190.42	100.00	18.09	37.43	7.02	14.93	733.49	
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	265.43		124.02	2500.00		171.00			5.00	15.00	3080.45	
Payne's Chapel	J. Frank Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	70.09					18.00	2.00		3.50		93.59	
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	78.23		32.16	3.42		31.82	9.08		2.00		156.71	
Redmon	Mrs. Charlie Ballard, Rt. 1, Marshall	25.69		48.42				7.52		3.00		84.63	
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, R.1, Marshall	376.70	20.35	68.94	120.00		51.00	25.00	14.00	5.25	110.00	791.24	20.00
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	100.50		3.00				8.79		4.00		116.29	
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	54.93	17.12	35.23	80.00					3.00		190.28	
TOTALS		4505.66	39.72	726.01	3396.20	489.63	677.32	410.99	210.04	95.45	384.12	10935.14	23.00

TABLE EIGHT—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes, Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
Antioch						35.00			35.00	272.85
Bear Creek						12.00			12.00	90.00
Bethel						31.02			31.02	1010.02
Beulah						10.00			10.00	362.38
Caney Fork	3.00					38.25			41.25	251.61
Ceder Hill										84.50
Chestnut Grove										98.25
Cross Rock						22.80		5.50	28.30	172.93
Ebenezer						12.00			12.00	204.90
Flats Spring Creek						36.00			36.00	141.55
French Broad						15.00	7.90		22.90	412.95
Hopewell							1.15		1.15	55.50
Hot Springs		5.03				18.10			23.13	265.61
Inanda Memorial										
Jones Valley		20.00				22.12	5.16		47.28	187.25
Liberty							5.65		5.65	102.59
Lower Big Pine						17.20	17.83	9.68	44.71	308.61
Lusk Chapel						25.58	10.50		36.08	477.70
Meadow Fork							5.00		5.00	370.57
Mount Zion										1019.04
New Hope							23.00		23.00	213.80
North Fork	2.00		18.09			13.00	6.50		39.59	773.08
Old Bull Creek						10.33	9.00		19.33	3099.78
Payne's Chapel										93.59
Piney Grove				3.00			1.50		4.50	161.21
Redmon								5.00	5.00	89.63
Turkey Creek	10.00				5.00	106.28	10.00	15.00	146.28	937.52
Union						34.83			34.83	151.12
Zion										190.28
TOTALS	15.00	25.00	18.09	3.00	5.00	459.51	103.19	35.18	667.00	11603.82

MINUTES
- of the -
New Found Baptist Association
- of -
North Carolina

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

LUSK CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

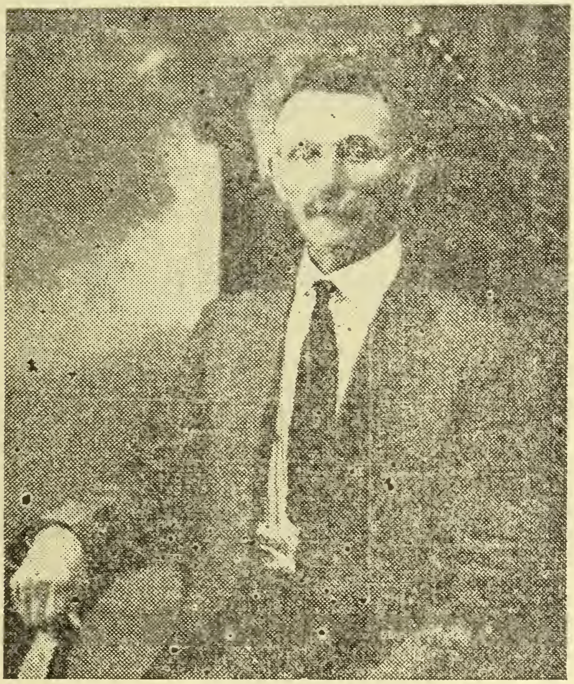
LUCK, N. C.

AUGUST 17-18, 1944

The Ninetieth Annual Session will be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Route 2, Marshall, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1945 (August 16-17, 1945). Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles is to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Hugh Rhymer, alternate.

The Tenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Liberty Baptist Church on Spring Creek, beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday (August 4-5, 1945). Rev E. Venson Plemmons to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, alternate.

IN MEMORY OF THE LATE
GEORGE W. WILD
WHO DIED APRIL 8, 1944



1861-1944

Dedicated to the memory of the late George W. Wild by the North Fork Baptist Church, Big Pine, N. C., for his faithful work in the church and Sunday School. Brother Wild was a member of this church for 60 years, and served as Deacon and Sunday School Superintendent for more than 40 years. When his age and health would not permit him to be active in the work any longer, the Sunday School elected him Honorary Superintendent for life. He served for a number of years as Moderator of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association. We miss him in the church and Sunday School work, but our loss is heaven's gain.

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
BY-LAWS, RULES OF ORDER 8
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS 6
COMMITTEES 4
CONSTITUTION 7
DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR 25
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 19
LICENTIATES 5
MINISTERS CONVENTION 4
NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 23
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 4
OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING 24
ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION 5
PASTORS AND POST OFFICES 5
PASTORS AND POST OFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS 5
PROCEEDINGS 10

REPORTS—

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITALS 11
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 11
EDUCATION 12
FINANCE 15
MEMORIALS 11
MINISTERS RELIEF 12
MISSIONS, HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN 13
ORPHANAGE 13
PERIODICALS 12
RESOLUTIONS 15
STATE OF CHURCHES 14
STATE OF MINISTERS 14
SUNDAY SCHOOLS 14
TEMPERANCE 15
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 15
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 27
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 19
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 17

REPORTS—

FINANCE 19
MEMORIAL 18
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES 20
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 19
VISITORS 18
RESOLUTIONS 19

MINUTES
- of the -
New Found Baptist Association
- of -
North Carolina

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
held with
LUSK CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
LUCK, N. C.
AUGUST 17-18, 1944

The Ninetieth Annual Session will be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Route 2, Marshall, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1945 (August 16-17, 1945). Rev. Everett F. Sprinkles is to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Hugh Rhymer, alternate.

The Tenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Liberty Baptist Church on Spring Creek, beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday (August 4-5, 1945). Rev E. Venson Plemmons to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, alternate.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Mr. Ira Plemmons, Moderator	Hot Springs, N. C
Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Vice-Moderator	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
J. Henry Roberts, Clerk and Treasurer	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
Miss Evelyn Green, Assistant Clerk	Route 2, Leicester, N. C.
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Associational Missionary	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
Mr. James Wilson, Rep. Orphanage	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
Miss Pauline Snelson, Rep. Periodicals	Route 1 ,Leicester, N. C.

COMMITTEES

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES—Burnett C. Worley, C. A. Green, Mrs. W. M. Rice.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL—J. H. Clark, C. E. Duckett and Furman Willett.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—L. E. Baker, Mrs. Nellie Kirkpatrick.

EDUCATION—W. G. Price, Rev. John E. Price, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons.

MEMORIAL—Miss Pauline Snelson and Millard Freeman.

MINISTERS RELIEF—E. L. Buckner and H. E. Plemmons.

MISSIONS, HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN—B. C. Worley, A. F. Miller and Mrs. O. M. Fish.

ORPHANAGE—Mrs. L E. Ponder, O. M. Fish and C. B. Justice.

PERIODICALS—Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Garfield Lindsey and Dortha Justice.

STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. E. M. Gibson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson and Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Garfield Lindsey and Rev. John E. Price.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—C. B. Justice, C. W. Baldwin and Mrs. Laura Plemmons.

TEMPERANCE—C. W. Baldwin, L. C. Justice and H. E. Plemmons.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—H. A. Snelson, E. L. Buckner and Elonzo Strickland.

FINANCE—M. C. Coward, Miss Marjorie Green and Dortha Justice.

RESOLUTIONS—Rev. D. T. Brown, B. C. Worley and Mrs. L. E. Ponders.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Mr. Ira Plemmons, Superintendent	Hot Springs, N. C.
Rev. Denver T. Brown, Asst. Superintendent	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
Miss Evelyn Green, Asst. Secretary	Route 2, Leicester, N. C.

MINISTERS CONVENTION

Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Chairman	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
Rev. Canada A Worley, Vice-Chairman	Barnard, N. C.
J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer	Route 1, Marshall, N. C.
Rev. Denver T. Brown, Asst. Secretary	Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

	Member of	**Postoffice**
ailey, Rev. Curtis H.	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Marshall, N.C.
all, Rev. Kimsey R.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall, N.C.
rown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall, N.C.
orn, Rev. Jess W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill, N.C.
mbler, Mitchel J.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander, N.C.
reeman, Rev. J. Grady	Ebenezer	Rt. 2, Leicester, N.C.
ibson, Rev. E. M.	Lusk Chapel	Luck, N.C.
indsey, Rev. Garfield	Lusk Chapel	Luck, N.C.
cElreath, Rev. Fate M.	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester, N.C.
oore, Rev. Eugene	Liberty	Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.
egg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 2, Weaverville, N.C.
lemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck, N. C.
prinkle, Rev. Everett F.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall, N.C.
aughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall, N.C.
est, Rev. Guy	French Broad	Alexander, N.C.
orley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard, N. C.

PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

ook, Rev. Ben	Haywood Association	Hot Springs, N.C.
erguson, Rev. Forrest	Haywood Association	Rt. 1, Clyde, N.C.
ibson, Rev. J. B.	Buncombe Association	Rt. 1, Asheville, N.C.
riffin, Rev. N. H.	French Broad Association	Rt. 3, Marshall, N.C.
chum, Rev. Henry S.	Buncombe Association	Rt. 4, Asheville, N.C.
hymer, Rev. Hugh	Buncombe Association	Alexander, N.C.
ussell, Rev. D. D.	Haywood Association	Rt. 1, Clyde, N.C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS IN THE NEW FOUND, AND POSTOFFICES THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

	Member Of	
lark, Rev. Everett	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall, N.C.
riffin, Rev. W. M.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander, N.C.
udgins, Rev. James D.	Chestnut Grove	Rt. 2, Leicester, N.C.
ittrell, Rev. Charlie	Antioch	Rt. 4, Asheville, N.C.
cHone, Rev. S. L.	Mount Zion	30 Tohkostie, Street West Asheville, N.C.
iller, Rev. C. L.	Mount Zion	21 East Inanda Street West Asheville, N.C.
lemmons, Rev. B. B.	Lusk Chapel	Luck, N.C.
rice, Rev. John E.	Lower Big Pine	Rt. 2, Waynesville, N C.
ash, Rev. Carrus	Turkey Creek	Rt. 2, Asheville, N.C.
edmon, Rev. George	nanda Memorial	Biltmore, N.C.

LICENTIATES

illis, Creed	New Hope	Route 4, Asheville N. C.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Olin Jarrett, Rev. K. R. Ball, and Miss Jewel Jarrett.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.

BETHEL—Did not report.

BEULAH—Mailed in.

CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. Love Ponder.

CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.

CROSS ROCK—Letch Clark, Millard Freeman, Mrs. Cora Price, Essie Freeman.

EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, Gomer Giles.

FLATS SPRING CREEK--Furman Willett, Cleveland Hipps.

FRENCH BROAD—Mailed in.

HOPEWELL—Mrs. W. M. Rice, W. M. Rice, Joe Laws.

HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Mailed in.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—Troy Haney, Nellie Plemmons.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. Grace Payne, Reagan Worley, Mrs. W. H. Roberts.

LUSK CHAPEL—Alton Price, Dorothy Justice, Virgie Fish, Grace Coward, Erastus Plemmons, W. G. Price, Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Rev. E. Vinson Plemmons, Rev. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. E. M. Gibson.

MEADOW FORK—L. C. Justice, Chan W. Baldwin, Hazel C. Suttles, L. P. Strickland.

MOUNT ZION—Did not report.

NEW HOPE—Oscar H. Pounders, Creed Willis, Ovel Wrider.

NORTH FORK—E. L. Buckner, Mrs. E. L. Buckner, L. E. Baker, Mrs. L. E. Baker, B. C. Worley.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.

PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.

POPLAR GAP—Rev. Garfield Lindsey and Boyd Bergen.

REDMON—Mailed in.

TURKEY CREEK—H. A. Snelson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Denver T. Brown.

UNION—G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, C. A. Green, Miss Evelyn Green and Miss Marjorie Green.

ZION—N. C. Waldrup, Eula Gillespie, Lyda Bright, Harvey Brewer, Rasa Thomas, Miss Hattie Ward, Mrs. Lizie Ward.

VISITORS

THURSDAY—Miss Lovis Felmet of Highlands M. E. church of Leicester, and Rev. W. T. McFall, Buncombe Association.

FRIDAY—Rev. Perry Sprinkle of Buncombe Association, Rev. J. C. Pipes of the State Board, Mrs. Dora Wilson of Penocostal church, Greenville, S.C.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Bear Creek, Bethel, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda Memorial, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Reedemer's Kingdom, by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation, for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union. by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned, to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charge shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information on subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all commmittees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

11.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

12.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

13.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

14.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the association before final adjournment.

15.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

16.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.
finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School

17.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the church, including all statistics shall be published in a separate table.

18.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws were voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session. Sections 15-16-17 of the Constitution and By-Laws sections 7-8-17-21 were dropped by a unanimous vote in the 87th session, 1942, and changed as they now read).

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

— OF THE —

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE -

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— HELD WITH —

Lusk Chapel Baptist Church

LUCK, N. C., ON SPRING CREEK

THURSDAY, AUGUST 17, 1944

MORNING SESSION

11:00 A. M. The Association was called to order by the Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. E. M. Gibson. Committee appointed on Admission of New Churches. (See Committees).

In the absence of the appointees, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons was appointed to preach the introductory sermon. Reading for the lesson the first chapter of Romans, using the 16th verse for his subject, "I'm not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ, for it is power unto salvation,", and he delivered an excellent sermon..

11:45 A. M. Report on admission of new churches called and read.

REPORT ON ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

We, the committee on Admission of New Churches, find that Poplar Gap Missionary Baptist Church was organized in 1943, and of the faith and order of the Missionary Baptist.

We recommend that Poplar Gap Baptist Church be admitted to this Association.

COMMITTEE: Burnett C. Worley, Mrs. W. M. Rice and Claud A. Green.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion. Motion carried unanimously to admit Poplar Gap Church.

11:45 A. M. Roll call of churches and those answering will be found in "Churches and Messengers."

At this time all the committees were appointed. See under heading "Committees".

Visitors welcomed. See under heading "Visitors". Song by local choir

12:25 P. M. Report on Benevolence, Hospital, called and read.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL REPORT

Under this report we think of the orphanage, hospital and ministers relief when the word "Benevolence" is mentioned. The Baptist hospital in N. C. is statewide in its service, but more important, the coming of the Wake Forest Medical School with its staff of specialists, highly trained in many fields of medicine, enables the hospital to more fully fulfill its obligation. Something like seven or eight thousand patients are cared for per year at the Baptist hospital.

COMMITTEE: J. H. Clark, C. E. Duckett and Furman Willett

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion. The report was adopted as read.

12:30 P. M. Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. Garfield Lindsey.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. E. M. Gibson. Welcome to visitors.

Report on Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

We wish to say a very serious word concerning the Cooperative Program. We believe this is the best method that has been devised by Southern Baptists for the adequate, continuous and dependable support of all phases of our Baptist work. We recommend that our churches send more funds to the Cooperative Program than heretofore. Send funds to Mr. M. A. Hudgins, Treasurer State Baptist Board, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

COMMITTEE: L. E. Baker and Nellie Kirkpatrick

Moved and second the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Mrs. H. A. Snelson. Report adopted.

Report on Memorials called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We, your committee on Memorial, find that a number of our good church members have passed on to their reward since we met in 1943. Some of them have left a gap in the life of our work in the New Found. Uncle George W. Wild of North Fork and one of our old standbys, will be with us no more in this world. The passing of all our members that have received their reward leaves a gap for someone to fill.

Resolved. First, that we bow in humble submission to the will of an all-wise God and our heavenly Father.

Second, that we extend our deepest sympathy to their loved ones, and commend them to the care and comfort of a loving heavenly father.

COMMITTEE: Miss Pauline Snelson and Millard Freeman

Motion and second to adopt as read. Discussed by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. John E. Price, Rev. Denver T. Brown and Rev. Garfield Lindsey. Motion carried.

2:45 P. M. Report on Education called and read.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

We, your committee on Education, endorse the 1943 report on page 12 of that minute; "And a man of understanding is of excellent spirit" (Prov. 17:27). We feel that the only way this can be done is by the right kind of education. We believe in truly regenerated and brought into submission to Christ. Job 28:23, "And to man he said, Behold the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding." On this basis the Baptists have established high schools, colleges and seminaries with Christ as its center. If the Christian is the salt of the earth and the light of the world because of these schools, the salt is more powerful and the light has had its bushel removed and has been placed on the higher candlestick.

COMMITTEE: W. G. Price, Rev. John E. Price, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons.

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson. Motion carried.

3:00 P. M. Song service by local choir.

Report on Ministers relief called and read.

REPORT ON MINISTER'S RELIEF

We have with us two old ministers in this Association, Rev. W. M. Griffin of Alexander, and Rev. B. B. Plemmons of Luck, that have done a great service for the people of the New Found Association, and have paved the road for our younger ministers. The Rev. W. N. Martin, another good old man, has moved away and lives at Candler. Have we and are we doing our part by these good men, and will we do our part by the ones that are growing older year by year? Let's remember these good old ministers and help more in the old age ministers relief.

COMMITTEE: E. L. Buckner and H. E. Plemmons

Moved and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Bro. Burnett C. Worley, G. W. Price and Mrs. G. A. Plemmons. Motion carried.

3:30 P. M. Report on Periodicals called and read.

REPORT ON PERIODICALS

Time saith the Lord, "Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein and ye shall find rest for your souls". (Jeremiah 6:16).

How can our people stand in the way unless they read the Bible—God's word? In a war-torn world as we have now and people are asked to cease travelling by train and buses so that the army can use the transportations, and must have something to occupy their minds, and they should have, first the Bible and all the periodicals necessary to help them understand the word of God. We recommend first the Bible, and the Biblical Recorder, owned by our State Baptist Board of North Carolina, the Charity and Children which is owned and published by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, The Commission, published in Richmond, Va., to inform the Baptists of the work our missionaries are doing on foreign fields that they might get a vision of their duty to support this great work. The Home Mission tells what is done at home, and others that we can learn more about the Lord's work.

COMMITTEE: Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Garfield Lindsey and Dortha Justice

Motion and second the report be adopted. Well discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson. Motion carried.

4:00 P. M. Song service by local choir.

Dismissed by Bro. Burnett C. Worley until 9:30 A. M. Friday.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 18, 1944

9:45 A. M. Association called to order by the Moderator. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Kimsey R. Ball. Song by congregation, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arm."

Report on Mission, Home, State and Foreign called and read.

HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

"Lift up your eyes and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest."—Jesus

Look on the extent of the fields. The same lips which called for witnessing in Jerusalem also declared that such witnessing must extend to the uttermost part of the earth and defined the one global field, "The field is the world."

Look on the one parent disease, the one putrid source, "SIN", from which all the fetid members of the foul family of ruin and death have sprung.

Behold the one answer, the one remedy, for all men everywhere. Christ is the answer. From the presence of God he came into this world, lived, suffered, died on the cross at Calvary, and is risen and at the right hand of the Father. He is the propitiation for our sins; and not for ours only, but for the whole world.

COMMITTEE: B. C. Worley, A. F Miller and Mrs. O. M. Fish

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Rev. J. C Pipes. Motion carried.

10:55 A. M. Song by congregation.

Visitors welcomed. Song by congregation.

11:45 A. M. Report on Orphanage called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

In 1944. the Lord willing, we should continue to support the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home. We are at war, which is to be deplored. and war is opposed to the philosophy of love that is central in the teachings of Jesus. We are at war for freedom and love for the poor orphanage which we are supporting at Thomasville now called Mills Home, and the Kennedy Home near Kinston. In the two homes in 1942. there were 687 and 35 in boarding homes. and 74 in their own homes. In 1943, the New Found helped $459.51. Let's keep up the good work.

COMMITTEE: Mrs. L E. Ponder, O. M. Fish and C. B. Justice

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Perry Sprinkle and Rev. J. C. Pipes. Motion carried.

Report on State of Churches called and read.

REPORT ON STATE OF CHURCHES

There are 2,644 Baptist churches in North Carolina, as reported 1943, with a membership of 551,348, a gain of 35 churches over 1942 and membership of 13,688. In the New Found there was no gain in churches in 1943, but did gain 95 members, making a total membership of 3,305. There were 141 baptisms reported in 1943, a gain of 34 over 1942. One church did not report to the Association out of 29 churches, but did report to the state board. All the churches in the New Found have their pastors and Sunday Schools. Sorry to say the churches and Sunday Schools are not doing the work they should do and the members are not attending their churches as they should.

COMMITTEE: E. M. Gibson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson and E. Venson Plemmons

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion. Motion carried

Report on state of ministers called and read.

REPORT ON STATE OF MINISTERS

There were thirty ministers in our Association as reported in 1942 and out of that number 12 were pastors. In 1943 there were 27 ministers reported and out of that number 15 were pastors. The 1944 report shows 26 ministers and out of that number 16 are pastors. Since last year our good old Brother W. Nate Martin has moved away and is not with us any more. One of our ministers that was a pastor last year has been excluded. The ministers are holding their Fifth Sunday meetings and are all well attended. Sorry to say that some of our ministers are not so enthusiastic about attending these meetings, while some never have attended. In the state we have 48 ministers serving as Chaplains in the Navy and Army. We had reported 1,366 pastors and 726 that do pastoral work, a total of 2,140 Baptist ministers.

We, your committee, believe as a whole, we have a body of ministers in this Association that are called of God and can work together to the upbuilding of God's cause and Kingdom. We feel the need of the cooperation of the church and do earnestly desire its cooperation and prayer

COMMITTEE: Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. John E. Price

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion. Motion carried.

12:30 P. M. Adjourn for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Dinner on the grounds.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:20 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Bro. Reagan Worley.

1:40 P. M. Welcome to visitors.

Sunday School report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We, the committee, find that there are 29 churches in the New Found Association and all have Sunday Schools now, but one failed to report last year. The Annual Sunday School Convention is held yearly and well represented. Last year three did not report to the Annual Convention. In 1942 the enrollment was 2,064 and average attendance of 1,426. In 1943 enrollment was 1,920 with 1,229 average attendance. This year, 1944, reported an enrollment of 1,642 and an average attendance of 1192.

COMMITTEE: C. B. Justice, Chan W. Baldwin, Mrs. Laura Plemmons

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Motion carried.

Special music by Mr. Gordan Woody (the blind man) and Bro. Webb.

2:15 P. M. Temperance report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Consistently, your committee thinks, the church must take its stand for sobriety and temperance. Intemperate in anything that is objectionable; but perhaps in nothing is it seen at its worst more than in the drinking of alcoholic beverages. Alcoholic beverage is detrimental to the physical being, the heart, and so paralyzing to the mental brain that the result is immorality of the lowest grade.

COMMITTEE: C. W. Balding, L. C. Justice and H. E. Plemmons

Motion and second the report be adopted. Well discussed by Miss Jewel Jarrett. Motion carried.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, the committee on time, place and preacher recommend the 90th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Old Bull Creek Missionary Baptist Church, Route 2, Marshall, N. C., Highway No. 213 between Marshall and Mars Hill, Thursday and Friday before the 3rd Sunday in August, 1945 (August 16-17, 1945). Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Hugh Rhymer, alternate.

COMMITTEE: Harley A. Snelson, E. L. Buckner and Rev. L. P. Strickland

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion the motion carried.

Report on finance called and read.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee, find that the various Sunday Schools have sent $33.00 to the treasurer and at the Sunday School Convention an offering of $7 70—a total of $40.70. The churches have paid the treasurer $74.42 with an offering here of $5.40, total of $79.82. The ministers Fifth Sunday meetings have turned over to the treasurer $17.33, making a grand total of $137.85.

COMMITTEE: M. C. Coward, Miss Marjorie Green, Dortha Justice

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion. Motion carried.

The above report is correct. The minutes, 700, will cost me $115.00 at the printers. Postage will cost extra. It cost $10:58 for printing programs and postage for the Annual Sunday School Convention and the Association.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

2:50 P. M. Report on resolutions called and read.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We wish to express our sincere gratitude on behalf of the New Found Association.

To the pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, and his co-workers, and good brethren and neighbors of Lusk Chapel, with thankfulness. We record our sense of the privilege that has been ours as a convention, the 89th Annual Session of meeting in this hospitable community and to these good women-folks for having so well prepared the good eats to sustain life and strength while in their midst.

We live in the midst of interlocking issues, almost all of which today are bound up with questions that arise out of the present global strife. That we are at war is to be deplored, whatever may be the argument to justify the righteous nature of the struggle, for war is opposed to the philosophy of love that is central in the teaching of Jesus.

First, be it resolved by all Christians that we prove our Christianity by our works and our faith in Christ.

Second, that we appreciate the fact that our good ministers hold their good Fifth Sunday Meeting and we think it has been a wonderfully good help to the ministers.

Third, we appreciate the interest shown in the Annual Sunday School Convention by those interested in the good work and trust it will grow better year by year.

COMMITTEE: D. T. Brown, B. C. Worley and Mrs. L. E. Ponder

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Motion carried.

3:00 P. M. Special song by Mr. Gordon Woody, "The Ninety and Nine".

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator .... Mr. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C., (8th time)
Vice-Moderator .... Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rt. 1 Marshall, N. C., (3rd time)
Clerk and Treasurer .... J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. (10th time)
Assistant Clerk .... Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C. (4th time)
Associational Missionary .... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. (6th time)

The Association gave the Moderator authority to appoint the Missionay and he appointed Rev. Mr. Vaughn.

Representing the Orphanage .... Mr. James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. (7th time)
Representing Periodicals .... Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C., (3rd time)

Talks by newly elected officers—Miss Evelyn Green, Assistant Clerk; J. Henry Roberts, Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Vice-Moderator; Bro. Ira Plemmons, Moderator.

Talk by our visiting minister, Rev. W. T. McFall, and we all enjoyed that old man's talk.

4:00 P. M. Song service and a good old time handshake.

The Moderator declared the 89th session closed, to meet with Old Bull Creek, August 16-17, 1945.

Dismissed by Rev. B. B. Plemmons and this closed a real good Association.

IRA PLEMMONS, Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

— *OF THE* —

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

— *HELD WITH* —

NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Big Pine, N. C.

August 5-6, 1944

The ninth annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Baptist Association held with North Fork Baptist church convened at 2:00 P. M. Saturday and was called to order by the Secretary who appointed Rev. Eugene Moore to fill the chair until the arrival of the Superintendent, Bro. Ira Plemmons. Song service by local choir singing "In The Sweet By and By". Prayer by Brother Burnett Worley.

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle. Song by congregation, "Amazing Grace". Rev. Mr. Sprinkle read for the lesson First John 3rd Chapter and using for the topic, "A Life Undefiled", and delivered another one of those good sermons.

Roll Call of Sunday Schools and those answering by messengers were: (The Superintendent in the chair)

ANTIOCH—Mrs. E. F. Sprinkle, Olin Jarrett, Miss Jewel Jarrett, Miss Novella Sprinkle and Rev. E. F. Sprinkle.

CANEY FORK—B. J. Ledford, Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Miss Kathleen Ball, James Wilson and J. Henry Roberts.

HOT SPRINGS—Ira Plemmons.

LIBERTY—Rev. Eugene Moore.

LOWER BIG PINE—Ragan Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish, Mrs. Virgie Fish.

NORTH FORK—Helen Worley, Ray Buckner, Mrs. Hattie Lunsford, Mrs. Clem Buckner, Gelema Worley, Mrs. Bon Wild and Kella Wild.

REDMON—Monroe Redmon, Miss Retha Worley, Miss Mavie Hawkins, Mrs. R. E. Penland and Miss Ivey Penland.

TURKEY CREEK—H. A. Snelson, Verma Hawkins, Miss Pauline Snelson, Dave Hawkins.

ZION—Harvey Brewer.

Sunday Schools mailing in their reports but sent no messengers were

Beulah, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Inanda Memorial, Jones Valley, Mount Zion, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove and Union.

Those not reporting were Bethel, Hopewell, Meadow Fork, New Hope.

Visitors recognized were Bro. Wm. Worley, Moderator, and Brother, A. V. Nolan of the French Broad Association.

Committee appointed on Admission of new Sunday School, L. E. Baker, Ray Buckner and Lemae Buckner. Finance, James Wilson, Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkle, Al Buckner, Miss Joy Lunsford. Committee on time, Place and Preacher, B. J. Ledford, Monroe Redmon, J. W. Buckner. Resolution, Rev. Eugene Moore, Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, Wm. Worley. Committee on Memorial, E. L. Buckner, Burnett Worley, Mrs. Ray Buckner.

The subject for discussion, "What Have We In Our Sunday Schools To Offer The World?" was ably discussed by A. V. Nolan, Bro. J. W. Buckner, Bro. Monroe Redmon, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkle. Song by congregation, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus". Bro. Burnett Worley and Mrs. Ray Buckner spoke on the subject.

4:00 P. M. Dismissed by Rev. Eugene Moore till Sunday, 10:00 A. M.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

10:00 A. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Bro. Wm. Worley. Devotion by Rev. Eugene Moore reading six verses of the 14th chapter of St. John and explained.

Subject for discussion, "The Service The Sunday School Gives The Church", by Bro. Ragan Worley, Mrs. Eliza Ball, Bro. Harvey Brewer. Song service by local choir.

Miss Pauline Snelson spoke on the Vacation Bible Sunday School.

Report on Memorial called and read.

REPORT ON MEMORIAL

We, your committee on Memorial, submit the following report, while we feel other churches have sustained similar losses in the death of fellow members. We especially wish to express our loss in the passing on April 8, 1944, of Bro. George W. Wild and we wish to pay to him the following tribute. For many years he was an outstanding leader in several phases of our church life, having served on the board of Deacons, as Superintendent of our Sunday School, as leader in the absence of the pastor. About 10 years ago when his health began to fail, we elected him honorary Superintendent for life. We feel that in his passing he gained everything and we sustained a great loss.

Committee: Mrs. Ray Buckner, B. C. Worley, Elbert Buckner, and Wm. Worley

Motion and second to adopt. Discussed by Mrs. Ray Buckner, Bro. John W. Buckner, Bro. Wm. Worley, Bro. Elbert Buckner and Rev. Eugene Moore. The motion carried by a unanimous standing vote.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the tenth annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Liberty Baptist church on Spring Creek Saturday before the first Sunday in August (August 4-5, 1945) beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday. Rev. E. Venson Plemmons to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, alternate.

COMMITTEE: B. J. Ledford, Monroe Redmon, Jake Buckner

Moved and seconded to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

REPORT ON RESOLUTION

We wish to express our gratitude to the folks of North Fork, our sincere thanks and assure them we have appreciated the way they have entertained us during our stay here and especially the good women for their generosity and the noble food prepared by them to sustain this body of ours.

Be it resolved that we work harder in our Sunday Schools hereafter and create more interest in the work of our Saviour. "A dead Sunday School, a dead church."

Be it resolved that we make the Sunday School more attractive to the young people and enlarge our Sunday School's enrollment more than we have done heretofore.

COMMITTEE: Wm. Worley, Eugene Moore, Everett F. Sprinkle

Motion and second to approve. No discussion, the motion carried.

12:00 Noon. Dismissed by Bro. Burnett Worley for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

2:00 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Sister Mrs. Burnett Worley.

Talk by Bro. Wm Worley, Moderator of the French Broad Association. Talk by Miss Jewel Jarrett, Mrs. Ray Buckner. On Periodicals by Miss Pauline Snelson. Talk by Mrs. Ruby Davis. Song by local choir.

FINANCE REPORT

The committee on finance find that the following Sunday Schools have sent the treasurer $33.00 and the offering here of $7.70, making a total of $40.70. Antioch $2.00, Bear Creek 50c, Caney Fork $2.00, Cedar Hill $1.00, Chestnut Grove $2.00, Cross Rock $1.00, Ebenezer $1.00, Inanda Memorial $2.00, Jones Valley $2.00, Liberty $1.50, Lower Big Pine $2.00, Lusk Chapel $1.00, North Fork $2.00, Old Bull Creek $4.00, Paynes Chapel $1.00, Redmon $1.00, Turkey Creek $3.00, Union $2.50 Zion $1.50.

COMMITTEE: James Wilson, B. J. Ledford, Mrs. E. F. Sprinkle
Al Buckner and Miss Joy Lunsford.

The above statement is correct. J. Henry Roberts, Treasurer.

Motion and second to approve the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The Superintendent vacating his office, the Rev. Eugene Moore filled the chair. The following were all reelected:

Superintendent	Bro. Ira Plemmons for the 9th time
Assistant Superintendent	Rev. Denver T. Brown for the 5th time
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts for the 9th time
Assistant Secretary	Miss Evelyn Green, 4th time

Assistant Secretary .... Miss Evelyn Green for the 4th time

Brother Ira Plemmons back in the chair. Talks by newly elected officers, J. Henry Roberts and then Bro. Ira Plemmons. The other two were not present.

4:20 P. M. Adjourned. Dismissed by Rev. Eugene Moore to meet with Liberty Baptist Sunday School, Saturday and Sunday, August 4-5, 1945.

Ira Plemmons .... Superintendent
Rev. Denver T. Brown .... Assistant Superintendent
J. Henry Roberts .... Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Evelyn Green .... Assistant Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES

All Sunday School Superintendents' names will be found in statistical report No. 2.

ANTIOCH—Assistant Superintendent, George Reems. Secretary, Miss Mildred Dill. Chaplain, Rev. Everett Clark. Chorister, Mr. Paul Sprinkle. Teachers, Mrs. Barora Reems, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Mrs. Everett F. Sprinkle and Olin Jarrett.

BEAR CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Eugene Rice. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth. Chaplain, Oliver Anderson. Chorister, Floyd Wilson. Assistant Chorister, Herbert Goforth. Teachers, Nellie Lunsford, Mrs. Ida Lunsford, Mrs. Minnie Goforth and M. J. Caldwell. Chapters read 1,424. Verses memorized, 995. Bibles carried, 20.

BETHEL—Did not report.

BEULAH—Assistant Superintendent, Glenn Freeman. Secretary, Miss Daisy Ledbetter. Treasurer, J. R. Teague. Chorister, Eugene Teague. Assistant Chorister, S. C. Teague. Teachers, Doshie Ledbetter, Bessie Freeman, Millard Teague and J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Assistant Superintendent, Mosby J. Ball. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Bernice Payne. Chaplain, Mrs. L. E. Banks. Chorister, Johnney J. Riddle. Assistant Chorister, Noah Riddle. Teachers, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Miss Ruth Ball, Miss Kathleen Ball and J. Henry Roberts. Chapters read, 3,029. Verses memorized, 2,880. The Sunday School has collected $105.71 and spent $93.60 for literature, lights and coal, Red Cross, service board, song books, Christmas treat, stove, floor oil, and we have a balance on hand of $12.11.

CEDAR HILL—Assistant Superintendent, J. G. Erwin. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash. Chorister, Alvin Bradburn. Teachers, Mrs. C. E. Foister, Mrs. Zelma Fox, Mrs. Marie Rash and T. M. Bradburn. Chapters read, 983.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Vinnie Duckett. Secretary, Mrs. Ammie Garrett. Treasurer, Mrs. James D. Huggins. Chorister, Herbert Garrett. Teachers, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Mrs. James D. Hudgins. Chapters read, 4,007.

CROSS ROCK—Assistant Superintendent, Cora Price. Secretary, Alma Price. Treasurer, John Clark. Chorister, Bob Tweed. Teachers, Cora Price, Essie Freeman, Parlee Tweed. Pauline Frisby. Chapters read, 1,899. Verses memorized 50. Average attendance, 36. Bibles carried, 41.

EBENEZER—Assistant Superintendent, C. E. Duckett. Secretary, Mary Ellen Jones. Treasurer, Mrs. A. P. Duckett. Chaplain, C. E. Duckett. Chorister, Glenn Wells. Teachers, Mary Ellen Jones, Geneva Duckett, Hermie Ferguson and Ruth Wells.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Jesse Cogdill. Secretary, Miss Ethel Cogdill. Treasurer, Ethel Askew. Chorister, Alonzo Strickland. Assistant Chorister, Jackson Mathus. Janitor, James Duckett. Teachers, Mrs. Nellie Duckett, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Mrs. Frank Fender and Lonzo Strickland. Chapters read, 6,628. Verses memorized, 125. Paid Orphanage, $10.00. Paid Baptist Hospital, $10.00.

FRENCH BROAD—Assistant Superintendent, Robert Myers. Secretary, Mrs. Jennie Sluder. Treasurer, Carl Burnett. Chaplain, Rev. N. H. Griffin. Chorister, Claude Parris. Assistant Choister, Conley Haney. Organist Mrs. Lillian Redmon. Assistant Organist, Mrs. Ethel Parker and Miss Annie Mae Haney. Teachers, Mrs. Lee Mason, Weldon Ball, Mrs. Ethel Parker, Mrs. Oscar Haney and Robert Myers.

HOPEWELL—Did not report.

HOT SPRINGS—Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Ollie Henderson. Secretary, Miss Everine McDaris. Teachers, Mrs. Orville Ramsey, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Ollie Henderson and Mr. Ira Plemmons.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Assistant Superintendent, C. W. Justice. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Jacksie Annos. Chorister, L. G. Burleson. Organist, Mrs. Clyde Gentry. Assistant Organist, Miss Maggie Taylor. Teachers, Mrs. L. G. Burleson, Mrs. Harold Holcombe, Mrs. Henry S. Schum, and Mrs. Clyde Gentry. Bibles carried 17.

JONES VALLEY—Assistant Superintendent, C. W. Surrett. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Faye Jones. Chaplain, Rev. E. V. Plemmons. Chorister, C. F. Fish. Teachers, Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Mrs. Delia Jones and C. F. Fish.

LIBERTY—Assistant Superintendent, Howard Goforth. Secretary and Treasurer, Mallie Martin. Chorister, Troy Haney. Assistant Chorister, Willie Goforth. Teachers, Miss Frances Meadows, Mrs Vestie Darnell, Mrs. Pauline Fowler, Troy Haney. Chapters read, 5,924. Verses memorized, 1,023.

LOWER BIG PINE—Assistant Supeintendent, A. E. Worley. Secretary, Miss Nina Worley. Treasurer, Andrew Worley. Chaplain, Reagan Worley. Chorister, John Ervin Anderson. Teachers, Miss Ruth Worley, Mrs. Belva Worley, Ed Lunsford, Mrs. Jessie Worley, Mrs. Gertie Henderson. A. E. Worley. Chapters read 10,166. Verses memorized, 2,999. Questions asked, 6,143. Total collection, $129.93. Total expenses $64.16. Balance in the treasurer, $97.87.

LUSK CHAPEL—Assistant Superintendent, W. G. Price. Secretary and Treasurer, Grace Gentry. Chaplain Eugene Moore. Chorister, Millard Plemmons. Assistant Chorister, O. M. Fish. Organist, Gordon Woody. Teachers, Jessie Miller, Gola Gentry, Sarah Justice, C. B. Justice, B. B. Plemmons, C. W. Fish, W. G. Price. Chapters read 7,429. Verses read, 1,215 Bibles carried, 25. Orphanage money, $37.12. Mother's Day offering, $5.18. Other expenses, $19.50.

MEADOW FORK—Did not report.

MOUNT ZION—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Beulah Mae Goforth. Chaplain, E. F. Sprinkle. Chorister, S. S. McHone. Organist, Jo Ann Goforth. Teachers, Mrs. William Gorden, Mrs. W. M. Kempt, Mrs. Herman Goforth, Ralph Ramsey.

NEW HOPE—Did not report.

NORTH FORK—Assistant Superintendent, E. L. Buckner. Secretaries, Miss Helen Worley and Miss Joy Lunsford. Treasurer, Gelema Worley. Chaplain, Roy Buckner. Chorister, K. A. Wild. Teachers, Gelema Worley, Mrs. Don Wild, Mrs. Clem Buckner, Mrs. Reta Davis, Mrs. Ray Buckner, Mrs. Hattie Lunsford, Mrs. Lawson Ball, Jake Buckner. Chapters read 13,505. Verses memorized, 3,328.

OLD BULL CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Bernard Edwards. Secretary and Treasurer, W. J. Edwards. Chorister, D. A. Edwards. Assistant Chorister, J. Edwards. Teachers, Ralph Ammons, Bernard Edwards, C. B. Arrowood, W. J. Edwards. J. Edward and Mary Ball. Chapters read, 13,828. Verses memorized, 195. Bibles carried, 2,165. Average attendance 70. Paid Orphanage, $52.46, missions, $6.01, current expenses, $71.55, for minutes, $4.00. Total, $134.02.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne. Chaplain, Mrs. Straley Ball. Chorister, J. Frank Payne. Assistant Chorister, Homer Payne. Teachers, Miss Zola Riddle, Mrs. Emily Payne, Dillard F. Sluder. Chapters read, 2,000. Verses memorized, 1,000.

PINEY GROVE—Assistant Superintendent, W. C. Brown. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ida Reems. Chaplain, Frank Graham. Chorister, G. Wiley Brown. Janitor, Cecil McHam. Teachers, Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Delia Freeman, Mrs. Kathleen Brown, Frank Graham. Chapters read, 1,736. Verses memorized, 610.

REDMON—Assistant Superintendent, Ed Teague. Secretary and treasurer, Miss Retha Worley. Chaplain, Holmes Jones. Assistant Chaplain, Jessie Davis. Teachers, Mrs. Margaret Plemmons, Mrs. Flossie Brown, Mrs. Laura Teague and Holmer Jones. Bibles carried averaged 5.

TURKEY CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Howard Plemmons. Secretary and Treasurer, Retha Worley. Chaplain. Dave Hawkins. Chorister, Lois Smith. Organist, Miss Julia Merrill. Teachers, Mrs. Hazel Carter, Mrs. Violet Boyd, Miss Pauline Snelson, Lois Smith, Howard Plemmons. Chapters read monthly averaged 250. Monthly average Bible carriers, 25.

UNION—Assistant Superintendent, Charlie Meadows. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Evelyn Green. Chorister, Miss Marjorie Green. Organist, Miss Evelyn Green. Teachers, Mrs. Reed Teague, Mrs. Maggie Davis, Mrs. Tom Davis, Mrs. Jennie Plemmons. Chapters read 3,437. Verses memorized, 2,148. Bibles carried averaged 18. Balance cash first of the year, 71c. Offering, $48.70. Paid on association minutes, $2.50. Literature, $16.12. Orphanage, $16.58. Song books, $4.12. Balance in treasury, $9.38.

ZION—Secretary, D. O. Brooks. Chorister, C. W. Henderson. Teachers, Miss Hattie Waldrup, Mrs. Mondley Holt, Mrs. Margaret Russell and W. D. Gillespie.

New Found Missionary Baptist Ministers
FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Glad to report the New Found Missionary Baptist Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings have been going well since organized November 29, 1936. Preachers, keep it going.

No. 1: The first Fifth Sunday Meeting after the 1943 Association was held with Lower Big Pine Baptist church August 29, 1943. In the absence of the appointee, the Rev. Curtis H. Bailey preached the introductory sermon, reading for the lesson a portion of the 4th chapter of Hebrews and the topic used was "The Church", and he delivered a good sermon.

The Chairman, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, in the chair and called for the roll of ministers and those present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Kimsey R. Ball, Denver T. Brown, Everett F. Sprinkle, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors recognized were Bro. W. M. Harlin and Dr. J. S. Byrd of Edgefield, S. C.

Subject for discussion "From Death to Life" and "Look Upon the Fields." Dinner on the ground.

The offering for the expense of the meeting, $10.00.

No. 2: The second meeting was held with the French Broad Baptist church with the chairman, Rev. K. R. Ball, in the chair, October 31, 1943. Prayer by Rev. J. J. Slagle. Introductory sermon by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn reading for the lesson the 26th chapter of Leviticus. The topic was the 2nd and 3rd verses, "Ye Shall Keep My Sabbaths, Reverence My Sanctuary: I Am The Lord If Ye Walk In My Statutes and Keep My Commandments, and Do Them", and he delivered a good sermon.

Roll call of ministers and those present were Rev. K. R. Ball, D. T. Brown, M. J. Embler, F. M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, E. F. Sprinkle, R. B. Vaughn and Bro. Ira Plemmons.

Visitors present were Revs. J. C. Davis, J. J. Slagle, Jonas Reese, N. H. Griffin of the French Broad Association; Rev. Ervin Sluder, Bros. J. R. Sluder, J. C. Hensley and Sisters Mrs. Ervin Sluder and Mrs. W. C. Sluder of the Free Wills; Rev. R. S. Harris and Rev. Hugh Rhymer of the Buncombe Association and Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Burnett of the French Broad Association.

Subjects for discussion were "What Do We Preachers Think of Ourselves" and "What Do The Laymen Think of The Preacher?"

Offering for the expense of the meeting, $7.00.

Dinner served on the ground.

NO. 3: The third meeting was held with Mount Zion Baptist church of West Asheville, Sunday, January 30, 1944, with the chairman in the chair. The alternate, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, preached the introductory sermon reading the 3rd chapter of Revelation beginning at the 14th verse. The topic, "The Lord Speaking to His Church", and delivered a good sermon.

Roll call of ministers and those answering were Revs. K. R. Ball, D. T. Brown, J. Grady Freeman, J. D. Huggins, F. M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, E. F. Sprinkle, R. B. Vaughn and C. A. Worley.

Visitor recognized was Rev. H. H. Mann of the Haywood Association.

Subjects for discussion were "A Changeless Christ in a Changing World" and "They That Passed By Reviled Him".

Offering for the expense of the meeting, $5.02.

Dinner served on the ground.

No. 4: The fourth meeting was held with Union Baptist church Sunday, April 30, 1944, with the chairman, Rev. K. R. Ball, in the chair. Rev. E. Venson Plemmons preached the introductory sermon in the absence of the appointee, Rev. Doyle Miller, reading for the lesson 16 verses of the 4th chapter of Matthew and the topic for the sermon, "Man Shall Not Live By Bread Alone, But By Every Word That Proceedeth Out Of The Mouth Of God", and he delivered an excellent sermon.

Roll call of ministers and those present were Revs. K. R. Ball, D. T. Brown, J. Grady Freeman, J. D. Huggins, F. M. McElreath, E. V. Plemmons and R. B. Vaughn.

Visitors recognized were Rev. H. S. Schum, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Green of the Buncombe Association; Revs. N. H. Griffin and Joe Wild of the French Broad Association; Rev. John R. Willis of the Haywood Association and Mrs. Calvin Reeves, Mrs. N. A. Randall, and Mrs. John L. Anderson of the Methodists.

The offering for the expense of the meeting, $4.35.

The subjects for discussion were "O Church Where Art Thou?" and "Water Baptism".

A delicious dinner was served on the grounds.

No. 5: The fifth meeting was held with Caney Fork Baptist church Sunday, July 30, 1944. A good day and good meeting, but on account of the Polio (none in this county) the congregation was not so large. Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, chairman, in the chair. Rev. N. H. Griffin preached the introductory sermon reading 11 verses for the lesson. The topic "Why Sit Here And Die?", and he preached a good sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, J. Grady Freeman, Fate M. McElreath, E. Venson Plemmons, Everett F. Sprinkle, Robert B. Vaughn, and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors were Revs. N. H. Griffin, Joe Wild, Henry Rice and Luther Griffin of the French Broad Association; Mr. and Mrs. Ott Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Pearson and Leo Meadows, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Netherton, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Redmon and Mr. and Mrs. Carmal DeWeese of the Buncombe Association and Mrs. Kate V. Buckner of Indianapolis, Ind.

The offering for the expense of the meeting, $5.65.

The subjects discussed were, A. M., "God Speaks Through His Son", and P. M., "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone?".

A delicious dinner served on the ground. All five of the different places took good care of the meetings and served dinner on the ground. Thanks to those good folks.

Election of officers: Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, chairman; Rev. Canada A. Worley, vice-chairman; J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer; Rev. Denver T. Bown, assistant secretary; all four succeeding themselves.

The treasurer has received $32.02 for expenses of the meetings and spent $14.69 for postage, stationary and printing, leaving a balance of $17.33 which will be turned over to the printing of the minutes. J. Henry Roberts, treasurer.

Ministers not attending these good meetings during the year are Revs. Lawrence W. Bugg, Jess R. Corn, Everett Clark, E. M. Gibson, Garfield Lindsey, Charlie Litteral, C. L. Miller, Eugene Moore, Fred Pegg, John E. Price, Carrus Rash, Guy West and licentiates Creed Willis and Jack V. Joyce. Haven't any record that Rev. Carrus Rash and Bro. Jack V. Joyce ever attended one of these meetings. One minister was excluded from the church during the year.

REV. KIMSEY R. BALL, Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary

DEDICATED
IN LOVING MEMORY OF OUR DEPARTED COMRADES

DEACONS

NORTH FORK—
Mr. George W. Wild

HOT SPRINGS—
Mr. J. D. Hensley

LOWER BIG PINE—
Mr. W. H. Roberts

LAYMEMBERS

BEULAH—
Mrs. Cordelia Ledbetter
FLATS SPRING CREEK—
Mr. Bill Willett
HOT SPRINGS—
Mrs. Martha Grisby
INANDA MEMORIAL—
Mr. Gordon Redmon
LOWER BIG PINE—
Mrs. Vada Roberts
LUSK CHAPEL—
Mrs. Viry Gentry
Mrs. Easter Price
MEADOW FORK—
Mrs. Sarah Foster

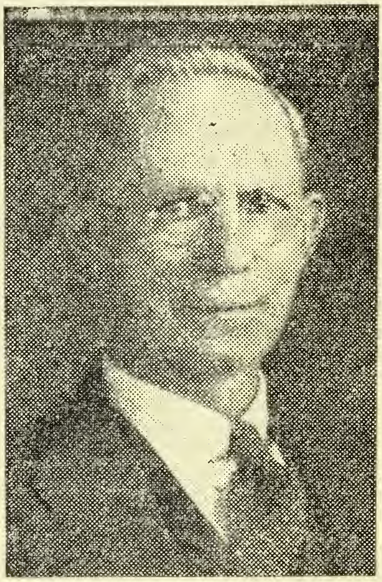
OLD BULL CREEK—
Mrs. Eliza Stines
Mrs. Lula Edwards
Mr. Thomas Edwards
PAYNES CHAPEL—
Miss Lillie Payne
TURKEY CREEK—
Mrs. Harriet Martin
Mr. Harold Gibbs
Mrs. T. M. Martin
ZION—
Mr. Garrett Waldrup
Mrs. Matilda Colwell

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR BUT NOT RECALLED OR REELECTED

ANTIOCH—Sunday School Superintendent, George Reems.
BEULAH—Clerk, Miss Maude Teague.
CANEY FORK—Clerk, Miss Elva Ball. Rev. C. H. Bailey did not accept pastor's call last year.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Minnie Duckett.
CROSS ROCK—Sunday School Superintendent, G. A. Plemmons.
HOPEWELL—Sunday School Superintendent, James Wilson.
INANDA MEMORIAL—Have not called pastor for next year. Rev. Henry S. Schum.
JONES VALLEY—Clerk, Mrs. Wilkie King.
LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore. S. S. Superintendent, C. B. Justice.
MEADOW FORK—Clerk, Bro. Jack V. Joyce. S. S. Superintendent, Floyd Cummings.
OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle.
PINEY GROVE—Pastor, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball. S. S. Superintendent, Frank Graham.
REDMON—Clerk, Mrs. Charlie Ballard.
TURKEY CREEK—S. S. Superintendent, T. C. Gibbs.
UNION—Pastor, Rev. Doyle Miller.
ZION—Pastor, E. Venson Plemmons. S. S. Superintendent, W. D. Gillespie.

CLERK SINCE 1935



J. HENRY ROBERTS

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Village or Country	When constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
						GAINS			LOSSES							
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.				
Antioch	C	1884	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	84	9	3		1			95	*	1	1	2
Bear Creek	C	1905	C. A. Worley, Barnard	4	31	1	1		1			32	*			
Bethel	C	1842	Did Not Report		107							107				
Beulah	C	1898	Fred Pegg, Rt. 2, Weaverville	1 3	126	11	5		1		1	140		2	1	
Caney Fork	C	1866	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	116				3			113			1	1
Cedar Hill	C	1932	Mitchel J. Embler, Alexander	3	29							29	*			
Chestnut Grove	C	1910	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	4	93	9	1		1			102				
Cross Rock	C	1942	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 2, Leicester	1 3	15	4	1		3	1		16		1	1	
Ebenezer	C	1879	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	3	82	13	1		4			92				
Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	4	64						1	63				
French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	1	205	12	1	3	3			218	*	1	1	
Hopewell	C	1916	Kimsey R. Ball	2	67				1			66				
Hot Springs	V	1890	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	2 4	118		1				2	117				
Inanda Memorial	C	1837		1234	56		2		4		1	53	*	1	9	
Jones Valley	C	1899	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	1	86				2			84				
Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.	2	163	12	1		3	1		172		1	1	
Lower Big Pine	C		E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Marshall	4	189		2		3		2	186	*		1	
Lusk Chapel	C	1899	D. D. Russell, Rt. 1, Clyde	4	257	1			4	1	2	251		1	1	
Meadow Fork	C		E. M. Gibson, Luck	4	161	17	4		2		1	179		2		
Mount Zion	V	1938	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 1, Marshall	1234	104	Did not report						104				
New Hope	V	1940	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Asheville	1234	21				3			18	*			
North Fork	C		Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.	1 3	246	16			1		1	260	*	2	1	
Old Bull Creek	C	1818	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	2 4	256		3	1	11	1	3	245				
Paynes Chapel	C	1887	Curtis H. Bailey, Rt. 1, Marshall	1	125	13					1	137		1	1	
Piney Grove	C	1871	Fate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	76	2			2			76			1	
Poplar Gap	C	1943	Garfield Lindsey, Luck	3	11	6						17			2	
Redmon	C	1940	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	22	3						25		1	1	
Turkey Creek	C		Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	1234	163	16	4		1		1	181		1	2	6
Union	C	1879	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	2 4	109		1		4			106		1	2	
Zion	C	1871	Jess W. Corn, Rt. 1, Mars Hill	2	138	12			4		2	144		1		
			TOTAL		3320	157	31	4	62	4	18	3428	8	17	27	9

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	S. S. Enrollment										Special Information		Vacation Bible School	
		Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pup.	What is Avg. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Enrollment Vacation	Avg. Attendance Vacation School
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall			8	15	18		8			49	45			
Bear Creek	Columbus Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall		13	6	6	8		6			39	30			
Bethel	Did not report														
Beulah	J. R. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			16	8	20		8			52	41			
Caney Fork	James Wilson		13		18	13	11	25			80	36			
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Alexander	5		12	7		12	12			48	44			
Chestnut Grove	Layade Worley, Rt. 2, Leicester	5	4	5	7	25		15			61	41			
Cross Rock	Pauline Frisby, Rt. 2, Leicester		12		9		22	15			58	35			
Ebenezer	Chester Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester		8		8		10	10			36	23			
Flats Spring Creek	Cliff Chatham, Spring Creek		10		10	15		16		4	55	45			
French Broad	Sam Austin, Alexander		9		17		15	25		13	79	66			
Hopewell	Matthew Ramsey, Walnut		15			12	10	13			50	33			
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs										65	32			
Inanda Memorial	L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler		12			10	15	15			52	30			
Jones Valley	Wilkie King, Rt. 2, Leicester		8		5	5		5		5	28	23			
Liberty	W. C. Coward, Spring Creek		15	8	7	18		19			67	54			
Lower Big Pine	Woodall Worley, Rt. 3, Marshall			12	15		20	18			65	58			
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck		6	5	9	12	14	13			59	45			
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe										60	49			
Mount Zion	Wm. Gordan, 17 New St. W. Asheville	Did Not Report													
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville				20			15		4	39	30			
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine		10	14	10	16	30	45			125	101			
Old Bull Creek	C. B Arrowood, Mars Hill		15	11	13	10	20	20			89	70			
Paynes Chapel	Dillard F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall		5	6		12	10	10			43	30			
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall										65	40	2		
Poplar Gap	Boyd Bergeon, Joe										70	57			
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt 1, Marshall		17				16	15			48	28			
Turkey Creek	Dave Hawkins, Leicester		6		8	12	10	16		7	59	52		31	28
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester		10		14		11	18	4		57	29			
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff		15	10		15		14			54	35			
TOTAL		10	203	113	296	211	226	376	4	33	1642	1192	2	31	28

TABLE NO. 5—No reports on this. TABLE NO. 4—No reports on this. TABLE NO. 3—No reports on this.

TABLE SIX—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used?	Persons Seated?	Number of Rooms?	Dept. Assem. Rooms?	No. Sep. Class Rooms?	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	1	1	$ 1 000 00	$
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	No		Wood	100	1	1	1		
Bethel		Yes	1922	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,500 00	
Beulah	Miss Maude Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1939	Wood	125	1	1	1	1,200 00	
Caney Fork	Miss Kathleen Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1936	Block	400	1	1	1	1,700.00	
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander	Yes	1920	Wood	200	1	1	1	350.00	
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester	½	1920	Wood	350	1	1	1	1,200 00	
Cross Rock	Asst.Mrs.CoraPrice,Rt.2,Leicester	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	1	1	800 00	
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt 2, Leicester	Yes	1932	Wood	250	1	1	1	1,500.00	
Flats Spring Creek	Furman Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000 00	
French Broad	Oscar Haney, Alexander	Yes	1900	Wood	600	1	1	1	2,000 00	
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt 3, Marshall	Yes	1916	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	1	1	3,500.00	
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt 2, Candler	Yes	1884	Wood	200	1	1	1	3,000.00	1,500
Jones Valley	Miss Lucille Fish, Rt . 2, Leicester	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	1	1	2,500 00	
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Belva Worley, Worley	Yes	1903	Wood	400	1	1	1	1,300 00	
Tusk Chapel	M. C. Coward, Luck	Yes	1915	Wood	400	1	1	1	3,000.00	
Meadow Fork	Miss Gladys Bolding, Joe	Yes	1941	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000 00	
Mount Zion		Yes	1942	Block	300	1	1	1	3,000.00	
New Hope	O. H. Pounder, Rt. 4, Asheville	Yes	1942	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,100 00	
North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	6	6	5	4,000 00	
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	Yes	1942	Brick	400	1	1	1	6,000.00	
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000 00	
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00	
Poplar Gap	Mrs. Bertie Miller, Joe	No		Wood	150	1	1	1		
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1940	Wood	250	1	1	1	2,546 00	
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester	Yes	1923	Block	600	1	1	1	4,000 00	
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1939	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00	
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	Yes	1871	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000.00	

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S.S., Etc.	Help Given To Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and Its Org.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	117.90		30.05	133.00	18.63	19.94		5.00	27.00	351 52		5.20
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt., Marshall	50.79				12.00	4.00		2.00	3.60	72.39		
Bethel	Did Not Report												
Beulah	S. C. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	313.64	165.81			3.00	5.00	31.00	3.00		521 45		
Caney Fork	Miss Kathleen Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	129 25				12 60	8.83	26.72	4.00	45.40	226.80	25.00	
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander	50.00			75.00	15.00	8.00		2.00		150.00		
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester	100.90			55.32		16.00		5.00		177.22		
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	141 85		6.00	67.42	.32	14.11		2.80		232.50		
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	159.45		51.50		122.15	32.28	7.00	5.00	9.86	387.24		
Flats Spring Creek	Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	80,00				6.00	10.00		2.25		98.25		
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	223 93		57.39		31.00	30 00		4.40	18.40	365.11		
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	94.05					18.00		1.00	8,00	121.95		
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	90.85				30.01	17.84		5.00		143.70		
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler	160.00		8.36	25 00	34.10	28 89		4.00		260.35		
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hays, Rt. 2, Leicester	143 90	6.45	49.10		7.25	12.56	7.50	4.52		281.28		
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	124,06		132.06	26 85	4.00	16.85	162 36	3.00		469.18		
Lower Big Pine	Andrew Worley, Barnard	162.15				41.10	20.51	41 14	8.50	10.00	233.40		
Lusk Chapel	M. C. Coward, Luck	177 02		50.20		11.60	36.00	90.00	4.65		369.47		
Meadow Fork	Gladys Boeding, Joe	125.57		161.00			26.00		2.00		314.57		
Mount Zion	Did Not Report												
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville	200.00									200.00		
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	482.79		150.94	76 25	16.00	106.15		7.30	23.00	862 43		
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	273.53		114.04	135.85	109 50	.85	20.00	8 00	59.00	720.77		15.30
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt 1, Marshall	146 46				12.00	4.00		3.00		165.46		
Piney Grove	Grace Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	88 10			76.14	30.50	9.00		2 00		205.74		
Poplar Gap	Mrs. Bertie Miller, Joe	149.40		62.03				19.35	3.00		233.78		
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	81.27		22.70			13.39	4.60	2 00	25.93	149.89		
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt.1,Marshall	470 00		85.40		50.00	30.00	14.00	6.00	27.10	682.50	40.00	
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	285.45		13.63		17.50	16.12		5.00	38.00	375.70		
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	147.87		43 77	20.00				4.00		225.64		
TOTAL		$4770.17	$172.26	$1038.17	$690.43	$584.26	$524.32	$423.67	$107.42	$295.29	8597.39	$65.00	$20.50

TABLE EIGHT—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objectives	Total Given for Mission, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and Its Org.
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall					22.49				22.49	374.01
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt., Marshall					5.00				5.00	77.39
Bethel	Did Not Report										
Beulah	S. C. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester										521.45
Caney Fork	Miss Kathleen Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	3.00				23.83		10.00		36.83	263.63
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander						2.00			2.00	152.00
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester										177.22
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester										232.48
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester					32.54				32.54	419.78
Flats Spring Creek	Ethel Askew, Spring Creek					10.00	10.00			20.00	118.25
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander					30.00	9.28		15.20	54.48	459.59
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall										121.05
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs					36.75	15.00			51.75	195.45
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler		20.00							20.00	280.35
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hays, Rt. 2, Leicester	20.00				25.00	6.25			51.25	282.53
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff		.63			.80	7.46			8.89	478.97
Lower Big Pine	Andrew Worley, Barnard						10.00	62.25	45.00	117.25	400.65
Lusk Chapel	M. C. Coward, Luck					28.93	5.18		40.00	74.11	443.58
Meadow Fork	Gladys Boeding, Joe						26.70			26.70	341.27
Mount Zion	Did Not Report										
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville										200.00
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine		12.05			20.00	9.12	86.00	20.43	147.60	1010.03
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall					67.76	9.00			76.76	797.53
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall										165.46
Piney Grove	Grace Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall			5.05		10.00	5.00			20.05	225.79
Poplar Gap	Mrs. Bertie Miller, Joe										233.78
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall					4.00				4.00	153.89
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt 1, Marshall	15.00			51.98	123.34	15.00		300.00	504.42	1186.92
Union	C. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester					47.99	9.00			56.99	432.69
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff								30.00	30.00	255.64

MINUTES
- of the -
New Found Baptist Association
- of -
North Carolina

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 2, Marshall, N. C.
Highway 213

AUGUST 16-17, 1945

The Ninety-First Annual Session will be held with Zion Baptist Church at Bluff on Spring Creek, Highway 209, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1946 (August 15-16, 1946).

Preacher .... Rev. Garfield Lindsey
Alternate .... Rev. J. Grady Freeman

The Eleventh Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with the Turkey Creek Baptist Church on Turkey Creek, Route 1, Leicester, beginning at 2:00 P. M. on Saturday before the First Sunday in August, 1946,, and closing on Sunday (August 3-4. 1946).

Preacher .... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn
Alternate .... Rev. Canada A. Worley

CONTENTS

PAGE
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 7
BY-LAWS, RULES OF ORDER 11
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS 9
COMMITTEES 7
CONSTITUTION 9
DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR BUT NOT RECALLED 32
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 18
HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION 29
LICENTIATES 8
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY CONVENTION OFFICERS 27
NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 25
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 7
ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 8
OUR HOME-GOERS 28
PASTORS AND POST OFFICES 8
PASTORS AND POST OFFICES FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS 8

REPORTS—

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES 13
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT 13
BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL 14
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 14
EDUCATION 14
FINANCE 18
MEMORIALS 14
MINISTERS RELIEF 15
MISSIONS—HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN 15
ORPHANAGE 15
PERIODICALS 16
RESOLUTIONS 17
STATE OF CHURCHES 16
STATE OF MINISTERS 16
SUNDAY SCHOOLS 17
TEMPERANCE 15
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 17

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 33
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 22
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION PROCEEDINGS 19
COMMITTEES 19

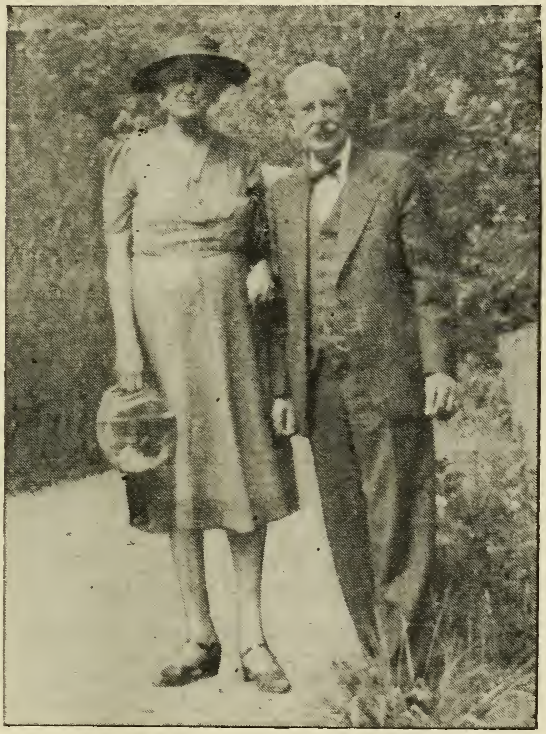
REPORTS—

FINANCE 21
MEMORIAL 21
RESOLUTIONS 21
SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES 24
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 20

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES 22

IN MEMORIAM

RESOLUTION OF RESPECT FOR OUR BELOVED MODERATOR



BROTHER IRA PLEMMONS

BORN JULY 27, 1874, AND DIED DECEMBER 16, 1944

The New Found Baptist Association feels a deep sense of loss in the passing of our Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons.

Brother Ira Plemmons was elected Moderator of the New Found Baptist Association at Union Baptist Church August, 1937. Re-elected at French Broad Baptist Church in 1938, Lower Big Pine in 1939, Caney Fork in 1940, Turkey Creek in 1941, Piney Grove in 1942, Ebenezer in 1943, and Lusk Chapel 1944, and was serving his eighth year when he departed this life December 16th, 1944.

We believe we have lost a vital leader, and we shall greatly miss him.

We humbly submit to the will of God, being comforted by the assurance of His wisdom and grace.

We purpose to record these resolutions in the permanent record of this Association, to send copies to the family of the deceased and ask a rising vote with bowed heads on these resolutions.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

IN MEMORY OF IRA PLEMMONS

To us, his fellow members of Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church, the removal by death of Brother Ira Plemmons from our church and community has been an irreplaceable loss. We knew him as the humble, Christian gentleman he was. He loved his friends and was ever ready to grant them any accommodation he could. His life was an open book worthy to be read and practiced. His character was of the very highest order, his faithfulness to his church was the best. He lived a fine exemplary life.

Words will not permit us to express our sorrow on the loss of this fine Christian gentleman.

We extend to his friends our sincere sympathy which cannot compensate them for their loss, but perhaps our sympathy in some way make their lives a little easier. We can only point his loved ones to the God he served and in that day of God's, they may meet Ira in the heavens and be with him throughout the eternal ages.

May God bless his wife and family.

BY HOT SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Pastor
MRS. C. H. HAZELWOOD, Clerk

W. M. U. OF HOT SPRINGS, N. C.

IN MEMORY OF MR. IRA PLEMMONS

He is gone to meet the angels and his Savior over there where all souls are bright and happy in those mansions bright and fair. True, they tell us wreaths of glory ever more will deck his brow, but this soothes the anguish only sweeping over our heart strings now.

He has gone beyond the burden of this vale of grief and pain. But we see through tears of sorrow that our loss is heaven's gain. We shall meet but we shall miss him, ever shall his memory dwell. Thoughts of him shall ever linger in the W. M. U. he loved so well. No words of consolation can it's aching pulse still.

Sleep today, O' early fallen, in thy green and narrow bed,
Dangled from the pine and cypress, mingled with the tears we shed;
But some happy day we'll meet him in that better world above,
Where all joy is never ending and all life full of love.

Written by Mrs. Ollie Henderson and accepted by the W. M. U. of Hot Springs

MRS. C. H. HAZELWOOD, President

1865-1944

IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM HARRISON ROBERTS

DIED MARCH 24, 1944

This page dedicated to the memory of William Harrison Roberts by the Lower Big Pine Missionary Baptist Church, Worley, N. C.

Brother Harrison Roberts was a loyal and faithful member of the church for about 60 years and served as a church deacon about 45 years. He had filled numerous church offices and mostly built the church house, and did the work free. He stood by the church and Sunday School as long as he lived, and loved all of God's work. He is greatly missed by the church and all his loved ones, but we feel that our loss is heaven's gain.

(Death of Bro. Roberts was reported in 1944 Association Minutes—Clerk)

IN MEMORY OF THE LATE MR. M. M. FARMER

WHO DIED APRIL 4, 1945

1866-1945

This page is dedicated to the memory of a loving father, the late Marsh M. Farmer, who was a member of the North Fork Missionary Baptist Church, Big Pine, N. C., for 36 years.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Vice-Moderator	Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Representing Orphanage	James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall
Representing Periodicals	Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Representative of the Brotherhood	Not any
Main officers of Baptist Schools, Hospital or Orphanage	Not any
Officers of Baptist Associational Training Union	Not any
Officers of Associational Woman's Auxiliary	Not any
Officers of Associational Sunday School Convention:	
Superintendent	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Asst. Superintendent	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Standing Committees	Not any

COMMITTEES

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES—C. T. Waldrup, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Rev. Canada A. Worley.

BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL—Mrs. Luther Howell, W. J. Edwards and Miss Bessie Edwards.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Miss Pauline Snelson, W. R. Edmon and Mrs. Bessie Edwards.

EDUCATION—Miss Carline Waldrup, Miss Evelyn Green and Miss Inas Roberts.

MEMORIAL—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Henry Rice and Rev. James D. Hudgins.

MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Mitchel J. Embler and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

MISSION: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN—Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. H. A. Snelson and Miss Carlyn Waldrup.

ORPHANAGE—G. A. Plemmons, J. Henry Roberts and Mrs. W. M. Rice.

PERIODICALS—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Marjorie Green and Mrs. James McElreath.

STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Henry Rice and Rev. James D. Hudgins.

STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. Mitchel J. Embler, Rev. H. H. Mann and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—Mrs. W. M. Rice, G. A. Plemmons and J. Grady Freeman.

TEMPERANCE—Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. James D. Hudgins.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—C. T. Waldrup, Rev. Jess W. Corn and Rev. Charlie Littrell.

FINANCE—Miss Alma Fox, Mrs. O. S. Edmonds and R. F. Tillery.

RESOLUTIONS—J. Henry Roberts, G. A. Plemmons and Miss Inas Roberts.

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

Chairman	Rev. James D. Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester
Vice-Chairman	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Member of	Postoffice
Ball, Rev. Kimsey R.	Antioch	Rt. 2, Alexander
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall
Corn, Rev. Jess W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Embler, Rev. Mitchel J.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Lindsey, Rev. Garfield	Lusk Chapel	Luck
McElreath, Fate M.	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Moore, Rev. Eugene	Liberty	Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Candler
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Russell, Rev. D. D.	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
West, Rev. Guy	French Broad	Alexander
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Member of	Postoffice
Bouls, Rev. Theodore	Buncombe	Woodfin
Ferguson, Rev. Forest	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Asheville
Griffin, Rev. N. H.	French Broad	Rt. 3, Marshall
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh	Buncombe	Alexander
Sprinkle, Rev. Everette F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE NEW FOUND AND POST OFFICES THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

	Member of	Postoffice
Bailey, Rev. Curtis H.	Caney Fork,	Rt. 1, Marshall
Clark, Rev. Everett	Antioch	, Rt. 1, Marshall
Griffin, Rev. W. M.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Hudgins, Rev. James D.	Chestnut Grove	Rt. 2, Leicester
Littrell, Rev. Charlie	Antioch	Rt. 4, Asheville
McHone, Rev. S. L.	Mount Zion	30 Tohkostie St. West Asheville
Plemmons, Rev. B. B.	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Price, Rev. John E.	Lower Big Pine	Rt. 2, Waynesville
Rash, Rev. Carrus	Turkey Creek	Rt. 2, Asheville
Price, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Strickland, Rev. L. P.	Lusk Chapel	Luck

LICENTIATE

	Member of	Postoffice
Edmonds, Oscar	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 2, Marshall

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Miss Geneva Ball, Miss Bonnie Ball and Rev. Charlie Littrell.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.

BETHEL—Joined Buncombe Association.

BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts.

CEDAR HILL—Rev. Mitchel J. Embler.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mrs. Althea Hudgins and Rev. James D. Hudgins.

CROSS ROCK—Rev. Kimsey R. Ball.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Glen Wells, Mrs. Marshall Brown.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. Fred Pegg, Rev. Mitchel J. Embler.

HOPEWELL—W. M. Rice, Mrs. W .M. Rice, Frank Thomas and Mrs. Frank Thomas.

HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Minnie Fowler, Mrs. Carl Davis, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Wayne Roberts.

INANDA MEMORIAL—U. T. Levi, Mrs. U. T. Levi, L. G. Burleson and Mrs. L. G. Burleson.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—Mailed in.

LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Andrew Worley, Mrs. Belva Worley, Mrs. Wayne Shelton.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mailed in.

MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.

MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.

NEW HOPE—O. H. Pounder, C. O. Rider, Everett Jones.

NORTH FORK—Mailed in.

OLD BULL CREEK—J. H. Edwards, J. R. Merrill, S. P. Rice, John Metcalf, Mrs. Zora Sprinkle, Mrs. Dora Merrill.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.

PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.

PINICAL VIEW—(A new church organized latter part of 1944.) Miss Inas Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Allie Plemmons.

POPLAR GAP—Mailed in.

REDMON—Monroe Redmon.

TURKEY CREEK—Miss Pauline Snelson, Mrs. H. A. Merrell, Mrs. H. A. Snelson.

UNION—Mrs. John Austin, G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendall, Mrs. James McElreath, Miss Marjorie Green.

ZION—Rev. Jess W. Corn.

THURSDAY'S VISITORS

Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Jaeckel, Carolina Association, Hendersonville; Rev. J. W. Edmonds, French Broad Association; Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Catawba River Association; E. L. Spivey, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Association; Rev. A. P. Sprinkle, Moderator of Buncombe Association; Rev. Hoyt Blackwell, French Broad Association; Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, Catawba River Association; Miss Mijra Maysby, Atlantic Association; Rev. Wade White, Assistant Clerk of French Broad Association; Rev. J. C. Pipes, Buncombe Association and representing State Convention; Dr. R. H. Saterfield, President of Meredith College; Rev. C. E. Parker. Chaplain Baptist hospital; Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor Biblical Recorder; Mr. J. A. McMillan, editor Charity and Children; Rev. R. M. Hauss, representing Allied Church League, Prohibition.

FRIDAY'S VISITORS

Rev. Vaughn C. Fisher of French Broad Association, and Rev. N. H. Griffin of French Broad Association.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring

Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda Memorial, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Payne's Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any leglistative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In cast of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—No member shall absent himself from any meeting of the Association without leave of the Moderator.

11.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

12.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

13.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

14.—The minutes shall be leisurely read, subject to correction, at the commencement of each morning session, and as the last act of the Association before final adjournment.

15.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

16.—The churches and Sunday schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

17.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday school statistics shall be published in a separate table.

18.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session August, 1942, the 87th session, Sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945).

NOTICE OF CHANGES:—

CONSTITUTION—Section 5, Add in Assistant Clerk. Section 14—add in the words "or report sent in".

BY-LAWS—Article 10 should be dropped. Article 14 should be dropped.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

— OF THE —

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— HELD WITH —

Old Bull Creek Baptist Church

ROUTE 2, MARSHALL, N. C.
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 16-17, 1945

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

10:15 A. M. The Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, who served as Moderator the whole session. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Mitchel J. Embler. In the absence of the appointee, Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, and alternate, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, the Moderator appointed Rev. Robert B. Vaughn to preach the introductory sermon, reading a portion of Luke 6, and he preached an interesting sermon.

10:45 A. M. Appointed all committees. (See under heading Committees).

10:50 A. M. Roll call of churches.

10:55 A. M. Reading Constitution and By-Laws by the Clerk.

11:10 A. M. Welcomed visitors. (See under heading Visitors).

11:15 A. M. Admission of new churches report called and read.

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

We, your committee on Admission of New Churches, find that Pinnacle View Missionary Baptist church has applied for admission into our union. We find that Pinnacle View church is a Missionary Baptist church meeting together for worship, and cooperating on the Holy Spirit for their guidance.

We therefore highly recommend this church be admitted to this body of believers, the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, for the purpose of promoting the glory of God on earth.

COMMITTEE: C. T. Waldrup, Rev. C. A. Worley, Mrs. H. A. Snelson

Motion and second to adopt the report. No discussion, the motion carried unanimously.

The Associational Missionary's report read.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT, 1944-1945

The annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association at Lusk Chapel, 1944, gave the Moderator the authority to appoint a missionary for the association. The Moderator, Bro. Ira Plemmons, appointed me to fill his office.

Beginning my work in October, 1944, I have held nine evangelistic revivals, given eight stewardship studies, attended one pastors' revival, have pastored two churches giving them quarter time.

I have found the churches that I visited more willing to cooperate in all the missionary cause than heretofore.

I had the misfortune to have to go to the hospital for an operation last December and was unable to do all the work that I should have done.

Your Associational Missionary,
REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN

Motion and second to adopt the report. Motion carried.

11:25 A. M. Benevolence, Hospital report called and read.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL REPORT

We, your committee, are glad to report to this Association that we now have at Winston-Salem an A-1 Baptist hospital and that it is recognized as such by all the standardizing and rating agencies of this country. We are glad to say that this hospital, is able to carry out the two great services of Christ, teaching and healing. We are sorry to say that for lack of room, it had to turn down a number of patients last year. So, the plan is to add on more to the amount of 140 beds.

COMMITTEE, Mrs. Luther Howell, W. J. Edwards, Mrs. Bessie Edwards

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Mrs. L. E. Jaeckels, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Erskine V. Plemmons. The report left open for a report on the hospital by the hospital chaplain.

11:35 A. M. Report on Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

We need to be reminded of the Cooperative Program of how each church member can help every cause of our denominational institution with our dimes and dollars that otherwise we would not know how to do it. Send them to the Cooperative Program and there they are divided for each cause of our work, the State getting 60 percent and the other 40 percent going to southwide work.

COMMITTEE, Miss Pauline Snelson, J. R. Merrell, W. R. Edwards

Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson and Rev. J. C. Pipes.

12:10 P. M. Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. N. H. Griffin. An excellent dinner on the grounds was enjoyed.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by congregation, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Prayer by Dr. Hoyt Blackwell.

1:40 P. M. Report on Education called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

We, your committee on Education, believe in a trained mind brought into submission to Christ. James 1:19 "Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath." We feel that the only way this can be done is by the right kind of education. Pope said "A little learning is a dangerous thing". We have several Baptist Institutions that are turning out thousands of trained minds, cultured and efficient men and women.

We ask that our churches give their moral and financial support to the Baptist schools and training. Think of the importance of friendship in the education of men. It will make a man honest; it will make him a hero; it will make him a Saint.

COMMITTEE, Miss Caroline Waldrup, Miss Evelyn Green, Miss Inis Roberts

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Dr. Seterfield of Meredith College and Dr. Hoyt Blackwell of Mars Hill College.

Welcome to visitors. Found under heading "Visitors".

MEMORIAL REPORT

This committee on Memorials finds that there have been several homegoers from the different churches since last year from our midst. In submission to the Will of God, we bow our heads, knowing that "He doeth all things well". The loss of our dear members is Heaven's gain and we can soon be united around that great throne and forevermore.

The loved ones have our prayers and sympathy.

COMMITTEE, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev Henry Rice, Rev. J. D. Hudgins

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Motion carried.

2:40 P. M. Memorial in regard to Bro. Ira Plemmons was read. Motion and second the report be adopted. Motion carried unanimously. The committee on this report was Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Canada A. Worley and Rev. Henry Rice. The report will be found under Bro. Plemmons' picture.

2:50 P. M. Discussion on our hospital by Rev. C. E. Parker.

3:05 P. M. Report on Missions: Home, State and Foreign called and read.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

Home Mission was established in 1845, one hundred years ago. This organization is functioning well. The object was and is to baptize disciples to bear upon the lost souls that there is a God to serve and to help the underprivileged to realize a new life in Christ Jesus.

State missions—Each of the eighteen states and the District of Columbia in the territory of the Southern Baptist Association have a well organized and working State Mission Board through which Christ's threefold ministry of preaching, teaching and healing is carried out.

The Foreign Mission Board was organized in 1845, one hundred years ago, and has had missionaries over most parts of the entire world. As our Lord Jesus stood on Mount of Olives, He gave His departing word to the disciples and to you and to me when He said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15)

COMMITTEE, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Miss Carlene Waldrup

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Mrs. L. E. Jaeckels, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried.

Report on Temperance called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

One of the greatest problems that confronts America today is intemperance. Sugar is limited for home use. We understand the brewers get about all the sugar they want.

Statistics show that around four billion dollars are squandered annually as a result of liquor traffic. The legalized liquor traffic has a stronger hold today in our country than at any time in its history. The situation has become more and more serious and demands immediate action. Intemperate in anything is objectionable; but perhaps in nothing is it at its worst than in the drinking alcoholic beverages.

COMMITTEE, Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. James D. Hudgins

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. R. H. Houss and Rev. Denver T. Brown. Motion carried.

4:30 P M. Adjourned till 9:30 a. m. Friday. Dismissed by Rev. H. H. Mann.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 17, 1945

10:00 A. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Vaughn C. Fisher.

Report on Ministers' Relief called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

God desires that his people enjoy well-being till the very last day of life. In Isaiah 46:4 "And even to your old age I am He; and even to hoary hairs will I carry you: I have made and I will bear; even I will carry, and I will deliver you." God inspired the Philippian church to relieve the needs of Paul, who wrote, "I rejoiced greatly that now at the last your care of me hath flourished again; wherein, ye were also careful, but ye lacked opportunity."

Baptists have a Relief and Annuity Board that is doing a wonderfully good work in caring for our aged ministers. Are we laymembers doing our part by this board?

COMMITTEE, Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. J. Mitchel Embler, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Jess W. Corn, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Vaughn C. Fisher and Rev. Denver T. Brown. Motion carried.

Report on Orphanage called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The orphanage is divided into two units—the Mills Home at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. Facts and figures cannot compute the immeasurable good they have done. Many homeless young lives have been developed and trained into stalwart Christian men and women that were destined to ruin.

Last year only sixteen churches out of thirty in the New Found helped the orphanage to the amount of $488.43 while fourteen churches did not even give a cup of water. We think our Associational Missionary, if possible, should do a lot of work with these churches that do no mission work at all. They are good people and only need a teacher. We believe the biggest fault lay with the pastors of those churches.

COMMITTEE, G. A. Plemmons, J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. W. M. Rice

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. D. T Brown, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Bro. J. A. McMillan. Motion carried.

Welcome to visitors.

Report on Periodicals called and read.

PERIODICAL REPORT

II TIMOTHY 2:15

Perhaps not one of the arts of our modern civilization has been so thoruoghly worked and constantly improved as that of printing. Millions of printing presses are kept grinding, crunching and clicking day and night, turning out billions of printed pages of books ,magazines, pamphlets and newspapers. Thousands of acres of timber are required annually to furnish pulp from which the blank paper is made necessary for the printer and his art.

These printed pages are for all classes of people. They are either for man's good or for his destruction; they are for God's glory or for Satan's delight; they instruct and elevate or they teach error and debase the reader; as mental food they nourish and build up into strong men and women or they stunt our growth and make us dwarfs or forces of evil.

First, we recommend that book of all books, the Bible, to be honored and read in our homes with regularity and solemnity, by our brethren around the fireside where the little ones will grow up to regard it as God's Holy Word. Second, let us all teach the children to love the Sunday school leaflets, quarterlies and story papers. The Baptists have a number of papers that are good food to build all of us for the better. Namely, the Biblical Recorder, The Commission, Home Missions and Charity and Children.

Committee, Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Marjorie Green, Mrs. James McElreath

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson, Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor Biblical Recorder, J. A. McMillan, editor of Charity and Children. Motion carried to adopt.

Report on State of Churches called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

There is just one church and that church is in almost every community in America and a number of other places. It must be evangelistic. An evangelical church might be liken to a reservoir of pure water without a pipe carrying it anywhere. An evangelistic church, following the figure of a reservoir of pure water, has a pipe running to every heart in the community and every nation in the world. What our church needs is not evangelism to fight for, but as a force to fight with.

We have 29 churches in the New Found Association and another one to come in this year. So far as your committee knows, each church has its pastor and holds its Sunday schools every Sunday. We had 3,428 members reported last year. Last year 157 baptisms were reported.

Committee, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. James D. Hudgins

Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried.

Report on State of Ministers called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

Last year we had 26 ministers reported and one licentiate. Out of the 26 ordained ministers 16 were reported as pastors. This year we have 25 ministers reported and 1 licentiate. Out of this number 14 are pastors.

We note that some of our ministers are accepting too many churches to pastor. We want to urge our ministers that we believe in their attempting to do this, they therefore are unable to properly devote adequate and reasonable time to the churches and are failing to develop the church as it should be done.

We are glad to report that the ministers hold their Fifth Sunday Meetings and have missed only one fifth Sunday since it was organized November 29, 1936.

Committee, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. J. Mitchel Embler, Rev. H. H. Mann

Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. N. H. Griffin and Rev. Vaughn C. Fisher. Motion carried.

11:35 A. M. Roll call of churches called second time.

Report on Sunday schools called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Believing that the Sunday School is the church engaged in studying and teaching the scripture. and that this work is clearly authorized in the Bible, we are glad to report that all the churches in the New Found Association have Sunday Schools and we would heartly recommend:

1. That wherever possible each school be kept open every Sunday.
2. That our churches maintain Baptist Sunday Schools and provide themselves with Baptist literature as published by the Southern Baptist Board at Nashville, Tenn.
3. That all our church members—especially the heads of families—attend the Sunday Schools and exert their utmost influence in every way possible for the promotion of this important and imperative teaching work of the churches.

We, are glad to report that the Annual Sunday School Convention is held every year about the first Saturday and Sunday in August, but we are sorry that our ministers are not supporting this Convention as they should.

COMMITTEE, Mrs. W. M. Rice, G. A. Plemmons

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Bro. G. A. Plemmons. Motion carried.

12:05 P. M. Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. Charlie Littrell. The congregation was cared for at the good folks' home.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

2:00 P. M. Song service by congregation, "Sweet By and By". Prayer by Rev. James D. Hudgins.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report, recommend the Ninety-First Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Zion Baptist church at Bluff on Spring Creek, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1946 (August 15-16, 1946). Rev. J. Grady Freeman to preach the introductroy sermon. Rev. Garfield Lindsey, alternate.

Committee, C. T. Waldrup, Rev. Jess W. Corn, Rev. Charlie Littrell

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion, motion carried.

Report on Resolution called and read.

RESOLUTION REPORT

Your committee on Resolution wishes to express for this, the 90th Annual Session of Association of the New Found, sincere gratitude.

We have enjoyed our stay with you and the beautiful scenery where the hills kiss the skies and the whispering breezes sigh. While the two days have flown by so quickly, we certainly appreciated the kindness of these good people at Bull Creek, where the hills kiss the skies.

1. To the pastor and the membership of this church for their numerous kindnesses in providing for the convenience and comforts that were essential to the functioning of this Association, and to the good women for their hospitality in preparing the good eats.
2. To the surrounding community for their hospitality, kindness and assistance in making our stay here pleasant.
3. That pastors impress upon their churches the great importance in the Sunday School work, the Home, State and Foreign Missions work.

COMMITTEE, J. Henry Roberts, G. A. Plemmons, Miss Inis Roberts

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Robert B.

Vaughn, Rev. James D. Hudgins, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Fred Pegg and Rev. Canada A. Worley. Motion carried.

Report on finance called and read.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee on finance, find that the various churches have paid the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $91.62. An offering here of $11.40. The Sunday schools have paid $54.65. The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting, $14.67. This makes a total of $172.34.

COMMITTEE, Miss Alma Fox, Mrs. O. S. Edmonds, Mrs. R. F. Tillery

The above statement, or report, is correct. The mailing and stationary and programs for the Annual Sunday School Convention and the Association cost $9.75. The Minutes will cost $150.00 for 800. Mailing the Minutes out will cost approximately $7.50.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall (1st time)
Vice-Moderator	Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester (1st time)
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (11th time)
Assistant Clerk	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester (5th time)
Associational Missionary	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall (7th time)
Representing the Orphanage	James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall (8th time)
Representing Periodicals	Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester (4th time)

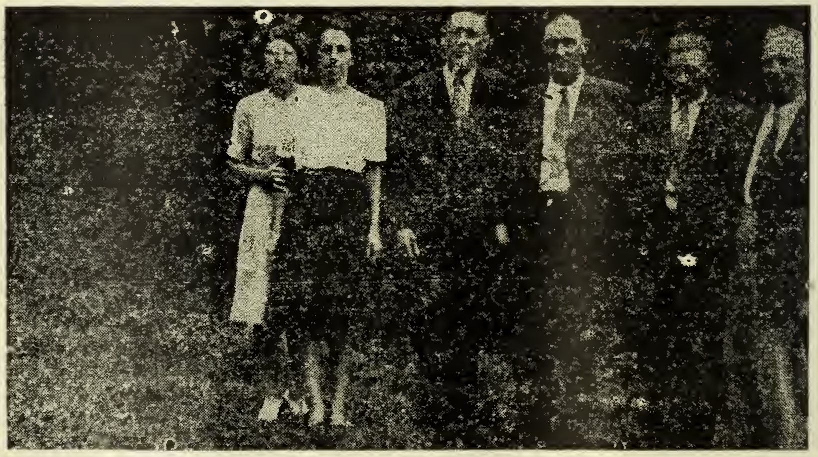
3:05 P. M. Talks by newly elected officers. All thanked the good folks for their confidence and asked the cooperation of all the churches of the New Found.

3:40 P. M. Spiritual address by Rev. Fate M. McElreath followed by song service and a good old time handshake.

This closed a good Association to meet with Zion Baptist church on Spring Creek at Bluff Thursday and Friday August 15-16, 1946. Dismissed by Rev. N. H. Griffin.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Moderator
REV. J. GRADY FREEMAN, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk
MISS EVELYN GREEN, Assistant Clerk

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION



(With the exception of James Wilson). Left to right—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Evelyn Greene, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, J. Henry Roberts.

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

— HELD WITH —

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

Spring Creek, N. C.

August 4-5, 1945

The tenth annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Baptist Association held with Liberty Baptist church was called to order by the Assistant Superintendent, Rev. Denver T. Brown, at 2:00 P. M., Saturday, August 4th, 1945. Song service by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Introductory sermon by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, the appointee, reading for the lesson Matthew 5:12-13 verses and delivered a good sermon.

Roll call of Sunday schools and those answering by messengers were:

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
CANEY FORK—Rev. Curtis H. Bailey and J. Henry Roberts.
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Leo Fowler, Mrs. Marcello Davis, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Wayne Roberts.
INANDA MEMORIAL—U. T. Levi, Mrs. U. T. Levi, L. G. Burleson, Mrs. L. G. Burleson.
LIBERTY—W. C. Coward, W. D. Haney, Dewey Brown, Troy Haney, Ogle Plemmons, Miss Creta Fowler, Stanbury Plemmons.
LOWER BIG PINE—Wayne Shelton, Andrew Worley, Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—H. E. Plemmons, Gordan Woody, B. G. Webb.
PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Vesta Hawkins, Miss Emma Roberts.
REDMON—Ivory Penland, Retha Worley.
TURKEY CREEK—H. A. Snelson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Marie Hawkins, Miss Pauline Snelson, Marlina Snelson.
UNION—Miss Evelyn Green, James McElreath, Miss Marjorie Green, Maythorne McElreath, Bertha McElreath.
ZION—H. L. Harvey, Bryan Plemmons, Mrs. Bryan Plemmons.

Sunday Schools not represented by messengers but had mailed in their report were: Bear Creek, (Bethel has joined the Buncombe Association), Beulah, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Poplar Gap, making 12 Sunday Schools that were represented by messengers and 17 reported by mail.

Committees appointed: Admission New Sunday Schools,—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Bro. Steven Coward. Finance committee—Miss Nellie Plemmons, Miss Creta Fowler, Miss Marjorie Green. Memorial Resolution—Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. Inez Levi and W. C. Coward. Resolutions—Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. Ines Levi and H. A. Snelson.

Report on admission of new Sunday Schools called and read.

ADMISSION OF NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We, the committee on admission of new Sunday Schools to the annual Sunday School convention of the New Found Baptist Association, find that Pinnacle View Baptist Sunday School, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C., has applied for admission. We, your committee, recommend that this Sunday School be admitted and also Poplar Gap, Joe, N. C., if that Sunday School applies for admission.

Committee, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Stephen Coward

Moved and second the report be adopted. No discussion, the motion carried.

4:00 P. M. The Convention adjourned till Sunday 9:30 A. M. Dismissed by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

10:00 A. M. The convention called to order by the Secretary, J. Henry Roberts. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey. Devotion by Rev. Canada A. Worley.

10:45 A. M. The Sunday School roll was called.

10:50 A. M. Talks, subject, "Have We Let Our Sunday Schools Grow Into A Form?" discussed by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey, taking as his topic, "Abraham had grown into a form and the Lord jarred him loose from it by requesting him to offer Isaac for a sacrifice," and made a good talk.

Special song service by Lusk Chapel quartet. The Lusk chapel quartet is composed of Bros. Gordan Woody (the blind man), Ballard Webb, and Bro. Webb's two sons, Junior and Gerald, and Leo Keener. They were kind enough to bring the organ and sang for the convention, and here are many thanks to them.

Subject for discussion, "Can We Improve Our Sunday Schools?" This subject was well discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson.

11:50 A. M. The Convention gave way to the church to transact some business by receiving a soldier boy as a member. This was followed by song service and the right hand of admission and a good old time handshake.

Dismissed for dinner. Dinner on the grounds and plenty of it.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:15 P. M. Special song service by Bros. Gordan Woody and Ballard Webb. Also the Lusk Chapel quartet. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley.

At this time Rev. Robert B. Vaughn arrived and the secretary asked him to fill the chair.

Visitor recognized was T. H. Riddle of Fletcher, Buncombe Association.

Talks, subject, "Do Our Churches Control the Sunday School?", discussed by Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Rev. C. A. Worley. Subject passed.

Next subject, "How To Overcome Difficulties In The Sunday Schools", by Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mr. H. L. Harvey, Mr. W. C. Coward.

Next subject, "Why Some Sunday School Officers and Teachers Are Indifferent" by Bro. T. H. Riddle and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. All subjects were ably and well discussed.

2:35 P. M. Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee, recommend the eleventh annual Sunday School Convention be held with Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C., on Saturday at 2:00 P. M. before the first Sunday in August and closing on Sunday (August 3-4, 1946). Rev. Robert B. Vaughn to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. Canada A. Worley alternate.

Committee, U. T. Levi, Marjorie Green, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey

Moved and second the report be adopted. Motion carried. Memorial resolution called and read.

THE ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION RESOLUTION OF RESPECT FOR OUR SUPERINTENDENT BRO. IRA PLEMMONS

The annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Association feels a great loss in the passing of Bro. Ira Plemmons, December 16, 1944.

The Association at North Fork Baptist church in 1935 appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen as Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected Superintendent at this meeting. Bro. Plemmons called a meeting at Caney Fork the third Sunday in April, 1935, and at this meeting called the annual session to be held at Lower Big Pine Sunday, July 12, 1936. At this meeting he was re-elected superintendent, as he was later at Piney Grove, July 11, 1937, Jones Valley, August 7, 1938, Caney Fork, August 6, 1939, Union, August 4, 1940, Flats Spring Creek, August 3, 1941, Redmon, August 2, 1942, Antioch, August 1, 1943, North Fork August 6, 1944, and he was serving when he passed from this life.

We miss Brother Plemmons but we feel it is his gain.

Since every man who lives is born to die,
And none can boast sincere felicity,
With equal mind what happens let us bear,
Nor joy nor grieve too much for things beyond our care.
Like pilgrims to the appointed place we tend;
The world's an inn, and death the journey's end. (Dryden)

COMMITTEE, Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. Inez Levi, Mr. W. C. Coward

Motion and second the report be adopted. Rev. Canada A. Worley spoke a few words commending Bro. Plemmons. The motion was carried by a unanimous standing vote.

Finance report called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee on finance, find that the Sunday Schools have sent in to the treasurer $43.80, and there was an offering here of $10.85, making a total of $54.65.

Committee, Miss Nellie Plemmons, Miss Creta Fowler, Miss Marjorie Green

TREASURER'S REPORT

Received from the following Sunday Schools: Antioch, $2.00; Bear Creek, $1.00; Caney Fork, $3.00; Cedar Hill, $1.00; Chestnut Grove, $2.80; Cross Rock, $1.00; Hopewell, 50c; Hot Springs, $3.00; Inanda Memorial, $2.00; Jones Valley, $2.00; Liberty, $2.00; Lower Big Pine, $3.00; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; North Fork, $2.00; Old Bull Creek, $4.00; Paynes Chapel, $1.00; Piney Grove, $1.00; Pinnacle View, $1.00; Poplar Gap, $1.00; Redmon, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $3.00; Union, $2.50; Zion, $2.00; making a total of $43.80. The offering here of $10.85 makes a grand total of $54.65.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

Resolution report called and read.

RESOLUTION REPORT

Your committee on Resolution wishes to thank these good folks for this, the 10th Annual Sunday School Convention, our heart fetl thanks.

We wish to express our gratitude to the pastor and the Sunday School and church of Liberty and the good folks for the way they have entertained this convention and especially the good women for their generosity and the noble food prepared by them to sustain this body of ours.

1. Be it resolved that we insist on our ministers to give more attention to the Sunday school work than some of them are doing.

2. Be it resolved that we all try to enlarge our Sunday Schools for another year and have a better turn out for the annual Sunday School Convention in 1946.

COMMITTEE, Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. Inez Levi, H. A. Snelson

Motion and second report be adopted. No dicussion, the motion carried.

Miss Pauline Snelson gave us a good talk on Vacation Bible Schools and the benefits obbtained from those schools and she asked that all Sunday Schools have them at least once a year.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Superintendent .... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall (1st time)
Assistant Superintendent .... Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall (6th time)
Secretary and Treasurer .... J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (10th time)
Assistant Secretary .... Miss Evelyn Greene, Rt. 2, Leicester (5th time)

All officers elected and re-elected (with the exception of Rev. Denver T. Brown) spoke and asked the cooperation of all Sunday Schools and workers.

Song service by Bros. Woody and Webb and a good old time handshake. Then special songs by the quartet. This closed a real good, if not the best, Sunday School Convention. Dismissed by Rev. Curtis H. Bailey to meet at Turkey Creek Baptist church, Saturday and Sunday, August 3-4, 1946.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Superintendent
REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Assistant Superintendent
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
MISS EVELYN GREEN, Assistant Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES

All Sunday School superintendents' names will be found in statistical table report No. 2.

ANITOCH—Assistant Superintendent, Mr. J. F. Edwards. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Geneva Ball. Chaplain, J. F. Edwards. Chorister, Eugene Edwards. Janitors, Eldridge Clark and Elmar Edwards. Teachers, Mrs. Jim Reems, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Mrs. Parley Clark and Olin Jarrett. Chapters read, 2,203. Verses memorized, 1,478. Bibles carried, 678. Lessons prepared, 656.

BEAR CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Eugene Rice. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth. Chaplain, Eugene Rice. Assistant Chaplain, Oliver Rice. Chorister, Floyd Wilson. Assistant Chorister, Herbert Goforth. Teachers, Nellie Lunsford, Mrs. Ida Lunsford, Mrs. Minnie Goforth and Mr. Jack Colwell. Chapters read, 952. Verses memorized 639.

BETHEL—Has gone to the Buncombe Association.

BEULAH—Assistant Superintendent, Glenn Freeman. Secretary, Daisy Ledbetter. Treasurer, J. R. Teague. Chorister, Eugene Teague. Assistant Chorister, S. C. Teague. Teachers, Doshie Ledbetter, Bessie Freeman, Millard Teague, J. R. Teague.

CANEY FORK—Assistant Superintendent, Noah Riddle. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Bernice Payne. Chaplain, Mrs. L. E. Banks. Chorister, Noah Riddle. Teachers, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Mrs. Josephine Payne and J. Henry Roberts. Chapters read, 1,815. Verses memorized, 2,281. Paid for lights, $6.42. Literature, $11.77. Paid to poor, $41.70. Total expense of Sunday School, $59.59. Balance in treasury, $21.47.

CEDAR HILL—Assistant Superintendent, Roscoe Franklin. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash. Chorister, Alvin Bradburn. Organist, Magoleen Foster. Teachers, Frankie Bradburn, Tommy Rash, Mary Franklin and T. M. Bradburn. Chapters read, 1,021.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Assistant Superintendent, Vinnie Duckett. Secretary, Mrs. Margaret Hannah. Treasurer, Mrs. Altha Hudgins. Chorister, Herbert Garrett. Teachers, Mrs. Vinnie Duckett, J. H. Garrett and Mrs. Altha Hudgins. Chapters read, 1,813.

CROSS ROCK—Assistant Superintendent, Letch Clark. Secretary, Mrs. Cora Price. Treasurer, John Clark. Chorister, Bob Tweed. Teachers, Mrs. Cora Price, Parlee Tweed and Pauline Frisbee. Chapters read, 1,406. Verses memorized, 174.

EBENEZER—Assistant Superintendent, C. E. Duckett. Secretary, Mary Ellen Jones. Treasurer, Mrs. A. P. Duckett. Chaplain, Chester Freeman. Assistant Chaplain, C. E. Duckett. Teachers, Mary Ellen Jones, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Mrs. Herma D. Ferguson, Mrs. Glenn Wells.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Jessie Cogdill. Secretary Ethel Cogdill. Treasurer, Ethel Askew. Chaplain, Forest Ferguson. Chorister, Jackson Mathus. Teachers, Mrs. Burnett Duckett, Mrs. Floyd Askew, Clifford Trentham and Cleve Hipps. Chapters read, 1,079. Verses memorized, 400.

FRENCH BROAD—Assistant Superintendent, Gaston Warlick. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Glen DeBruhl. Chaplain, N. H. Griffin. Chorister, Charlie Haney. Assistant Choristers, Miss Lucille Meadows and Mrs. Evelyn Meadows. Organist, Lillian Redmon. Assistant Organist, Miss Anna Mae Haney. Teachers, Miss Vera Mason, Mrs. Evelyn Meadows, Mrs. Johnnie Sluder, Mrs. Geneva Mason, Mitchel Embler. Chapters read, 1,986. Paid Baptist Hospital, $26.40. Literature, $24.00. Lights, $18.00. Total, $68.48. Balance in treasury, $25.50.

HOPEWELL—Secretary, Miss Hazel Thomas. Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice. Chorister, Matthew Ramsey. Teachers, Mrs. Nellie Thomas, Mrs. Naomi Thomas, Mrs. Arcra Sostree, Mrs. Edna Martin. Chapters read, 2,366. Verses memorized, 1,382.

HOT SPRINGS—Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Ollie Henderson. Secretary, Miss Evelyn McDeris. Treasurer, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood. Chorister, C. F. Stephens. Organist. Mrs. R. C. Kirby. Teachers, Mrs. Virginia Ramsey, Mrs. Grover Fowler. Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Marcella Davis, Mrs. Ollie Henderson and Roy Henderson. Chapters read, 5,818.

INANDA MEMORIAL—Assistant Superintendent, J. L. Datson. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Jacksie Annos. Chorister, L. G. Burleson. Organist, J. L. Datson. Assistant organist, Miss Maggie Taylor. Teachers, Mrs. L. G. Burleson, Mrs. Harold Holcombe, Mrs. Ralph Corn and U. T. Levi. Chapters read, 2,797.

JONES VALLEY—Assistant Superintendent, C. W. Surrett. Secretary, Miss Pauline Surrett. Treasurer, Bessie Hayes. Teachers, Mrs. Bennie Woody, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Mrs. Delia Jones and C. W .Surrett. Chapters read, 1,020.

LIBERTY—Secretary, Vivian Keener. Chorister, Troy Haney. Teachers, Frances Meadows, Oma Darnell, Francis Silvers, Vivian Keener and Troy Haney. Chapters read, 1,166. Verses memorized, 680.

LOWER BIG PINE—Assistant Superintendent, Andrew Worley. Secretary, Miss Nina Worley. Assistant Secretary, Miss Ruth Worley. Treasurer, Andrew Worley. Chaplain, Regan Worley. Chorister, John Anderson. Assistant Chorister, Fred Payne. Teachers—Miss Ruth Worley, Mrs. Norma Shelton, Mrs. Jessie Worley, Ed Lunsford, Mrs. Gertie Henderson, A. E. Worley. Chapters read, 13,576. Verses memorized, 3,012. Total attendance for the year, 2,881. Questions asked, 983. Bibles carried, 513. Offering for the year, $134.84. Expenses, $105.43.

LUSK CHAPEL—Assistant Superintendent, O. M. Fish. Secretary, Dortha Justice. Treasurer, Mrs. O. M. Fish. Chaplain, Rev. D. D. Russell. Chorister, O. M. Fish. Assistant Chorister, Millard Plemmons. Organist, Gordon Woody. Assistant organist, Eula Clark. Teachers, Luis Price, Grace Gentry, Pansey Wells, Dorothy Fish, W. G. Price, O. M. Fish, C. W. Fish. Chapters read per Sunday, 249. Verses memorized per Sunday, 30. Paid to orphanage, $56.52. Paid janitor, $29.50.

MEADOW FORK—Secretary, Lillie Stamey. Treasurer, Nina Balding. Chorister, Fred Balding. Assistant chorister, C. W. Balding. Teachers, Doris Raney. C. W. Baldwin, Emma Holt, Evelyn Balding, Gladys Balding. Chapters read, 5,805.

MOUNT ZION—Did not report.

NEW HOPE—Assistant Superintendent, Mr. Brown. Secretary, Hazel Lunsford. Chaplain, J. B. Gibson. Chorister, Harley Pounders. Teachers, Miss Pauline Bradley, Mrs J. Bradley and Mr. Brown. Chapters read, 479.

NORTH FORK—Assistant Superintendent, B. C. Worley. Secretary, Joy Lunsford. Treasurer, Gelema Worley. Chaplain, Ray Buckner. Chorister, Layfate Worley. Pianist, Mrs. Don Wild. Teachers, Mrs. Clem Buckner, Mrs. Don Wild, Gelema Worley, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Ruth Baker, Mrs. Lawson Ball and W. L. Davis. Chapters read 16,787. Verses memorized, 9,828. Money received during the year, $109.53. Money paid out, $40.72.

OLD BULL CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, Bernard Edwards. Secretary W. J. Edwards. Choristers, D. A. Edwards, J. Carter. Teachers, Alonzo Edwards, B. Edwards, C. B. Arrowood, W. J. Edwards, J. Carter, Calena

Waldrup. Average attendance, 63. Average Bibles in Sunday School, 40.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne. Chaplain, Mrs. Strayley Ball. Chorister, J. Frank Payne. Assistant Chorister, Hugh Payne. Teachers, Miss Pauline McGalliard, D. F. Sluder, Dillard Payne and Hugh Payne. Chapters read, 2,056. Verses memorized, 1,050.

PINEY GROVE—Assistant Superintendent, Neal Bradburn. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ida Reems. Chaplain, Hughes Treadway. Teachers, Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Ollie Payne, Mrs. Doscia Graham and Frank Graham. Chapters read, 2,429. Verses memorized, 1,800.

PINNACLE VIEW—Assistant Superintendent, Jake Brooks. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Emma Roberts. Chaplain, Homer Hall. Assistant Chaplain, Jake Brooks. Chorister, Howard H. Mann. Assistant Chorister, J. W. Duckett. Organist, Miss Viola Hawkins. Teachers, Mrs. Homer Hall, Mrs. John Cabe, Howard H. Mann and J. W. Duckett.

POPLAR GAP—Assistant Superintendent, Joe Payne. Secretary, Lois Strickland. Chaplain, Garfield Lindsey. Chorister, Will T. Moore. Assistant Chorister, J. P. Norris. Teachers, Mrs. Payne, Mrs. Susan Moore, Tillman Reese, Mrs. Norris and P. Norris. Chapters read, 850. Verses memorized, 1,000.

REDMON—Assistant Superintendent, Ed Teague. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Retha Worley. Chaplain, Denver T. Brown. Organist, Mrs. Pansy Ballard. Teachers, Mrs. Margaret Plemmons, Mrs. Bonnie Worley, Mrs. Laura Teague, Mrs. Bessie Ballard. Sunday School paid out $20.53. Christmas treat, $24.05, for Bibles; $8.25 for literature; balance in treasury, $16.81.

TURKEY CREEK—Assistant Superintendent, L. E. Ponder. Organist, Miss Julia Merrell. Secretary and Treasurer, Retha Worley. Chaplain, Dave Hawkins. Assistant Chaplain, L. E. Ponder. Chorister, Lois Smith. Teachers, Eula Hawkins, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Verna Hawkins, Marie Hawkins, Pauline Snelson and Howard Plemmons. Monthly average chapters read, 300. Monthly average Bible carriers, 30.

UNION—Assistant Superintendent, J. M. Davis. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Evelyn Green. Chorister, Miss Marjorie Green. Organist, Miss Evelyn Green. Teachers, Mrs. Reed Teague, Miss Marjorie Green, Mrs. Ruth Davis, Mrs. G. A. Plemmnos. Chapters read, 3,570. Verses memorized, 978.

ZION—Assistant Superintendent, C. W. Hensley. Secretary and Treasurer, D. O. Brooks. Chorister, C. W. Henderson. Teachers, Shirley Finley, Donnie Gillespie, Margaret Russell, N. C. Waldrup. Chapters read, 125.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES, NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	Miss Geneva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall
Beulah	Daisy Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Leicester
Caney Fork	Miss Bernice Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Margaret Hannah, Rt. 2, Leicester
Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester
Ebenezer	Mary Ellen Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Ethel Cogdill, Spring Creek
French Broad	Mrs. Glenn DeBruhl, Alexander
Hopewell	Hazel Thomas, Walnut
Hot Springs	Miss Evelyn McDaris, Hot Springs
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler
Jones Valley	Miss Pauline Surrett, Rt. 2, Leicester
Liberty	Vivian Keener, Spring Creek
Lower Big Pine	Miss Nina Worley, Worley
Lusk Chapel	Dortha Justice, Luck
Meadow Fork	Lillie Stamey, Joe

Mount Zion	Did not report to S. S. Convention
New Hope	Hazel Lunsford, Rt. 4, Asheville
North Fork	Joy Lunsford, Big Pine
Old Bull Creek	W. J. Edwards, Route 2, Marshall
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall
Piney Grove	Mrs. Ida Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall
Pinnacle View	Miss Emma Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester
Poplar Gap	Lois Strickland, Joe
Redmon	Miss Retha Worley, Rt. 1, Leicester
Turkey Creek	Miss Retha Worley, Rt. 1, Leicester
Union	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Zion	D. O. Brooks, Bluff

NOTE: S. S. at Turkey Creek mornings and Redmon afternoons and Miss Retha Worley secretary both schools.

Pinnacle View Sunday School organized latter part 1944 and was admitted to the New Found Annual Sunday School Convention at Liberty August, 1945.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST MINISTERS

Fifth Sunday Meetings

Glad to say the New Found Baptist Ministers are doing fine in keeping up the good work and the Fifth Sunday Meetings are going good since organized November 29, 1936.

NO. 1: The first Sunday meeting after the 1944 Association was held Sunday, October 29, 1944, with Antioch Baptist church. Rev. Canada A. Worley preached the introductory sermon, and read and spoke from the first 18 verses of the 6th Chapter of Ephesians, and he delivered a good sermon.

The ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Kimsey R. Ball, Everett Clark, Mitchell J. Embler, Eugene Moore, Everett F. Sprinkle, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors were Misses Faye Ferguson of Marshall Baptist church, Mildred Floyd of Red Hill Methodist church, Ceynor, S. C. and Rev. Hugh Rhymer of the Buncombe Association.

Subjects for discussion were "Finding The Way" and "The Church In Time Of War". Both subjects were well discussed.

A wonderful dinner was served on the grounds. Offering for the expense of the meeting was $5.50.

NO. 2: The second meeting was held with Jones Valley Baptist church on Sunday, December 31, 1944. Rev. Denver T. Brown was chosen chairman protem. Introductory sermon was delivered by Rev. Henry Rice, reading for the lesson the 15th Chapter of St. Luke, beginning at the 14th verse. Topic of the sermon was "All Power Is God's", and he delivered an excellent sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Denver T. Brown, Mitchel J. Embler, James D. Hudgins, Henry Rice, D. D. Russell and Everett F. Sprinkle. Due to being late the morning subject was omitted. In dismissing for dinner the congregation stood with bowed heads and silent prayer followed with prayer by Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle in memory of our beloved, departed Moderator, Ira Plemmons.

An excellent dinner was served on the ground. Many thanks to those good folks for having cared so well for the meeting. The congregation was small due to a misunderstanding as to where the meeting would be held and when decided was so late these good folks had a short notice. Offering for the expense of the meeting, $6.00.

The afternoon subject, "The Great Redeemer and the Redeemed", was ably discussed.

NO. 3: The third meeting was held with Lusk Chapel Baptist church on the head of Spring Creek, Sunday, April 29, 1945. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle preached the introductory sermon, using for his topic, "The Church and What

It Is", and he explained the subject and gave us a good talk.

Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, E. M. Gibson, Garfield Lindsey, H. H. Mann, E. Venson Plemmons, B. B. Plemmons, D. D. Russell, Everett F. Sprinkle, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. Ten ministers were present and we got a picture of them.

Visitors were Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Henderson of Tennessee.

The subjects for discussion were "Our Enemies and Our Guard" and "The Messiah, a Guest of Publican" and were ably discussed.

An excellent dinner was served on the ground, regardless of it being a rainy day. Many thanks to those good folks.

In the afternoon we had a song service by local choir with Bro. Gordan Woody (the blind man) at the organ. Bro. Woody and Bro. Ballard Webb sang special songs with Bro. Woody at the organ. This was a real good meeting. They have all been good. Offering for the expense of the meeting, $9.85. At the close Rev. Robert B. Vaughn gave us a good talk on Missions.

No. 4: The fourth was held with Pinnacle View Baptist church, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C. This is a new church and a delegation was present at Lusk Chapel and reported the church was coming into the New Found Association and requested the Fifth Sunday meeting, July 29, 1945, be held with that church. The request was granted.

We met on Sunday, July 29, 1945 at Pinnacle View and it was a rainy day, but a good congregation attended, regardless of the rain. In the absence of the appointees, Revs. Garfield Lindsey and E. Venson Plemmons, the chairman appointed Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle to preach the introductory sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, Fate M. McElreath, Everett F. Sprinkle, H. H. Mann, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors recognized were Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Rhymer of the Buncombe Association.

The morning subject for discussion "What Will You Do With Jesus?" and the afternoon subject, "The Passover".

RESOLUTION IN MEMORY OF OUR ASSOCIATION MODERATOR BRO. IRA PLEMMONS WHO DIED DEC. 16, 1944

We, the Ministers of the New Found Baptist Association at our fifth Sunday meeting at Pinnacle View Baptist church, Sunday, July 29, 1945, in memory of our Association Moderator, do resolve that we miss Bro. Ira Plemmons very much. We were always glad to have him attend our fifth Sunday meetings and have him give us good advice. He seldom ever missed a meeting.

We feel that we have lost a friend and to his loved ones as well as to his friends his life was a benediction. Above all was his profound faith in the goodness and constant leadership of God. Today he sees him face to face. and has heard His "well done."

" 'Tis being and doing and having that make
All the pleasures and pains of which man-kind partakes;
To be what God pleases, to do man's best
And to have a good heart, is the way to be blest." (Byron)

Moved and second to approve the resolutions. Motion carried unanimously. Dinner on the grounds and plenty of it. Those good folks made us anxious to go back again. Many thanks to those folks.

All four of the churches where the Fifth Sunday meetings were held since last Association had dinner on the grounds. Many thanks to the good folks.

The officers elected for the next year were: Rev. James D. Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester, chairman; Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard, vice-chairman; J. Henry Roberts,, Rt. 1, Marshall, secretary and treasurer; Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, assistant secretary.

Offering for the expense of the meeting, $9.93.

Ministers not attending the meetings during the year are Revs. L. W.

Bug, Jess W. Corn, J. Grady Freeman, Charlie Littrell, S. L. McHone, C. L. Miller, Fred Pegg, John E. Price, Carrus Rash, George Redmon and Guy West. Those not attending at any time are Revs. George Redmon, Carrus Rash, Jess W. Corn. Revs. B. B. Plemmons and W. M. Griffin are counted present on account of their age regardless of their presence.

Treasurer's Report: Offerings taken at Antioch $5.50, Jones Valley $6.00, Lusk Chapel $9.85, Pinnacle View $9.93, makes a total of $31.28. Have spent for postage and printing programs and stationary $16.61, leaving a balance in treasury of $14.67, which has been turned over to the Association for printing minutes.

The next meeting, September 30, 1945, will be held with Inanda Memorial Baptist church.

REV. JAMES D. HUDGINS, Chairman
REV. CANADA A. WORLEY, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Assistant Secretary

GROUP OF MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Left to right: Standing—Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rev. Jesse W. Corn, Rev. Fred Pegg, Rev. James D. Hudgins. Kneeling—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Charlie Littrell, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Henry Rice.

ANOTHER GROUP OF MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Left to right—Rev. D. D. Russell, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, Rev. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. B. B. Plemmons, Rev. [illegible] P. Strickland, Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rev. C. A. Worley.

We regret we were unable to get the pictures of all the pastors in the Association.

OUR HOME GOERS

Who Have Answered The Last Roll Call

Since August 16, 1944

ANTIOCH—Miss Elizabeth Ball
BEAR CREEK—Mr. R. P. Ball
BETHEL—Joined Buncombe Association
BEULAH—Mrs. Ella Teague
CANEY FORK—None
CEDAR HILL—None
CHESTNUT GROVE—None
CROSS ROCK—None
EBENEZER—Mr. A. C. Clark, Deacon
FLATS SPRING CREEK—None
FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Matilda Haney
Mr. Columbus Hall, Deacon
HOPEWELL—None
HOT SPRINGS—Mr. Ira Plemmons, Moderator of the New Found Association
INANDA MEMORIAL—None
JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Marciva King
LIBERTY—Mrs. Betty Plemmons
Mrs. Mary Riddle
LOWER BIG PINE—Mr. Ray Worley
LUSK CHAPEL—J. E. Austin
MEADOW FORK—Pvt. Russell Fleming, former church clerk
MOUNT ZION—None
NEW HOPE—None
NORTH FORK—Mr. M. M. Farmer
Mr. Zeb Davis
OLD BULL CREEK—None
PAYNES CHAPEL—Mr. M. G. Payne
Mr. J. M. Payne, Deacon
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Estis Marler
PINNACLE VIEW—None
POPLAR GAP—None
REDMON—Mr. Lester J. Meadows, died in battle at Normandy, France, August 25, 1944
Mr. Nat Marler died March 8, 1945
TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Violet Boyd
UNION—Mr. Sanford Kuykendall, killed in Franch, August 25, 1944
ZION—None

"And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels" (2nd Thessalonians 1:7)

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist church in Buncombe County in 1855.

Year	Church where held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1855	New Found	John Parham	H. P. Parm	J. J. Sparks
1856	Fines Creek	John Parham	H. P. Parm	
1857	Turkey Creek	J. J. Sparks	Wright	J. J. Sparks
1858	Flat Creek	John Parham	H. P. Parm	H. P. Parm
1859	Spring Creek			
1860				
1861	Forks Sandy Mush	John Parham	H. P. Parm	F. D. Black
1862	New Found			
1863				
1864				
1865	Turkey Creek			
1866	Mt. Pleasant	L. W. Sams	H. P. Parm	
1867	Sugar Camp Branch	Joseph Miller		
1868	Bethel	L. W. Sams	H. P. Parm	J. Miller
1869		J. R. Wild	John Ammons	
1870	Gabriel's Creek	J. R. Wild	John Ammons	
1871				
1872				
1873				
1874				
1875				
1876				
1877				
1878				
1879	Turkey Creek	J. R. Wild	W. W. Wells	W. Wiley Wells
1880				
1881				
1882				
1883				
1884				

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(FROM PRECEDING PAGE)

1885				
1886				
[illegible]				
1888	Deep Gap, Tenn.	E. R. Treadway	J. M. Hipps	J. R. Wild
1889	Fines Creek	J. R. Wild	C. J. Woody	A. B. Hawkins
1890	Zion Hill	J. R. Wild	C. J. Woody	A. Bright
1891	North Fork	J. R. Wild	C. J. Wild	L. M. Segle
1892	Piney Grove	T. J. Frisby	C. J. Woody	J. R. Wild
1893	New Found	L. M. Segle	C. J. Woody	J. R. Wild
1894	Laurel Fork	L. M. Segle	C. J. Woody	W. A. Cassada
1896	Flats Spring Creek			H. B. Hawkins
1897	Turkey Creek	J. R. Wild	R. H. Hipps	M. P. Matheny
1898	Caney Fork	J. R. Wild	R. H. Hipps	S. C. Owen
1899	Ebenezer	J. P. Painter	W. N. Martin	J. P. Painter
1900	North Fork	L. M. Segle	W. N. Martin	J. D. Colly
1901	Zion Hill	J. P. Painter	C. J. Woody	J. P. Painter
1902	Union	R. H. Hipps	W. G. Price	W. N. Martin
1903	North Fork	R. H. Hipps	Wm. Worley	W. N. Martin
1904	Meadow Fork	R. H. Hipps	Wm. Worley	Adam Bright
1905	New Found	R. H. Hipps	C. J. Woody	L. P. Hall
1906	French Broad	C. C. Club	W. N. Martin	W. N. Martin
1907	Jones Valley	L. P. Hall	W. G. Price	P. T. McFee
1908	Flats Spring Creek	B. B. Plemmons	W. G. Price	C. E. Jervis
1909	North Fork	R. H. Hipps	W. G. Price	Charles Brown
1910	Turkey Creek	R. H. Hipps	J. E. Martin	T. J. Graham
1911	Caney Fork	T. J. Graham	J. E. Martin	I. H. Garenflo
1912	French Broad	R. H. Hipps	J. E. Martin	W. P. Roberson
1913	Union	R. H. Hipps	J. E. Martin	T. J. Graham
1914	Chestnut Grove	R. H. Hipps	J. E. Martin	I. H. Garenflo
1915	Piney Grove	B. B. Plemmons	J. E. Martin	T. J. Graham
1916	North Fork	I. H. Garenflo	C. Fred Jervis	G. C. Wild
1917	Ebenezer	G. W. Wild	C. J. Hawkins	W. H. Hooker
1918	Lusk Chapel	G. W. Wild	Bertie Price	W. P. Roberson

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(FROM PRECEDING PAGE)

19	Jones Valley	J. H. Price	C. J. Hawkins	B. B. Plemmons
20	Union	J. H. Price	W. A. Hawkins	E. W. Scott
21	Flats Spring Creek	G. W. Wild	W. A. Hawkins	B. B. Plemmons
22	Caney Fork	G. W. Wild	W. G. Price	Wiley Graham
23	Piney Grove	G. W. Wild	W. A. Hawkins	T. D. Lanning
24	North Fork	G. W. Wild	Ferdie L. Hipps	Wiley G. Graham
25	French Broad	W. N. Martin	Ferdie L. Hipps	Walter H. Goforth
26	Paynes Chapel	W. N. Martin	W. A. Hawkins	Tearl Bradley
27	Jones Valley	B. B. Plemmons	W. A. Hawkins	R. M. Griffith
28	Turkey Creek	W. N. Martin	W. A. Hawkins	E. N. Gardner
29	Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	T. D. Lanning
30	Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	F. L. Leatherwood
31	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	W. G. Price	B. B. Plemmons
32	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
33	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
34	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Annie L. Hawkins	C. L. Miller
35	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
36	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
37	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
38	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
39	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
40	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
41	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
42	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
43	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
44	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
45	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn

It will be greatly appreciated if anyone can furnish me with the missng information in this table and with any Associational Minutes older than 03, and for the years 1908, 1915 and 1932.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES SERVING LAST YEAR BUT NOT RECALLED OR REELECTED

BEULAH—By error Miss Pearl Wells should have been Clerk instead of Miss Maude Teague, 1944.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle. Clerk, Miss Kathleen Ball.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Sunday School Superintendent, Layada Worley.

CROSS ROCK—Rev. Denver T. Brown, pastor.

FRENCH BROAD—Clerk, Oscar Haney.

HOPEWELL—Sunday School Superintendent, Matthew Ramsey.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. Ben Cook.

JONES VALLEY—Clerk, Miss Lucille Fish. Sunday School Superintendent, Wilkie King.

LIBERTY—Sunday School Superintendent, W. C. Coward.

LUSK CHAPEL—Clerk, M. C. Coward. Sunday School Superintendent, C. B. Justice.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. E. M. Gibson.

MOUNT ZION—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle. Sunday School Superintendent, W. M. Gorden, as reported 1943.

NEW HOPE—Sunday School Supreintendent, O. W. Banks.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Curtis H. Bailey.

PINNACLE VIEW—Newly organized latter part of 1944.

POPLAR GAP—Clerk, Mrs. Bertie Miller. Sunday School Superintendent, Boyd Bergeon.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer resigned.

ZION—Sunday School Superintendent, Fred Conner.

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Village or Country	When constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP GAINS Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	LOSSES Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	TOTAL Non-Resident Mem.	Tot. Pres. Mem.	Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper	Does Church Have Musical Dir.?
Antioch	C	1884	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	3	95	4	1			10			1	89		yes	1	1	3	no
Bear Creek	C	1905	C. A. Worley, Barnard	2	32								1	31		yes				no
Bethel	C	1842	Joined Buncombe Association																	
Beulah	C	1898	Fred Pegg, Rt. 1, Candler	1 3	140		1						1	140						
Caney Fork	C	1866	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	2	113	6			1	3	2			115	40		1		1	
Cedar Hill	C	1932	M. J. Embler, Rt. 1, Alexander	3	29	5								34			1			
Chestnut Grove	C	1910	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	3	102	17		4						121		yes	1			yes
Cross Rock	C	1942	K. R. Ball, Rt. 2, Alexander	3	16									16				1		
Ebenezer	C	1870	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	3	92	1				2			1	90	65		1	1		
Flats Spring Creek	C	1854	Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	4	64					2				64				1		
French Broad	C	1866	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	1	218	13	9			3			2	235				1		
Hopewell	C	1916	K. R. Ball, Rt. 2, Alexander	2	66					2				64	50		1	1		
Hot Springs	V	189	R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall	1 3	117	1				2			1	115		yes	1	1		
Inanda Memorial	C	188	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1234	53		8			2				59	20		1	4		
Jones Valley	C	1899	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	1	84	1				3			1	81			1	1		
Liberty	C	1905	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn	2	172	2	2						2	174			1			
Lower Big Pine	C	190	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	3	186	14	1		1	5		3	1	193	90	yes	1	1		
Lusk Chapel	C	1899	D. D. Russell, Luck	1234	251	14	9			2			1	271		yes	1	1	11	
Meadow Fork	C		Garfield Lindsey, Luck	2	179					3		1	1	174	108				1	
Mount Zion	V	193	Leroy Sexton, 44 Char. St., W. Asheville	1234	106					3				103			2			
New Hope	V	194	[illegible] B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Asheville	234	18	5	3	2	12	4				36			1			
North Fork	C		Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn	1 3	260				1	2			2	257		yes		1		
Old Bull Creek	C	1818	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	2 4	245	3	2			10				249		yes	1	2		
Paynes Chapel	C	1887	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	2	137									137						
Piney Grove	C	187	F. M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester	2 4	76	11								87			1	1		
Pinacle View	C	1944	H. H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton	1234		2	28	6						36		yes		1		
Poplar Gap	C	1943	Garfield Lindsey, Luck	1 3	17	15	4							36	10	yes	1	2		
Redmon	C	194	Theodore Bouls, Woodfin	2	25								2	23	8		1	1		
Turkey Creek	C			1234	181		3						1	183			1	2	5	
Union	C	187	[illegible] G. Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	2 4	106	7	1			2			1	111						
Zion	C	1871	Jess W. Corn, Rt. 1, Mars Hill	2	144	2	1							147				1		
					2224	193	60	19	15	56	2	4	10	2462	391	10	20	26	21	1

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	S. S. Enrollment										Special Information			Vacation Bible School	
		Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pup.	What is Avg. Attend.	Baptisms from SS	Is School graded?	Enroll. Vaca. School	Avg. Attendance Vacation School
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt, 1, Marshall		10		12		12	10			46	37				
Bear Creek	Columbus Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall		5	6		8		6			25	20				
Bethel	Joined Buncombe Association															
Beulah	J. R. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			16	8	20		8			52	43				
Caney Fork	James Wilson, Rt. 1, Marshall			13	17		10	20			60	29	6			
Cedar Hill	J. Grady Erwin, Alexander		16		10		9	10			45	30		yes	29	27
Chestnut Grove	J. C. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	5	4	5	7	12		15			48	41				
Cross Rock	Pauline Frisby, Rt. 2, Leicester		13				11	12			36	24		yes		
Ebenezer	Chester Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	5				5	10	10			30	25	1			
Flats Spring Creek	Clifford Trenham, Spring Creek		10		12		13	16			51	35				
French Broad	Sam Austin, Alexander		9		17		15	25		13	79	66		yes		
Hopewell	Mrs. Sophie Gahagan, Rt. 3, Marshall		15	12		10		13			50	25				
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	6	10	6	10	12	15	18	6		83	38			37	33
Inanda Memorial	L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler		26		16		16	21			79	54				
Jones Valley	Rev. J. D. Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester			9	12		8	10		2	41	30				
Liberty	Stephen Coward, Spring Creek		10	12	12		18	15			67	55				
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley			15	25		30	30			100	56				
Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Luck										121	73				
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe			5	15	20	16	27			83	60			yes	
Mount Zion	W. B. Lee, 363 State St., Asheville	8	10	8	14	11	6	14			71	45				
New Hope	T. O. Rider, Rt. 4, Asheville		21			15		17			53	32				
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	6	10	14	18	12	25	32			117	82				
Old Bull Creek	C. B. Arrowood, Mars Hill		15	12	19	20		37			103	63	3			
Paynes Chapel	D. F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall	6	6	8	5	10	12	10			57	30				
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall										65	40	8			
Pinnacle View	Hansen Hall, Leicester		5		7		17	18			47	40				
Poplar Gap	Mrs. Susan Moore, Joe		5		4	6	10	15			40	30				
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall		8		10		14	12			44	26				
Turkey Creek	Dave Hawkins, Leicester		7	3	16	16	30	40			112	65			41	37
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester		8	12			12	20		5	57	32			24	21
Zion	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff			8	10	15		14			47	40				
	TOTAL	36	223	164	278	194	309	495	6	20	1911	1266	18	3	131	118

TABLE NO. 3—Nothing reported.

TABLE NO. 4—Women's Mission Union Hot Springs—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, president, Hot Springs, N. C. Number enrolled 11. Contribution local work (only) $11.10.

TABLE NO. 5—Nothing reported.

TABLE SIX—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used?	Persons Seated?	Number or Rooms?	Dept. Assem. Rooms?	No. Sep. Class Rooms?	Value Church House and Grounds?	Total Value All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	1	1	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	$
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	No		Wood	100	1	1	1			
Bethel	Joined Buncombe Association										
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1939	Wood	125	1	1	1	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1936	Block	400	1	1	1	1,700.00	1,700.00	
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	Yes	1920	Wood	200	1	1	1	300.00	300.00	
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester	½	1910	Wood	350	1	1	1	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1	1	1	800.00	800.00	
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1932	Wood	250	1	1	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Flats Spring Creek	F. N. Willett, Spring Creek	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	
French Broad	Lawrence Mason, Alexander	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	Yes	1916	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	1	1	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler	Yes	1936	Wood	200	2	2	2	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Jones Valley	Miss Sue Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1899	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	Yes	1908	Wood	300	1	1	1	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Belva Worley, Worley	Yes	1903	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,300.00	1,300.00	
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Luck	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	1	1	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Meadow Fork	Miss Gladys Balding, Joe	Yes	1941	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Mount Zion	W. M. Ramsey, 30 Peace St. W. Ashevil	Yes	1940	Block	300	1	1	1	3,000.00	3,000.00	
New Hope	O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville	Yes	1942	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,085.00	
North Fork	[illegible]. E. Baker, Big Pine	Yes	1906	Wood	400	6	6	5	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	Yes	1942	Brick	400	1	1	1	6,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00
Paynes Chapel	**Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall**	Yes	1905	Wood	200	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Pinnacle View	Miss Inez Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester	Yes	1945	Wood	300	1	1	1	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Poplar Gap	Will T. Moore, Joe	Yes	1900	Wood	150	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	Yes	1940	Wood	250	1	1	1	2,546.00	2,546.00	
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester	Yes	1923	Block	600	1	1	1	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Union	J. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	Yes	1939	Wood	300	1	1	1	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Zion	Fred Conner, Bluff	Yes	1871	Wood	200	1	1	1	1,000.00	1,000.00	

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

(Continued on page 37)

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK				
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	117.83		57.04		
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	137.34				
Bethel	Joined Buncombe Association					
Beulah	S. C. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	387.70	13.45		65.00	
Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	155.13	7.10	28.12		
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	75.00				
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. A'thea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester	117.80		64.25		
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	100.64		6.81	91.81	
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	152.54	2.46	52.00		
Flats Spring Creek	F. N. Willett, Spring Creek	92.50				
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	322.68				
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	125.00				
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	94.58	11.96	65.67		
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler	761.61		27.93	1.75	
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hays, Rt. 2, Leicester	122.55	9.25	65.86	2.00	3.78
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	120.92		77.80	7.50	
Lower Big Pine	Regan Worley, Worley	258.92		81.50		
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck	979.30		10.00		
Meadow Fork	Rina Balding, Joe	180.00	150.00			
Mount Zion	EdnaJoyner, 1 ClintonAve.,W.Asheville	500.00				
New Hope	O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville	100.00		10.00		
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	460.38	6.31		59.64	
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall	346.47		40.00		
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	33.63		44.63		
Piney Grove	Miss Faye Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	201.25		179.85	7.40	
Pinnacle View	Miss Vista Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	881.40			1096.29	
Poplar Gap	Will T. Moore, Joe	110.53				
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	87.38				
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt.1,Marshall	430.00		46.80		
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	234.79		93.18	57.82	
Zion	B. J. Brooks, Bluff	223.47			35.50	
	TOTAL	$7811.49	$200.53	$851.44	$1412.77	$3.78

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

(Continued from page 36)

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK							SPECIAL INFORMATION NEEDED			
	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S.S., Etc.	Help Given To Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	For Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and Its Org.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	No. Tithers	Mem. Suscribed to Church Budget	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage
Antioch	5.85	20.00		5.00		5.50	211.22	50.00			
Bear Creek	12.00	2.00	9.00	3.75		7.75	71.84				
Bethel											
Beulah	8.00	5.00	56.07	3.00			538.22				
Caney Fork	15.75	11.77	33.25	5.00		23.15	279.27	10.00			
Cedar Hill	5.00	8.00		2.00			100.00				
Chestnut Grove		12.00		5.60			199.15				
Cross Rock		10.36		3.00			212.62				
Ebenezer		14.36		2.60			223.96				
Flats Spring Creek				3.50			96.00				
French Broad	18.00	24.00	15.00	5.05			383.73				
Hopewell	6.00	22.50	8.85	1.50	140.50		304.35				
Hot Springs	49.50	36.85		8.00		24.60	291.16	5.00			
Inanda Memorial	41.95	23.44		4.00			869.68		10		
Jones Valley	9.04	6.00		5.00			223.58				
Liberty	12.00		57.75	3.00		22.25	243.47				
Lower Big Pine	91.91	13.52	88.25	8.00		10.00	552.10	25.00			
Lusk Chapel	68.15	32.00	7.50	6.00		37.94	1,140.89	60.00		67	
Meadow Fork				3.00			333.00				
Mount Zion	25.00	8.00		3.00		20.00	556.00				
New Hope		21.30		5.25	23.25		159.80				
North Fork	36.85			7.00		145.80	715.98				
Old Bull Creek	58.75	3.00	91.90	9.00		25.40	574.52				4.00
Paynes Chapel		11.00		4.00			83.26				
Piney Grove	82.03	10.52	30.00	3.07			514.12				
Pinnacle View	1.50			3.00		9.93	1,992.12				
Poplar Gap		20.00	200.00	4.00	74.55		409.08				
Redmon	25.00	32.53	5.00	2.00		5.00	156.92				
Turkey Creek	40.00	30.00	25.00	6.00		10.00	587.80	20.00			
Union	5.75	13.68	18.83	5.10		66.27	495.42				73.00
Zion		10.00	30.00	4.00			302.97				
TOTAL	$628.03	$394.83	$676.40	$132.42	$238.30	$413.59	$12,814.21	$170.00	10	67	$77.00

TABLE EIGHT—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	DESIGNATED GIFTS							Other Objectives	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and Its Org.
		Total to Cooperative Program	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Red Cross and Foreign Relief			
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	24.86								24.86	236.08
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall					25.50				25.50	97.34
Bethel	Joined Buncombe Association										
Beulah	S. C. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester										538.22
Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	25.00				36.95				61.95	279.27
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander		6.92			2.00				8.92	108.92
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester						10.65			10.65	209.80
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester					6.00	5.85			11.85	224.47
Ebenezer	Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester					44.48				44.48	268.44
Flats Spring Creek	F. N. Willett, Spring Creek									44.22	140.22
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander						26.40			26.40	411.13
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice. Rt. 3, Marshall							3.00	9.50	12.50	316.85
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	5.00	10.72						5.00	20.72	311.88
Inanda Memorial	Mrs. Jacksie Annos. Rt. 2, Candler			11.65	24.00	14.45	10.00		6.35	66.45	927.13
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hays, Rt. 2, Leicester	25.15				30.00			2.61	57.76	283.44
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff						1.90			1.90	245.37
Lower Big Pine	Regan Worley, Worley	31.07		23.00				85.00		139.07	691.80
Lusk Chapel	[illegible]. B. Justice, Luck	22.00				56.52	17.50	70.00	166.52	332.54	1,473.43
Meadow Fork	Rina Balding, Joe					20.00	26.73	25.00		71.73	404.73
Mount Zion	EdnaJoyner, 1 ClintonAve.,W.Asheville										556.00
New Hope	O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville										159.80
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine		8.64		9.30	13.74		123.00		154.68	870.66
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2. Marshall					51.00	9.15	75.00		135.15	709.67
Paynes Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne. Rt. 1. Marshall										93.26
Piney Grove	Miss Faye Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall		1.00			5.00	5.00		14.30	25.50	539.62
Pinnacle View	Miss Vista Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester				10.00	20.00				30.00	2,022.12
Poplar Gap	Will T. Moore, Joe			20.00		70.00		20.00		110.00	519.08
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1. Marshall					5.77	5.75			11.52	167.44
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons. Rt.1,Marshal	20.00	18.97	8.95	8.95	124.08	20.00		19.62	220.57	808.37
Union	G. A. Plemmons. Rt. 2, Leicester		7.75			103.39	7.11			118.25	613.67
Zion	B. J. Brooks, Bluff							20.00		20.00	322.97
	TOTAL	$153.08	$54.00	$63.60	$52.30	$628.88	$146.04	$421.00	$223.90	$1849.07	$14,663.28

PRINTED BY
THE NEWS-RECORD
MARSHALL, N. C.

MINUTES
- of the -
New Found Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

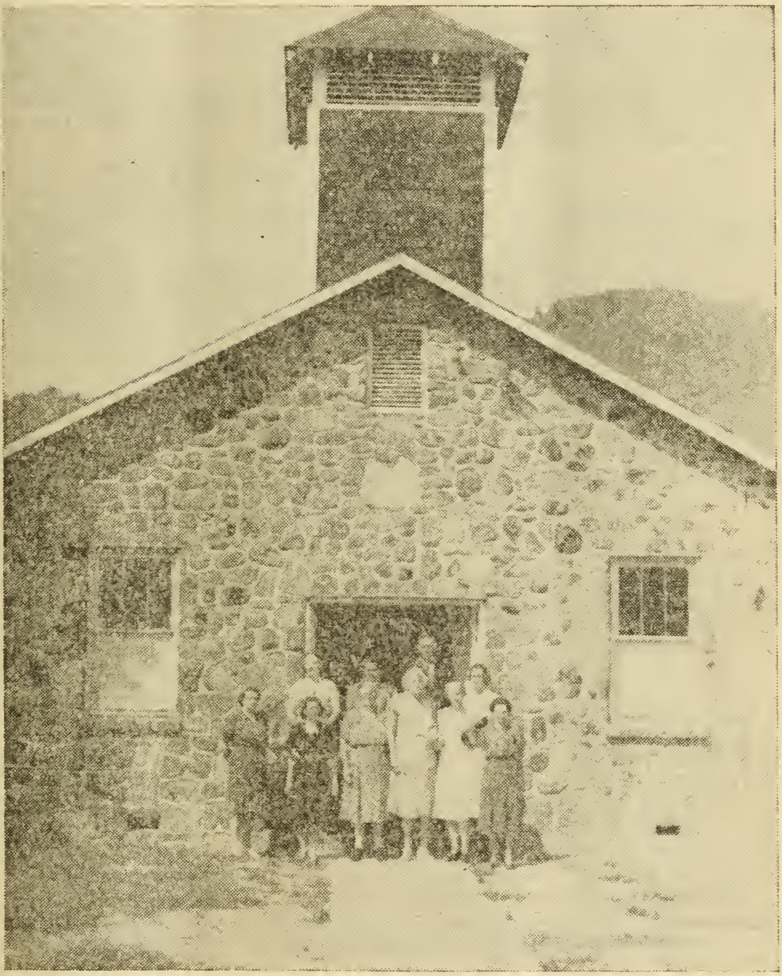
NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION
held with
ZION BAPTIST CHURCH
Highway 209 at Bluff
On Spring Creek
AUGUST 15-16, 1946

The Ninety Second Annual Session will be held with North Fork Baptist Church on Big Pine, Big Pine, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1947 (August 14-15, 1947).

Preacher ____________________ Rev. Denver T. Brown
Alternate ____________________ Rev. E. M. [illegible]

The Twelfth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Payne's Chapel on Little Pine Creek, Madison County, Route 1, Marshall, N. C., Saturday, 2:30 P. M., and all day Sunday, August 2-3, 1947.

Preacher ____________________ Rev. J. Grady Freeman
Alternate ____________________ Rev. E. M. [illegible]



FRONT VIEW OF THE HOT SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

(Interior View on Page 16)

CONTENTS

PAGE
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 5
BROTHERHOOD NOT ANY
BY-LAWS AND RULE OF ORDER 8
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS 6
CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES 15
COMMITTEES 5
CONSTITUTION 7
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 15
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NOT ANY
HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION 27
HISTORICAL TABLE MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING 24
HISTORICAL TABLE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 21
OUR HOME GOERS 26
LICENTIATES 6
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING 22
MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR 6
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 15
OFFICERS MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING 5
OFFICERS SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 5
ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 6
PASTORS 5

REPORTS—

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES 11
BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL 10
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 10
EDUCATION 11
FINANCE 14
MINISTERS RELIEF 12
MISSIONS—HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN 12
ORPHANAGE 11
PERIODICALS 12
RESOLUTIONS 14
STATE OF CHURCHES 13
STATE OF MINISTERS 13
SUNDAY SCHOOLS 13
TEMPERANCE 13
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 14
STANDING COMMITTEE NOT ANY
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 28
TREASURER'S REPORT 14
VISITORS 7

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS 19
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 20
PROCEEDINGS 19

REPORTS—

FINANCE 21
RESOLUTIONS 20
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 20

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Vice-Moderator	Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard
Representing Orphanage	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall
Representing Periodicals	Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester

COMMITTEES

Executive Board	Not Any
Standing Committees	Not Any

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES—Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rev. E. M. Gibson.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL—C. T. Duckett, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Miss Pauline Snelson.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Roy Meadow, B. C. Justice, Robert Coward.

EDUCATION—Miss Jewel Jarrett, Miss Marjorie Green, Rev. Oscar S. Edmonds.

FINANCE—Miss Margaret Russell, Miss Marjorie Green, Rev. Oscar S. Edmonds.

MEMORIALS—Love Ponder, Rev. Fate M. McElreath, C. W. Henderson.

MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. Jess Corn, Rev. E. B. Wise, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN—Mrs. L. E. Ponder, Rev. Oscar S. Edmonds, Mrs. Clifford Fowler.

ORPHANAGE—Mrs. Bain Scott, Miss Maurice Davis, Rev. J. J. Slagle.

PERIODICALS—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. Calvin Duckett.

RESOLUTIONS—Orville Fish, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Jess Corn.

STATE OF CHURCHES—C. E. Duckett, Willie Williams, W. C. Coward.

STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Orville Fish, Miss Jewell Jarrett, Miss Louis Smith.

TEMPERANCE—B. C. Justice, Rev. J. J. Slagle, Mrs. Jim Frisbee.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Superintendent	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Chairman	Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rt. 1, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Rev. S. L. McHone, 1 Detroit Street, West Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Member of	Post Office
Brown, Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall
Corn Jess W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Fowler, Carroll	Mount Zion	15 Woodrow Ave. Asheville
Freeman J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, E. M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Marshall
Lindsey, J. Garfield	Lusk Chapel	Luck
McElreath, Fate M.	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Plemmons, E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Rice, Henry	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Vaughn, Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
Worley, Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Member of	Post Office
Gibson, J. B.	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Leicester
Griffin, N. H.	French Broad	Rt. 3, Marshall
Mann H. H.	Haywood	Rt. 1, Canton

Moore, Eugene	State of Tenn. Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn	
Passmore, C. W.	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Ashevill
Rhymer, Hugh	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Alexande
Rogers, Lucious	Haywood	Rt. 3, Canto
Shepherd, Grady	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Weavervill
Slagle, J. J.	French Broad	Rt. 2, Marshal
Sprinkle, Everett F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE NEW FOUND AND POST OFFICES THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

	Member of	Post Office
Clark, Everett	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marsha
Edmonds, Oscar S.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 2, Marshal
Embler J. Mitchel	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexande
Littrell, Charlie	Antioch	Rt. 4, Ashevill
McHone, S. L.	Mount Zion	1 Detroit St West Ashevill
Metcalf, Hubert	Mount Zion	Rt. 4, Ashevill
Murry, Howard	Mount Zion	15 Woodrow Av Ashevill
Plemmons, B. B.	Lusk Chapel	Luc
Price, John E.	Lower Big Pine	Rt. 2, Waynesvill
Russell, D. D.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Clyd
Strickland, L. P.	Lusk Chapel	Luc
West, Guy	French Broad	Leiceste

MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR

	Member of	Post Office
Edmonds, Oscar S.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 2, Marsha
Murry, Howard	Mount Zion	15 Woodrow Av Ashevill

LICENTIATES

	Member of Church	Post Office
Joyce, Jack V.	Meadow Fork	Lake Junalusk
Mason, L. A.	French Broad	Alexande
Ramsey, Wm. M.	Mount Zion	30 Peace S West Ashevill
Wise, E. B.	Mount Zion	30 Jotner S West Ashevill

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Miss Jewell Jarrett, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
BALL CITY—Charles Stockton, Frank Miller, William Miller.
BEAR CREEK—Did not report.
BEULAH—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Fate M. McElreath.
CANEY FORK—Mrs. Roy Ball, J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Rev. Henry Rice.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.
CROSS ROCK—Miss Pauline Frisby, Mrs. Cora Rice, Millard Freeman.
EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, Gomer Giles, W. B. Scott, Mrs. Hilda Scott, M Calvin Duckett.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mrs. Ethel Moore.
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—W. C. Coward, Miss Creta Fowler, Steven Coward, Willie Gofor Howard Goforth.
LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. Gertie Henderson, Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish, C. B. Justice, Mrs. Virgie Fish, Rev. E. M. Gibs
MEADOW FORK—Carson Stamey, Cleo Balding, Hardis Willett, Mrs. Mot Willett, Ramen Willett, W. J. Plemmons, Roy Fleming, Mrs. Hes Fleming.
MOUNT ZION—E. B. Wise.
NEW HOPE—Mailed in.
NORTH FORK—Mailed in.
OLD BULL CREEK—Rev. Jess Corn.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL—Handed in.

PINEY GROVE—Loyd Payne, Rev. Fate M. McElreath.

PINNACLE VIEW—Mailed in.

REDMON—Mailed in.

TURKEY CREEK—Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Lois Smith, Miss Julia Merrill, L. E. Ponder, Mrs. L. E. Ponder.

UNION—Miss Maurice Davis, Willie Jones, Miss Marjorie Green, Mrs. James McElreath.

WOODFIN—Arnold Penland, Aubrey Penland, Ed Duncan.

ZION—N. C. Waldroup, Mrs. Eulala Gillespie, Miss Gertha Henderson, Miss Margaret Russell, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Edd Waldroup.

VISITORS

M. A. Huggins of the State Baptist Convention, Raleigh; M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill; J. A. McMillen of the Thomasville Orphanage, Thomasville; Rev. W. K. McKee, of the Baptist hospital, Winston-Salem; Cornelia Stanley, M. E. Church, Leicester; Rev. J. J. Slagle, of the French Broad Association; Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle of the Blue Ridge Assoociatioon; Nick Parker, Christian Church, Meadow Fork; Isabelle Fowler, Meadow Fork; Rev. C. L. Miller, P. O. Box 382, Omak, Washington State; Rev. Glenn Wheeler of the Christian church, Bluff, N. C.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Baptist churches, Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek,

Omak, Washington State; Rev. Glenn Wheeler of the Christian church, Bluff, N. C.

Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda. Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Payne's Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin and Zion Baptist churches of the New Found Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.— This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the Messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk shall be chosen annually by ballot, or, if unanimously, by acclamation on the second day of the annual session of the body, which shall be the last order of business.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present, but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday school statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session August, 1942, the 87th session, Sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk"; in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in". French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.
NOTICE OF CHANGE: Article 2 of By-Laws—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk ahd Treasurer, and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

— OF THE —

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— HELD WITH —

Zion Missionary Baptist Church

BLUFF, N. C. ON SPRING CREEK, HIGHWAY 209
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 15-16, 1946

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00 A. M. The Ninety-First Annual Session of the New Found Association convened in regular annual session at Zion Baptist church, the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, presiding, was called to order at 10:00 A. M. This was the first time at Zion since 1932. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. E. F. Sprinkle. Committee appointed to investigate a difficulty at French Broad church were Revs. Denver T. Brown, J. Grady Freeman, Fate M. McElreath, Canada A. Worley and J. Garfield Lindsey. Committee on admission of new churches appointed at this time.

10:25 A. M. Introductory sermon by appointee, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, reading Jeremiah 6:13 for the lesson and using for the text "We Will Not Walk Therein". He delivered a good sermon.

Roll call of churches and those answering will be found under heading. "Churches and Messengers". The Cohstitution and By-Laws were read at this time.

11:05 A. M. All committees were appointed at this time which will be found under heading "Committees".

Visitors welcomed as found under heading "Visitors".

Report on Hospital and Benevolence called and read.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL REPORT

The Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920 authorized the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, which was chartered December 27, 1922, and began operation May 28, 1923. From 1944 to 1945 the hospital has taken care of not less than 8,000 patients inside hospital for a total of 88,000 patient days. Not counting the professional fees, the actual cost for that year of charity work exceeded $162,000. An additional 20,000 patients are examined by the School of Medicine of Wake Forest College.

COMMITTEE: C. E. Duckett, E. M. Gibson, Miss Pauline Snelson

Moved and seconded the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. W. K. McKee, religious leader of the Baptist hospital at Wihston-Salem. Motion carried.

Report on Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

From records it seems that the Baptist folks are more and more adopting the cooperative program, for it seems to be the best way by which folks can give to all the Baptist causes, than to designate the objects.

The New Found has improved in mission work for the last few years, and we are glad to say so. Let's all do more mission work through the Cooperative program, by sending the Bible to foreign lands instead of our boys with guns and tahks and by doing charity work at home.

COMMITTEE: Roy C. Meadow, C. B. Justice, S. R. Coward

Moved and seconded the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Mr. M. A. Huggins, Treasurer of the State Convention, Raleigh. Motion carried to adopt the report.

Dismissed for dinner by Bro. W. C. Coward.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. J. J. Slagle, Welcome to visitors.

REPORT ON ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

We, your committee on admission of new churches, find that Ball City Missionary Baptist church, Luck, N. C. and Woodfin Baptist church, Route 1, Asheville, N. C. have applied for admission in the New Found Missionary Baptist Association and are Missionary Baptists and cooperating on the Holy Spirit for their guidance.

We highly recommend Ball City Baptist church be admitted to this body of believers in full fellowship. We recommend Woodfin Baptist church to be a body of Baptist people, but have been denied the privilege of unitihg with any body of Baptist churches. Therefore, we recommend they be taken under the watchcare of the association by their request for twelve months, at the end of which time, if they prove themselves true, to be received in full fellowship. COMMITTEE: Rev. Denver T. Brown,Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rev. E. M. Gibson

Moved and seconded the report be adopted as read. The clerk reading Section 6 of the Constitution and portion Section 8, Woodfin was admitted in full fellowship. Ball City admitted without any discussion. Glad to have these two churches in our body.

Orphanage Report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

"He that hath pity upon the poor, lendeth unto the Lord, and that which he hath given will he pay him again." Proverbs 19:17. Again, "And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward." Matthew 10:42. North Carolina Baptists waited a long time before they understood the care of the orphanage child. Some of our churches in the New Found do not seem to understand that God has made special promises for those who aid in this worthy cause.

COMMITTEE: Mrs. Bain Scott, Maurice Davis, Rev. J. J. Slagle

Moved and seconded the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Rev. J. A. McMillan. Motion carried.

Report on investigation of French Broad church called and read.

REPORT ON INVESTIGATION OF FRENCH BROAD CHURCH

We, your committee on investigation of the trouble at our sister church, French Broad, find these parties cannot agree. Therefore we recommend the church be excluded from our body until this trouble can be settled. COMMITTEE: Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. J. Garfield Lihdsey, Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Bro. N. C. Waldroup, Bro. C. W. Henderson.

Motion and seconded French Broad church be excluded from our body till they settle their differences. After a few remarks by different ones the motion carried.

The Report on Education called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

With a full realization of the responsibility upon our homes and churches, as well as looking about us every day and knowing the need of trained workers in the Kingdom Work, and living as we do in day when complete organization with competent leaders is the go in all lines, especially in the business world, and with the full belief that we need trained workers, filled with the spirit of God; and through a desire of knowledge and wisdom in all our churches, we, your committee, want to urge every messenger present to return to your home churches filled with a desire to get two or three out of your church to attend one of our denominational schools. There are several in North Carolina and are the highest type to be found. COMMITTEE: Miss Jewell Jarrett, Miss Marjorie Greene, Rev. Oscar S. Edmonds.

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. M. H. Kendall. Motion carried.

4:00 P. M. Adjourned till 9:30 A. M. Friday. Dismissed by Rev. Jess W. Corn.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

9:30 A. M. Song service by congregation.
9:45 A. M. Devotion by Rev. Canada A. Worley.
9:55 A. M. Welcome to visitors.
Report on Ministers' Relief called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

"For this God is our God forever and ever; He will be our guide even unto death", Psalm 48:14. In Isaiah 46:4 "And even to your old age I am He; and even to hoary hairs will I carry you; I have made and I will bear; even I will carry and I will deliver you." We, your committee, think it a wonderful blessing for our old age ministers that they have the Baptist Relief and Annuity Board that is doing a wonderful work for our old age ministers and ministers' widows. Are the churches doing their part as did the Philippian church did to relieve Paul, which caused Paul to rejoice greatly?

COMMITTEE: Rev. Jess Corn, Rev. V. B. Wise, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. Nn discussion, so the report adopted as read.

10:00 A. M. Report on Missions: Home, State and Foreign called and read.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

Home missions are a great opportunity to aid our fellowman, regardless of color, by seeing that he gets the proper training and learning of our Savior, Jesus Christ. The Baptist board is doing its work well. ARE WE CO-WORKERS?

State Missions are a great help to all parts of our state and this board is doing a great work and could do more if we will do our part. Let us do more than we have for this board.

Foreign Missions that go to the utmost parts of the world to inform those people that Christ died for them. It was Christ that said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Mark 16:15. That command has never been changed and it won't be as long as time lasts.

COMMITTEE: MRS. L. E. Ponder, Rev. Oscar Edmonds, Mrs. Clifford Fowler

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Motion carried.

Due to the fact that the Association has outgrown the Associational Chart till the Clerk informed the Association that he could not use the chart, the Moderator appointed Miss Jewell Jarrett and Miss Marjorie Green, reading clerks.

Report on Periodicals called and read.

PERIODICAL REPORT

For over a hundred years Southern Baptists have published denominational papers. Dictionary definition of religion is love and obedience toward God. Therefore, religious literature is that type of literature that makes a person live and obey God more fully. It makes us feel closer to God in spiritual understanding.

The great writers of our Southern Baptist Convention present us with God-filled messages, if we would really concentrate on them. We have Baptist Training Union quarterlies, books and periodicals published by our Sunday school board in Nashville, Tennessee. There are the missionary publications such as Royal Service, The Window of Y. W. A. for young women, World Comrade for Intermediates, Juniors, Primaries and Beginners, which are published at W. M. U. headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama. We have The Commission, published by the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond, Virginia. We have the Home Mission, published by Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia. In the State of North Carolina we have the Biblical Recorder, published by the State Baptist Board in Raleigh. We have Charity and Children, published by our orphanage at Thomasville, and other good papers for spiritual food.

Our Baptist people need information about Baptist affairs and concerning every phase of our denominational work, and we get this information by reading our Baptist papers.

COMMITTEE: Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. Calvin Duckett

Moved and seconded the report be adopted as read. This report well discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson. Motion carried.

State of Churches called and read:

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

We have 32 churches in the New Found Association. Bear Creek and Poplar Gap have failed to report and French Broad church dropped from the Association. In this reporting last year we had 3,462 church members reported and 123 baptisms.

We had 1,911 enrolled in Sunday school with an average attendance of 1,266. For the report for this year see statistical report in back of this book, Tables 1 and 2.

All churches reporting have pastors except Hopewell was open at the time reported.

COMMITTEE: C. E. Duckett, Willie Williams, W. C. Coward

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley, Miss Pauline Snelson and Rev. E. B. Wise. Motion carried.

Report on State of Ministers called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

Last year there were twenty-five ministers and one licentiate reported and out of that number fourteen were pastors. There has been one minister excluded the last year. This year we have 25 ministers reported and out of that number 11 are pastors and 4 licentiates.

The ministers are holding their Fifth Sunday meetings and are trying to do their duty as far as observation tells us. We think we have as good ministers as could be found.

COMMITTEE: Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Denver T, Brown, Rev, J, Garfield Lindsey.

Moved and seconded the report be adopted as read. No discussion, the motion carried.

Report on Sunday schools called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday school is a congregation of people gathered together to learn of the Lord and to explain His word to the unlearned and ignorant people of the Lord's ways. The Sunday school is church at work and we believe it should be called "Church School".

So far as we know all churches in the New Found have their Sunday schools (Church Schools) but sorry to note from the reports sent to this Association that there is not half of the church members attend this school. We think it too bad and there should be some missionary work along this line and get the church to attending this school. No report from Poplar Gap, Bear Creek and French Broad. All others reported.

COMMITTEE: Orville Fish, Jewell Jarrett, Lois Smith

Motion and seconded, the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Miss Jewell Jarrett, Miss Pauline Snelson, B. C. Justice, Mrs. James McElreath and Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood. Motion carried.

The letters from the churches were read at this time by the reading Clerks, Miss Marjorie Green and Miss Jewell Jarrett.

12:00 Noon. Adjourn for dinner.

Dinner on the ground and enough to feed four Associations. Many thanks to those good folks.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 P. M. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Bro. Howard Goforth.

Report on Temperance called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Temperance is one of our greatest problems that we hear so much about and perhaps do the least about. Does the church take its stand on sobriety and temperance? Yes, the church takes its stand on sobriety and temperance but some of our members take the opposite side when behind closed doors. We usually confine this subject to liquor drinking and it grows worse instead of better. Some of our members pledge to support men for lawmakers and men to enforce the law, who are in favor of prohibition, and then go vote for men when they KNOW they are not prohibition men because he is on their political ticket, and vote against a man who favors dry law, but he is on the opposite ticket. Where can we get with such a hypocritical way as that?

COMMITTEE: B. C. Justice, Rev. J. J. Slagle, Mrs. Jim Frisbee

Motion and seconded the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Motion carried.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 92nd Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with North Fork Missionary Baptist church on Big Pine, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1947 (August 14-15, 1947). Rev. Denver T. Brown to preach the introductory sermon, Rev. E. M. Gibson, alternate.

COMMITTEE: Rev. Canada A. Worley, W. C. Coward, Rev. J. Grady Freeman

Motion and seconded the report be adopted as read. No discussion, so the report was adopted.

Report on finance called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee on finance, find that the various churches have paid the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $91.64; offering here $12.80; a total of $104.44. The Sunday schools have paid treasurer, $33.35, and an offering at the Sunday School Convention at Turkey Creek, $20.52, a total of $158.31.

COMMITTEE: Miss Marjorie Green, Rev. Oscar S. Edmonds, Miss Margaret Russell.

Moved and seconded the report be adopted as read. No discussion, the report was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Ministers Fifth Sunday meeting turned over to the treasurer $41.95. The Sunday schools paid in $33.35 and an offering of $20.52. The churches paid in $91.64 and an offering here of $12.80, making a total of $200.26. The amount the churches and Sunday schools sent in was $124.99.

The Association Minutes, 800, will cost $160.00. I have spent for the Sunday school and association in stationary and stamps, $11.62, and will have to pay for mailing the minutes out, and other expenses of $15.00. Total cost, $186.62.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

RESOLUTION REPORT

On behalf of the New Found Association, as a permanent record to express our sincere thanks to the Baptist people of this beautiful mountain scenery of Zion Baptist church at Bluff, N. C., on Spring Creek, our sincere thanks for their generous hospitality, and especially to these good women for the good eats that they have been so good and kind to prepare for the maintainence of this body of ours while here.

First, be it resolved by all the church members that we prove our Christianity by our works. In so doing our Sunday school reports will be better next year.

Second, we appreciate the interest shown in the Sunday school annual convention at Turkey Creek, the eleventh session.

COMMITTEE: Orville M. Fish, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Jess W. Corn

Motion and second the report be adopted as read. No discussion, so the report was adopted.

Change in Constitution was called up per notice in the 1945 Association Minutes and Section 5, the words added in "and Assistant Clerk". Section 14 the words "or report sent in" added in. In By-Laws section 10 and 14 were dropped.

Notice was served of change to be made next year and elect officers about the first thing to take over the last act of the Association.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator .... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall (2nd time)
Vice-Moderator .... Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester (2nd time)
Clerk and Treasurer .... J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (12th time)
Assistant Clerk .... Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester (6th time)
Associational Missionary .... Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard (1st time)
Representing the Orphanage .... Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall (1st time)
Representing Periodicals .... Mrs. James McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester (1st time)

2:45 P. M. Talks by part newly elected officers: First, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts and Miss Evelyn Green.

3:00 P. M. This closed a good Association to meet with North Fork Baptist church on Big Pine August 14-15, 1947.

Dismissed by Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Moderator
REV. J. GRADY FREEMAN, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk
MISS EVELYN GREEN, Assistant Clerk

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion; Clerk, George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall; Treasurer, Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall; Assistant Superintendent, J. F. Edwards, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplin, J. F. Edwards; Chorister, Eugene Edwards; Teachers, Mrs. Jim Reems, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, Mrs. Parley Clark, Olin Jarrett, all of Rt. 1 Marshall.

BALL CITY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck; Clerk and Treasurer, William F. Justice, Luck; Pianist, Elva Clark, Luck; this church newly organized and did not give any other report.

BEAR CREEK—Did not report.

BEULAH—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, S. C. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Roy Teague; Assistant S. S. Supt. Bergan Gillespie; Secretary, Miss Delia Ledbetter; Treasurer, J. R. Teague; Chaplain, Fred Pegg; Chorister, Eugene Teague; Teachers, Miss Daisy Ledbetter, Mrs. Andrew Jones, Millard Teague, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Elva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Mosby J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Henry Worley, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Mrs. L. E. Banks; Chorister, James Wilson; Pianist, Miss Nellie Payne; Teachers, Miss Elva Ball, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Mrs. Lyda Ball, Mrs. Josephine Payne, Mrs. Billie Roberts, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander; Sunday School Superintendent, Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander; Asst. S. S. Supt., C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander; Chorister, Alvin Bradburn; Organist, Mrs. Magoleen Foster; Teachers, Mrs. Ora Riddle, Grady Erwin, Mrs. Ruby Hawkins, T. M. Bradburn, all of Alexander.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Luck; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Loyd Worley, Rt. 2, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt., Charlie King, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Secretary, Mrs. M. M. Hannah, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Miss Edith Duckett, Hubert Garrett, Mrs. Vinie Duckett.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor, J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk, Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Pauline Frisby, Rt. 2, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt., Mrs. Mary Ball, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary, Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Archie Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Emma Clark, Mrs. Mary Ball, Pauline Frisby, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Luck; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Grover Giles, Rt. 2, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt., W. B. Scott, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary, Mrs Riley Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chaplain, Gomer Giles, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Riley Jones, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Mrs. Marshall Brown, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek; Treasurer, Betty Jane Woody, Spring Creek; Sunday School Superintendent, Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek; Asst. S. S. Supt. Cleveland Hipps, Spring Creek; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Betty Jane Woody, Spring Creek; Chorister, Dean Reeves, Spring Creek; Teachers, Mrs. Nellie Duckett, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Clifford Trantham and Cleveland Hipps, all of Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD— ------------------------------

HOPEWELL—Pastor, Open; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Flossie Gahagan, Rt. 3, Marshall; Secretary, Miss Hazel Thomas, Walnut; Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. Nellie Thomas, Mrs. Arora Solsbee, Mrs. Glenn Freeman, all of Rt. 3, Marshall.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. Robert E. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs; Sunday School Superintendent, Morris Garris, Hot Springs; Asst S. S. Supt., Mrs. Virginia Ramsey, Hot Springs; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Clay Hensley, Hot Springs; Organist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Hot Springs; Teachers, Mrs. Orville Ramsey, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Menis Garris, Mrs. Dora Henderson, all of Hot Springs.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Grady Shepherd, Rt. 1, Weaverville; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ralph Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Chorister, Miss Bobbie Bates, Rt. 2, Candler; Pianist, J. T. Datson, Rt. 3, Asheville; Sunday School Teachers, J. T. Datson, U. T. Levi, Mrs. J. T. Datson, Mrs. U. T. Levi.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. James D. Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary, Miss Aileen Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Mrs. Delia Jones, E. B. Woody, all of Rt 2, Leicester

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck; Clerk, Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff; Sunday School Superintendent, Steven Coward, Spring Creek; Secretary, Miss Hazel Brown, Bluff; Teachers, Troy Haney, Mrs. Vivian Keener, Mrs. Lena Moore, Miss Bernice Haney. All the information given.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion; Clerk, Mrs. Belva Worley, Worley; Treasurer, Edd Lunsford, Barnard; Sunday School Superintendent, Aler E. Worley, Worley; Asst. Superintendent, Jeter Worley, Worley; Secretary, Miss June Payne, Barnard; Treasurer, Andrew Worley, Barnard; Chaplain, Regan Worley; Chorister, Fred Payne; Teachers, Miss Evelyn Lunsford, Mrs. Wayne Shelton, Mrs. Ed Lunsford, Mrs. Jessie Lunsford, Mrs. Gertie Henderson, Jeter Worley, all of Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Lucious Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton; Clerk, Miss Sarah Justice, Luck; Treasurer, C. B. Justice, Luck; Sunday School Superintendent. W. G. Price, Trust; Asst. S. S. Supt., C. B. Justice, Luck; Secretary, Miss Dortha Justice, Luck; Treasurer, O. M. Fish, Luck; Chaplain, D. D. Russell, Rt. 1, Clyde; Chorister, O. M. Fish, Luck; Organist, Gorden Woody, Luck; Teachers, Miss Lois Price, Mrs. Tennie Plemmons, Mrs. Annie Cogdill, H. E. Plemmons, Mrs. Pansy Wells, Mrs. C. B. Justice, O. M. Fish, W. G. Price, all of Luck.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck; Clerk, Boyd Burgin, Joe; Treasurer, Nina Balding, Joe; Sunday School Superintendent, Chan W. Balding, Joe; Asst. S. S. Supt. Not given; Secretary, Miss Lillie Stamey, Joe; Treasurer, Miss Nina Balding, Joe; Chorister, Ferd Balding, Joe; Teachers, Mrs. Motelle Willett, Mrs. Sue Eva Foster, Boyd Burges, Chan W. Balding, Mrs. Bessie Digon, Mrs. Hazel Suttles, all of Joe.

MOUNT ZION—Pastor, Rev. Carroll Fowler, 45 Roberts St., Asheville; Clerk, Miss Edna Joyner, 15 Clifton Ave., West Asheville; Treasurer, W. B. Lee, 363 State St., West Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, Clyde Austin, 454½ Patton Ave., Asheville; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Cline Rogers, 111 New St., West Asheville; Chorister, Frank Lunsford; Pianist, Mrs. Ruth Fowler; Teachers, Mrs. Ida Johnson, Elizabeth Gregory, Frank Lunsford and Hubert Metcalf, no addresses given.

NEW HOPE—Pastor, Rev. J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester; Clerk, O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville;no other officers nor teachers reported.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.; Church Clerk, L. E. Baker, Big Pine; Treasurer, E. L. Buckner, Big Pine; Sunday School Superintendents, E. L. Buckner, Roy Buckner, Big Pine; Secretary, Miss Ruth Worley, Big Pine; Treasurer, Miss Ellen Buckner, Big Pine; Chaplain, Paul Davis, Big Pine; Organist, Mrs. Don Wild, Big Pine; Teachers, Mrs. Don Wild, Miss Gelema Worley, Miss Ruby Davis, K. A. Wild and Mrs. Lawson Ball, all of Big Pine.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall; Clerk and Treasurer, C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Bernard Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall; Chorister, D. A. Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall; Organist, Miss Aldeen Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. Horace Fox, Mrs. Juanita Carter, C. T. Waldrup, Oscar S. Edmonds, Bernard Edwards, John W. Bailey, all of Rt. 2, Marshall.

PAYNE'S CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Dillard F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 2, Marshall; Chorister, J. Frank Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Hubert Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Miss Ruby McGalliard, D. F. Sluder, Hugh Payne, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINEY GROVE—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Doscia Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Robert Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ida Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Hugh Treadway, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Miss Edith Brown, Mrs. Ollie Pyane, Mrs. Loyd Payne, Frank Graham, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor, Rev. H. H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton; Treasurer, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Clerk Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Homer Hall, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt., Britt Ward, Rt 1, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chaplain, Homer Hall, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chorister, J. W. Duckett, Rt. 1, Leicester; Organist, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Homer Hall, Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, J. W. Duckett, all of Rt. 1, Leicester.

POPLAR GAP—Did not report.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Retha Worley, Rt. 1, Leicester; Teachers, Miss Reva Snelson, Monroe Redmon, Mrs. Edd Teague, Edward Teague.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. J. J. Slagle, Rt. 2, Marshall; Clerk, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 1, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Dave Hawkins, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Retha Worley, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chaplain, Dave Hawkins, Leicester; Chorister, Miss Lois Smith, Leicester; Pianist, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 1, Leicester; Teachers, Miss Ivory Penland, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Miss Verna Hawkins, Miss Julia Merrill, Howard Plemmons.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt., Maurice Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Bascom Cox, Rt. 2, Leicester; Organist, Miss Evelyn Green, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Mack Davis, Mrs. Reed Teague, Miss Evelyn Green, Mrs. Tom Davis, Mrs. G. A. Plemmons, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

WOODFIN—Pastor, Rev. C. W. Passmore, Rt. 1, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. Cora Penley, Rt. 1, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, Rt. 1, Asheville; this church newly organized and this is all the information reported.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. Jess W. Corn, Rt. 1. Mars Hill; Clerk, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff; Treasurer, Miss Rue Waldroup, Bluff; Sunday School Superintendent, Miss Hattie Waldroup; Asst. S. S. Supt., Miss Margaret Russell, Bluff; Secretary, Miss Rue Waldroup, Bluff; Treasurer, Mrs. Floyd Waldroup, Bluff; Chorister, Charlie Henderson, Bluff; Teachers, Mrs. Floyd Waldroup, Miss Mary Lou Lankford, Miss Margaret Russell, Burnett Waldroup, all of Bluff.

INTERIOR VIEW OF THE HOT SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH AND A GROUP OF ITS MEMBERS

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
— OF THE —
NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
— HELD WITH —
TURKEY CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, Leicester, N. C.
August 3-4, 1946

The eleventh annual session of the New Found Annual Sunday School Convention convened in regular annual session at Turkey Creek Baptist church Saturday at 2:00 P. M., August 3, 1946, and Sunday, August 4, 1946. The Superintendent, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, presided, and the meeting was called to order at 2:00 P.. M.

Song service by congregation, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus". Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

2:15 P. M. Introductory sermon by Rev. Canada A. Worley, using Luke 18:18 and text "What Shall I Do To Inherit Eternal Life?", and he delivered an excellent sermon, appreciated by all present. Song, "How Firm A Foundation". Roll call of Sunday Schools and messengers:

ANTIOCH—Miss Jewel Jarrett, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
BEAR CREEK—Did not report.
BEULAH—Rev. Fate M. McElreath.
CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in
CROSS ROCK—Mailed in.
EBENEZER—Mr. C. E. Duckett, Mr. Gomer Giles, Mr. W, B. Scott, Mrs. W. B. Scott, Mrs. Calvin Duckett.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Did not report.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Garris, Mr. and Mrs. B. Ramsey, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood,
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Mailed in.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. O. M. Fish, Mrs. O. M, Fish, Mr. H. E. Plemmons and Mrs. H. E. Plemmons.
MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.
MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.
NEW HOPE—Did not report.
NORTH FORK—Mailed in.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Handed in.
PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.
PINNACLE VIEW—Mr. Homer Hall, Mrs. Daisey Hall, Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Allie Plemmons.
POPLAR GAP—Did not report.
REDMON—Mr. Monroe Redmon, Miss Retha Worley, Pansey Worley.
TURKEY CREEK—Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mr. Dave Hawkins, Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Lois Smith, Mrs. I. C. Gibbs, M. G. Wilson.
UNION—Claud A. Green, Maurice Davis, Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Mrs. M. A. Kuykendall, Miss Jeanette Davis, Miss Evelyn Green, Miss Marjorie Green.
ZION—Mailed In.

Visitor recognized—Rev. J. J. Slagle of the French Broad Association.

Committees appointed—Admission of New Sunday Schools—C. A. Green,

O. M. Fish, Miss Pauline Snelson. Finance committee, Mrs H. A. Snelson, Miss Julia Merrell, Monroe Redmon. Resolution—H. A. Snelson, H. E. Plemmons, C. E. Duckett. Time, Place and Preacher, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev, E, Venson Plemmons.

3:00 P. M. Subject for discussion, "Wise Choice Of A Great Man", discussed by Rev. E. M. Gibson, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. J. J. Slagle, and Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

4:00 P. M. Adjourn till 9:30 A. M. Sunday and dismissed by Rev. J. J. Slagle.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 A. M. Song service by congregation. Devotion by Rev. N. H. Griffin. Prayer by Rev. L. A. Mason.

Visitors recognized were Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jervis, Miss Frances Snelson, Rev. N. H. Griffin of the French Broad Association, and Miss Sarah Snelson of Washington, D. C.

Subject for discussion, "Winning the Lost," A Great Ingathering for Christ", discussed by Rev. L. A. Mason, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, and Brother Fred Jervis.

11:00 A. M. The Convention gave way for the revival that was going on at Turkey Creek church.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:15 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Erskine V. Plemmons.

Welcome to visitors—Mr. and Mrs. Don Felmet of Highland Methodist church, Rev. Erskine V. Plemmons of the Carolina Association.

Subject for discussion—"Why Not Set A Goal For Next Year And More Organize Our Sunday School Work?", discussed by Rev. Erskine V. Plemmons, Miss Pauline Snelson, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. J. J. Slagle, Rev, N, H, Griffin and did not decide to set a goal or not to do so, although the subject was well and ably discussed.

3:00 P. M. Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read.

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 12th Annual Sunday school convention of the New Found Association be held with Payne's Chapel Baptist Church on Little Pine Creek, Madison county on Saturday, August 2, 1947, beginning at 2:00 P. M. and closing on Sunday, August 3, 1947. Rev. J. Grady Freeman will preach the introductory sermon and Rev. E. M. Gibson, alternate.

COMMITTEE—Rev. C. A Worley, Rev. E. M. Gibson and Rev. E, Venson Plemmons.

Motion and second carried to adopt the report.

Report on finance called and read. We, your committee on finance report that the Sunday schools have paid the treasurer to date $35.35 and we have collected and turned over to treasurer $20.52, making a total to date of $55.87.

COMMITTEE—Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Miss Julia Merrell, Monroe Redmon

Report on resolution called and read. We, your committee on resolutions beg to submit the following:

1st—That we, as a body of the New Found Baptist Association in our annual Sunday School Convention at Turkey Creek Baptist church, express to these good people at Turkey Creek and adjoining community our sincere appreciation of the warm hospitality they have extended to us during this, the 11th session of the Annual Sunday school convention.

2nd—That we extend our appreciation to the visiting sisters and brethren and invite them back to cooperate with us in building up the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE: H. A. Snelson, H. E. Plemmons, C. E. Duckett

Motion and second carried to adopt the report as read.

The committee on admission of new Sunday schools reported "Not any new Sunday school has applied".

3:10 P. M. Election of officers—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn for superintendent; Rev. Denver T. Brown, assistant superintendent; J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer; Miss Evelyn Green, assistant secretary.

3:15 P. M. Talks by newly elected officers: First, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Denver T. Brown was not present at this time, so next was J. Henry Roberts and Miss Evelyn Green.

3:25 P. M. Adjourn to meet with Payne's Chapel Baptist church Saturday at 2:00 P. M. and Sunday, August 2-3, 1947. Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Superintendent
REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Assistant Superintendent
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
MISS EVELYN GREEN, Assistant Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

Sunday schools paid in on minutes: Antioch $2.50; Caney Fork $2.00; Cedar Hill $1.00; Chestnut Grove $1.10; Cross Rock $1.50; Flats of Spring Creek $2.00; Hopewell $1.00; Hot Springs $4.00; Lower Big Pine $2.50; Lusk Chapel $1.00; North Fork $2.00; Old Bull Creek $4.00; Paynes Chapel $1.00; Pinnacle View $2.75; Redmon $1.00; Turkey Creek $2.00; Union $2.00, a total of $33.35; and the offering at Turkey Creek, $20.52, a grand total of $53.87.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1946.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday schools in the association to a Sunday school rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the Annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist church Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday school superintendent and served till death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Church where held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept. 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug. 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug. 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug. 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug. 1941	Flats SpringCreek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug. 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug. 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug. 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Aug. 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug. 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST MINISTERS

Fifth Sunday Meetings

The ministers of the New Found Association are going good with their Fifth Sunday Meetings.

NO. 1: The first Fifth Sunday Meeting after the 1945 Association was held with Inanda Baptist church, September 30, 1945. The chairman, Rev. James D. Hudgins, in the chair. Due to change of time the meeting was called to order at 10:25 Eastern War Time, or 9:25 Eastern Standard Time. Rev. Canada A. Worley preached the introductory sermon, reading four verses of the 15th chapter of St. John and using the topic "Abide in Christ".

Ministers present were Revs. Curtis H. Bailey, Denver T. Brown, James D. Hudgins, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. Visitors were: Rev. H. D. Cohn, Haywood Association; Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Y. Elkins of the Free Wills; Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Turpin of Haywood Association; Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Foster, Jr. of Black Mountain Methodists; Rev. H. H. Mann of Haywood Association. The afternoon visitors were: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. J. R. Mason, Rev. J. R. Surrett, Rev. B. R. Watts, Brother James E. Blankenship, Mrs. Fred Fullam, Mrs. J. R. Surrett of the Buncombe Association.

The morning subject was "The Sermon On The Mountain" and the afternoon subject was "Placing Treasures in the Bank of Heaven." The afternoon service was extra good. Besides the discussion of the subject, we gave way for Bent Creek Baptist church to ordain a minister, Rev. J. L. Parks. There was one conversion and some extra good singing Offering, $11.10.

NO. 2: The second was held with Hopewell Baptist church December 29, 1945, and due to so much sickness, bad roads and bad weather, the congregation was the smallest of any meeting. Rev. Canada A. Worley, the vice-chairman, was in the chair, and called the meeting to order at 10:45 a. m. Prayer by Rev. C. A. Worley. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn preached the introductory sermon, reading for the lesson the first 14 verses of the first chapter of St. John, using for the topic "Unto Us A Son Is Given", Isa. 9:6.

Ministers present were: Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. No visitors in the morning. The morning subject was "The Passover", and the afternoon subject was 'Union With Christ'.

Afternoon visitors were Rev. Erskine V. Plemmons, Bro. Wade Huey, of Marshall, and Dr. J. H. Hutchins, all of the French Broad Association, and all spoke. Offering, $2.00.

NO. 3: This was held with Union Baptist church March 31, 1946, with the chairman, Rev. James D. Hudgins, in the chair, and he called the meeting at 10:00 A. M. Song service, followed by prayer by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Introductory sermon by Rev. H. H. Mann, the appointee, reading a portion of the 21st chapter of St. John and using for the topic, "One Faith, One Lord and One Baptism", and he really delivered a good sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Denver T. Brown, J. Mitchel Embler, J. Grady Freeman, E. M. Gibson, James D. Hudgins, Charlie Littrell, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn and Licentiate, L. A. Mason. Visitors were: Virginia Buckner of Bethesda Methodist and Mrs. Leonard Miller and sons, Carol and David of Leicester Methodist church. Also Rev. V. B. Wise of Richlaand Baptist church.

The morning subject was "We Must See Jesus", and afternoon subject was "And They Stood Every Man In His Place 'Around About The Place".

The afternoon service was good and every body felt happy. No visitors in the afternoon. Offering $36.30, the best we have ever had at one meeting.

NO. 4: was held with Mount Zion Baptist church in West Asheville, Sunday, June 30, 1946, with the chairman, Rev. James D. Hudgins, in the chair. Song service was followed by prayer by Rev. Hubert Metcalf.

The Introductory sermon was by Rev. Denver T. Brown, reading a portion of the 2nd chapter of Thessalonians, and 3rd chapter of 2nd Timothy, and using for the topic, "His Second Coming".

Ministers present were Revs. Kimsey R. Ball, Denver T. Brown, E. M. Gibson, James D. Hudgins, Charlie Littrell, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Robert B. Vaughn, Oscar Edmonds and L. A. Mason. Visitors were: Rev. H. H. Mann of the Haywood Association, Rev. E. B. Wise, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Rector, Rev. H. M. Hocult, clerk, all of the Buncombe Association, Mrs. Roscoe Phillips and son of the Independent Baptist church, San Francisco, California.

Morning subject was "In The Beginning", and the afternoon subject was "What The Spirit Sayeth To The Church".

Officers elected for the next year are: Rev. Denver T. Brown, chairman; Rev. E. M. Gibson, vice-chairman; J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer; and Rev. S. L. McHone, assistant secretary. Offering $9.32.

Treasurer's report—Total offerings for the year was $58.72, and I have spent $16.77 for postage, stationary and printing programs, leaving a balance in treasury of $41.95. The balance in treasury will be turned over to the Association to be applied on printing minutes.

Ministers not attending the last year are Revs. Everett Clark, Jess W. Corn, Garfield Lindsey, Eugene Moore, Fred Pegg, John E. Price, Carrus Rash, D. D. Russell, L. P. Strickland and Guy West. Those that have not attended at any time are Rev. Jess W. Corn and Rev. Carrus Rash.

Glad to report that the four churches entertaining the Fifth Sunday meeting the last year have done exceedingly well and all had dinner on the ground and plenty of it. In behalf of the ministers I truly and sincerely thank the good folks for their hospitality.

The next Fifth Sunday meeting, September 29th, 1946, will be held with Hot Springs Baptist church.

Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall .... Chairman
Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rt. 1, Marshall .... Vice-Chairman
J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall .... Secretary and Treasurer
Rev. S. L. McHone, 30 Tohkostie St., West Asheville .... Assistant Secretary

PICTURE OF MINISTERS

Sitting—James D. Hudgins, Kimsey R. Ball, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Charlie Littrell, Robert B. Vaughn. Standing—E. B. Wise, E. M. Gibson, Oscar S. Edmonds, L. A. Mason, Denver T. Brown, Carroll Fowler.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist church Sunday, November 29th, 1936. Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor, and Eugene Reems, and organized the Fifth Sunday New Found Baptist Ministers' Meeting. Officers elected were Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-president, and Bro. J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer.

The meeting at Zion was called off August, 1937.

Year	Church where held	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
Nov. 1936	Antioch	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Organized
Jan. 1937	Caney Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
June 1937	Hot Springs	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
Oct. 1937	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. L. Miller
Jan. 1938	Union	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
June 1938	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	W. G. Kirby
July 1938	Piney Grove	C. H. Bailey	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Oct. 1938	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan. 1939	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
April 1939	Antioch	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
July 1939	French Broad	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted A Funeral
Oct. 1939	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	K. R. Ball
Dec. 1939	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Mar. 1940	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
June 1940	Mount Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Oct. 1940	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Dec. 1940	Inanda Memorial	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Mar. 1941	Caney Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	K. R. Ball
June 1941	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug. 1941	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Riley Corn
Nov. 1941	Liberty	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Mar. 1942	Bethel	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
May 1942	Cross Rock	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug. 1942	Ebenezer	E. V. Plemmons D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Charlie Littrell

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

(Continued from page 24)

Nov. 1942	Chestnut Grove	R. B. Vaughn	D. T. Brown	K. R. Ball
Jan. 1943	Antioch	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
May 1943	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted Dedicated church
Aug. 1943	Lower Big Pine	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Oct. 1943	French Broad	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Jan. 1944	Mount Zion	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
April 1944	Union	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
July 1944	Caney Fork	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	N. H. Griffin
Oct. 1944	Antioch	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec. 1944	Jones Valley	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
April 1945	Lusk Chapel	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
July 1945	Pinnacle View	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Sept. 1945	Inanda Memorial	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec. 1945	Hopewell	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Mar. 1946	Union	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
June 946	Mount Zion	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown

DEDICATED

To Our Home Goers

Who Have Answered The Last Roll Call

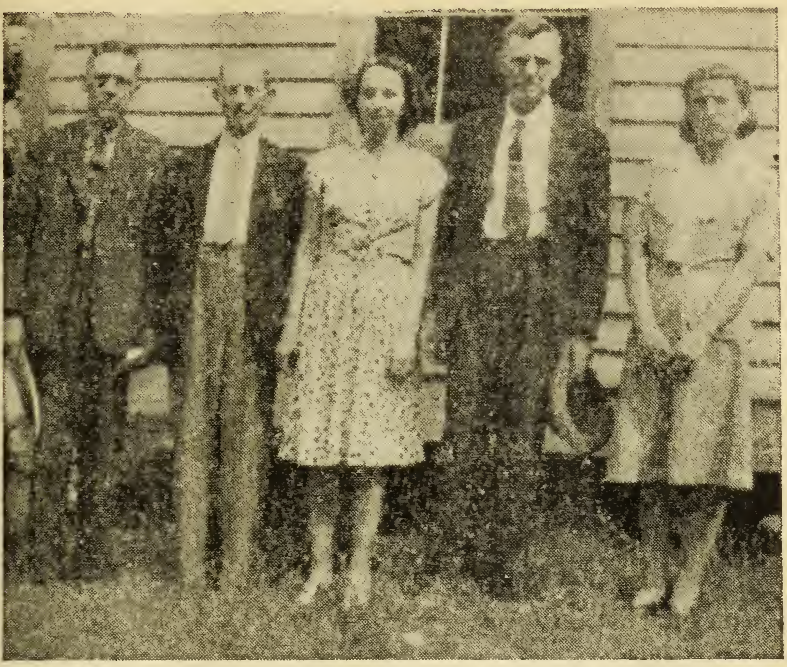
Since August 15, 1945

ANTIOCH—None
BALL CITY—None
BEAR CREEK—Not reported
BEULAH—Mrs. Sarah Rogers
CANEY FORK—Mrs. Add Boyd, Mrs. Mollie Ball, Mr. Jack W. Dockery.
CEDAR HILL—None
CHESTNUT GROVE—None
CROSS ROCK—None
EBENEZER—None
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mrs. Emma Duckett
HOT SPRINGS—None
INANDA—Mrs. Hattie Burleson
JONES VALLEY—Mr. C. W. Surrett
LIBERTY—Mrs. Arthie Haney. She is missed in her church, while Heaven is blessed with her coming home.
LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. C. A. Worley
LUSK CHAPEL—Sgt. Fred Webb, killed in action
MEADOW FORK—Pfc. Russell Fleming
MOUNT ZION—Mr. Claud Davis
NEW HOPE—None
NORTH FORK—Mr. Z. A. Massey, Mrs. Edith Massey Buckner
OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. Claud Arrowood, S. S. Supt.; Mr. Hoye Fox, Mrs. R. A. Edwards, Miss Alma Fox.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Mrs. Allie Grooms
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Eliza Ballew
PINNACLE VIEW—None
POPLAR GAP—Not reported
REDMON—Mr. Clifford Griffin, Mrs. P. K. Marler
TURKEY CREEK—None
UNION—None
WOODFIN—None
ZION—None

22 GONE HOME

"They opened their hearts to God
He has opened His house to them."

PICTURE OF OFFICERS OF THE NEW FOUND



Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, J. Henry Roberts, Miss Evelyn Green, Rev. Canada Worley, Mrs. James McElreath. Rev. J. Grady Freeman and Monroe Redmon were not present for the picture.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1926

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist church, from which it gets it name, in 1855.

ear	Church held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
926	Paynes Chapel	W. N. Martin	W. A. Hawkins	Tearl Bradley
927	Jones Valley	B. B. Plemmons	W. A. Hawkins	R. M. Griffith
928	Turkey Creek	W. N. Martin	W. A. Hawkins	E. N. Gardner
929	Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	T. D. Lanning
930	Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	F. L. Leatherwood
931	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	W. R. Price	B. B. Plemmons
932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Miss Annie Lee Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Miss Annie Lee Hawkins	C. L. Miller
935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Village or Country	When constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Dates of Meeting	Gains			Losses			Total			Special Information			
					Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meets.	No. Revivals	Spent on Building or Remodeling last yr.	Total Value of All Church Property
Antioch	OC	1884	Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	3		1		5					85	yes	1	167	1,000
Ball City	OC	1946	J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck	2	3	25							28	yes			2,000
Bear Creek	OC	1905	Did not report										31				
Beulah	OC	1898	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1 3	10				1				149		2		1,200
Caney Fork	OC	1866	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	4		1		3	3	1	62	48	110			150	1,900
Ceder Hill	OC	1932	Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander	3									31				450
Chestnut Grove	OC	1910	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck					1					122				2,500
Cross Rock	OC	1942	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	2									18	yes	1	29	900
Ebenezer	OC	1870	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	3				1			47	45	92	yes	1	117	1,500
Flats Spring Creek	OC	1854	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	4				9	1				54				2,500
French Broad	OC	1886	Excluded														
Hopewell	OC	1916	Open	2							10	54	64			15	1,000
Hot Springs	V	1890	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Marshall	1 3	3	3		3					117	yes	1	2,863	7,000
Inanda	OC	1884	Grady Shepherd, Rt. 1, Weaverville	1234	6	20	2	1	1				82	yes	2		3,000
Jones Valley	OC	1899	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1	3				1				83				1,000
Liberty	OC	1905	J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck	1 3	22	1	2	6	1	7			185	yes	1		2,500
Lower Big Pine	OC	1902	Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	3	6			3	1	1	107	87	194	yes	1		1,460
Lusk Chapel	OC	1899	Lucious Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton	1	5			36	1	1	119	119	238	yes	2		4,000
Meadow Fork	OC	1884	J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck	2	1	4			1				178		1		2,500
Mount Zion	V	1938	Carrell Fowler, 45RobertsSt.,Asheville	1234	5	16	3	3	1		99	12	111	yes	2	112	3,500
New Hope	OC	1940	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester	1234									36				2,100
North Fork	OC	1862	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.	1 3	3		1	6	2	2	161	90	251	yes	1		5,000
Old Bull Creek	OC	1818	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	2 4	3			4	4				235	yes	1	900	10,000
Paynes Chapel	OC	1887	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	4					1				136				2,000
Piney Grove	OC	1871	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	2 4	6		1	2	1		28	63	91		1	5	1,500
Pinnacle View	OC	1944	T. H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton	1234				4			31	1	32	yes		135	1,600
Poplar Gap	OC	1943	Did not report										36				1,000
Redmon	OC	1940	Tate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	3				2				24				2,546
Turkey Creek	OC	1854	J. J. Slagle, Rt. 2, Marshall	2 4	11	5		4					195	yes	1		4,000
Union	OC	1879	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	2 4	1					3			109			92	2,000
Woodfin Baptist	V	1946	J. W. Passmore, Rt. 1, Asheville	1234		2							16	yes		150	850
Zion	OC	1871	Jess W. Corn, Rt. 1, Mars Hill	2			1	5			70	80	150	yes		10	1,000
			TOTAL		91	78	10	96	22	15	734	599	3283	16	19	$4,745	$73,506

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. Rev. R. B. Vaughn Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
		'raddle Roll, Under 3	Beginners 4-5	'rimaries, 6-8	Juniors, 9-12	'ntermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	xtension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers Pupils	Avg. Attendance	Does Church have 16mm Projector	Did You have Vacatio Bible School?	What was enrollment	What was Avg.
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall		12		10		12	10			44	35		yes	30	26
Ball City	Not Given		7		10	12	12	9			50	40				
Bear Creek	Not Reported		5	6		8		6			25	20				
Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester		15		8		17	6			46	35				
Caney Fork	Mosby J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall		11		18		10	28			67	32		yes	28	22
Cedar Hill	Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander		12		13		15	9			49	40		yes	39	30
Chestnut Grove	Loyd Worley, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	5	7		25		15			56	27				
Cross Rock	Miss Pauline Frisby, Rt. 2, Leicester										60	24				
Ebenezer	Gomer Giles, Rt. 2, Leicester	7	5				16	12			40	29		yes	25	23
Flats Spring Creek	Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek		6		12		14	16			48	35				
French Broad	Excluded															
Hopewell	Mrs. Flossie Gahagan, Rt. 3, Marshall	3	18			9		16			46	20				
Hot Springs	Morris Garris, Hot Springs	5	5	12	9	12	17	18	13	7	108	42		yes	56	51
Inanda	L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler		45		12		15	20			92	70				
Jones Valley	Rev. J. D. Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester			8	10		7	9		2	36	30	yes	yes	35	28
Liberty	Steven Coward, Spring Creek		12		15	18		19		6	70	36				
Lower Big Pine	A. E. Worley, Worley			15	25		35	35			110	75				
Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Trust										121	84		yes	87	74
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe		9		15	15	10	20			69	50				
Mount Zion	Clyde Austin, 454½ Patton Ave, Ashevill			16	14		20	15			65	40				
New Hope	George W. Brown, Rt. 4, Asheville		25			20		18			63	32				
North Fork	E. L. & Roy Buckner, Big Pine		8	14	12	15	17	32			98	80				
Old Bull Creek	Barnard Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall										103	71				
Payne's Chapel	Dillard F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall										57	25				
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall										57	40				
Pinnacle View	Homer Hall, Leicester		5		8		15	12			40	30				
Poplar Gap	Did not report		5		4	6	10	15			40	30				
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall		9		10		17	19			55	30				
Turkey Creek	Dave Hawkins, Leicester	7	7	7	11	16	20	25	6		99	65		yes	50	44
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	6	12		15	10		23		5	71	39		yes	33	27
Woodfin	Wade Penley, Rt. 1, Asheville										33	24				
Zion	Miss Hattie Waldroup, Bluff			10	10	15	10	10			55	45				
	TOTAL	42	238	95	241	181	289	417	19	20	1973	255	1	9	383	325

TABLE NO. 3—Training Union—Nothing reported

TABLE NO. 4—Woman's Missionary Union: Hot Springs, 1; members, 11; spent $25.00 local work. President, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs, N. C.

TABLE NO. 5—Brotherhood Work. Nothing reported.

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insur., etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given last year)	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	84.73	12.00	8.00	30.20		18.14		5.00	185.00	5.00	348.07
Ball City	Newly organized and none given								3.50			3.50
Bear Creek	Did not report											
Beulah	C. C. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	547.63	12.00				6.00	117.00	5.50			693.13
Caney Fork	Miss Elva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	161.52	19.50	8.32		15.00	8.48	10.00	4.00		154.00	380.82
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	73.00	12.00		22.00		12.00		2.00		115.00	236.00
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester	137.15					15.04		3.10			155.29
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	74.86	.68		25.53	29.00	11.22		3.00			144.29
Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester	239.19		13.38	54.00		20.07	66.00	2.40		117.06	512.10
Flats Spring Creek	Miss Betty Jane Woody, Spring Creek	112.21							5.00			117.21
French Broad	Excluded								7.00			
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	120.00					16.00		2.25	145.00	15.00	298.25
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	171.81	48.55		53.19				10.60	2863.66		3,147.81
Inanda	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler	988.65	80.19		245.97		22.65		2.00		11.10	1,350.56
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester	136.79	1.25	19.85			7.03		2.00		5.06	171.98
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff	152.38	9.08		118.29		7.20	10.16	2.14		7.85	307.10
Lower Big Pine	Ed Lunsford, Barnard	282.72	192.00	60.00	96.00		32.27	39.10	7.50			709.59
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck	719.92	60.35		45.60		39.93	8.00	6.00			879.80
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Nina Balding, Joe	221.49	7.50		68.67				4.50			302.16
Mount Zion	W. B. Lee, 363StateSt.W.Asheville	500.00	12.00				14.00				117.32	697.32
New Hope	O. H. Pounder, Rt. 4, Asheville	100.00				175.00	10.00		1.50			286.50
North Fork	C. L. Buckner, Big Pine	530.28	62.50	35.00	137.30		69.70	46.51	7.00		35.65	923.94
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall	344.53	1023.18		45.52		5.00	500.00	8.00		65.00	2,061.23
Payne's Chapel	Miss Fronie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	76.00	12.00		56.00		5.00		3.00			122.00
Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	250.00	220.00		183.65		15.00		2.25		6.00	676.90
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	814.17	61.00				16.94		6.75			898.86
Poplar Gap	Did not report											
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	104.34	20.00	21.87	56.10		22.70		2.00		32.40	259.41
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall	190.00	96.55		107.50		74.00	16.80	5.00		35.36	525.21
Union	C. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	166.48	2.09				18.28	48.61	5.00	92.50	4 .30	373.17
Woodfin	Not any given, newly organized								5.00			5.00
Zion	Miss Rue Waldroup, Bluff	164.92		15.50			5.50	25.00	4.00	10.00		224.92
	TOTAL	$716[illegible].77	$1864.77	$181.92	$1245.52	$219.00	$471.95	$886.18	$126.99	$2296.16	$762.10	$16,618.92

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND POST OFFICES	Gifts to Cooperative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Orphanage (Cash and (Conservative Estimated Value of Merchandise, Clothing, etc.)	Designated to Hospital	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for all Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions For All Purposes
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall						18.00				18.00	366.07
Ball City	William F. Justice, Luck											
Bear Creek	Did not report											
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester											693.13
Caney Fork	Miss Elva Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	10.00		12.23			32.05				54.28	435.10
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander			10.70				4.00			14.70	250.70
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Althea Hudgins, Rt. 2, Leicester											155.29
Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester			3.15			6.00	3.54			12.69	156.98
Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester			12.10			50.06				62.16	574.26
Flats Spring Creek	Miss Ethel Askew, Spring Creek						36.95				36.95	154.16
French Broad	Excluded											
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Box 84, Marshall							11.00			11.00	309.25
Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	10.00			10.00		5.00				25.00	3,172.81
Juanda	Mrs. Jacksie Annos, Rt. 2, Candler				12.50	27.50	46.00	9.00			95.00	1,443.56
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester		39.28	8.23			33.50			7.00	88.01	259.99
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff					2.24	5.00				7.24	314.34
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Belva Worley, Worley					25.00					25.00	734.59
Lusk Chapel	Miss Sarah Justice, Luck			21.19			64.37	19.19		15.81	120.56	1,000.36
Meadow Fork	Boyd Burgin, Joe						34.46	32.20			66.66	368.82
Mount Zion	Miss Edna Joyner, West Asheville											688.00
New Hope	O. H. Pounders, Rt. 4, Asheville											285.00
North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine				6.27		14.00	27.81	38.00	6.00	92.08	1,016.02
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall					7.00	90.00	10.00	35.00		142.00	2,203.23
Payne's Chapel	Miss Fronia Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall											122.00
Piney Grove	Mrs. Doscia Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall		7.00	3.25	5.00		15.00	3.00		5.00	38.25	715.15
Pinnacle View	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester					53.80	35.62				89.42	988.28
Poplar Gap	Did not report											
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall						5.95				5.95	265.36
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrell, Rt. 1, Leicester	20.00		32.27	21.77		120.58	20.00		128.00	342.54	867.75
	C. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	16.16		9.00			50.65	5.11			80.92	454.09

MINUTES
of the
New Found Missionary Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
held with
NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
On Big Pine
Madison County
AUGUST 14-15, 1947

The Ninety-Third Annual Session will be held with French Broad Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C., Thursday and Friday, August 12-13, 1948, in Buncombe County.

Introductory Sermon by .... Rev. J. Grady Freeman
Alternate .... Rev. E. M. Gibson

The Thirteenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C., Saturday, 2:00 P. M., July 31, and all day Sunday, August 1, 1948, in Buncombe County.

Intorductory Sermon by .... Rev. Denver T. Brown
Alternate .... Rev. H. H. Mann

CONTENTS

PAGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 4
BROTHERHOOD .... NOT ANY
BY-LAWS AND RULES OF ORDER 7
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS 9
CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES 10
COMMITTEES 4
CONSTITUTION 6
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 14
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE .... NOT ANY
HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION 20
HISTORICAL TABLE OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ANNUAL CONVENTION 23
OUR HOME GOERS 26
LICENTIATES 5
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 24
MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR 5
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 4
OFFICERS MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 4
OFFICERS SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 4
ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 5
PASTORS 5

REPORTS—

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES 14
BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL 15
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 15
EDUCATION 15
FINANCE 18
MINISTER'S RELIEF 16
MISSIONS—HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN 16
ORPHANAGE 17
PERIODICALS 17
RESOLUTIONS 18
STATE OF CHURCHES 17
STATE OF MINISTERS 18
SUNDAY SCHOOLS 18
TEMPERANCE 15
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 18
STANDING COMMITTEE .... NOT ANY
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 28
TREASURER'S REPORT 19
VISITORS 9

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS 21
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 23
PROCEEDINGS 20

REPORTS—

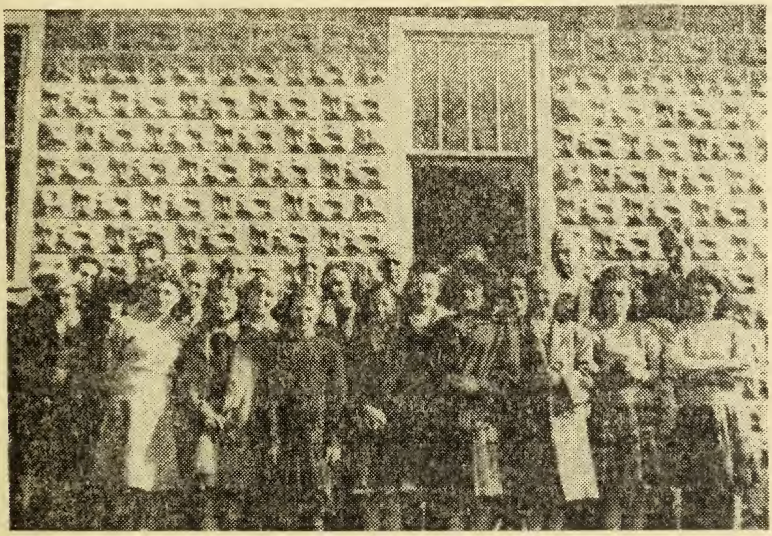
FINANCE 22
RESOLUTIONS 22
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 22

Interior view of the Hot Springs Baptist church.

Names, from left to right, are: Mrs. Wayne Roberts, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mrs. Ira Plemmons, Mrs. K. Y. Norris, Mrs. Ollie Henderson, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Dora Jordon, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood.

This was the Women's Missionary Society last year. Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood was the president and is this year. Mrs. Roy Henderson was the Secretary.

(The clerk not understanding that this group was the Women's Missionary Society last year promised to run the picture in the Minutes this year.—Association Clerk)



First row, left to right—Miss Modean Lewis, Miss Marietta Banks, Miss Alma Lee Wilson, Miss Alice Banks, Miss Ruby Bailey, Miss Sadie Stines, Miss Loreen Lewis, Mrs. Dave Massey. Second row, Johnny Goforth, Mrs. Mos by J. Ball, Mrs. Lon Ball, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Mrs. Richmond Payne, Mrs. Bill Roberts, Miss Hazel Lewis, Miss Louella Banks. Third row, Mrs. Walte Brown, Billy Roberts, Brant Johnson, Rev. Hugh Rhymer (the pastor), Wayn C. Roberts, Glen Baker, Walter Brown, Hubert Payne. Mrs. Minnie Baker wa not present when the picture was made.

18 of the above were baptized at Caney Fork Baptist church Sunda November 17, 1946, and 7 joined by letter and statement. Mr. Theodore Worle Mr. Dewey Brown and Mrs. Jack Ball were baptized at the same time at Cane Fork, but had united with Shoal Hill Free Wills.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexande
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshal
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshal
Assistant Clerk	Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leiceste
Associational Missionary	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnar
Representing the Orphanage	Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshal
Representing Periodicals	Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Rt. 2, Leiceste

COMMITTEES

Executive Board	Not Any
Standing Committees	Not Any

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. Denver T. Brown.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL—Rev. L. A. Mason, Rev. James Hudgins, Mrs. Bane Scott.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Rev. Canada A. Worley, B. C. Worley, Lee Mason.

EDUCATION—Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Pauline Snelson, C. T. Waldrup.

FINANCE—Miss Ruby Davis, Miss G. Worley, Mrs. Beulah Baker.

MEMORIALS—O. M. Fish, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. C. W. Passmore.

MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Chester Freeman.

MISSIONS—HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN—C. T. Duckett, Mrs. L. E. Baker, Harley Snelson.

ORPHANAGE—Roy Meadows, H. E. Plemmons and Kelly Wild.

PERIODICALS—Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Miss Marjorie Green, Mrs. Calvin Duckett.

RESOLUTIONS—H. E. Plemmons, C. B. Justice, W. G. Price.

STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Miss Pauline Snelson, Reagan Worley.

STATE OF MINISTERS—H. A. Snelson, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. L. A. Mason.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Mrs. H. A. Snelson, L. E. Baker, Mrs. Harold Baker.

TEMPERANCE—H. Plemmons, Harold Baker, Roy Meadows.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—Roy Meadows, E. L. Buckner, Chan W. Baldwin.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Assistant Superintendent	Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Clay Hensley, Hot Springs

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Vice-Chairman	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Member of	Post Office
Austin, Rev. Sam F.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Brown, Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall
Fowler, Rev. Carroll E.	Mount Zion	Box 2154, Asheville
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. W. M.	Edgewood	Rt. 2, Candler
Lindsey, Rev. J. Garfield	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Mason, Rev. L. A.	French Broad	Alexander
McElreath, Rev. Fate M.	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Passmore, Rev. Charlie W.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Penland, Rev. Aubren		Rt. 1, Asheville
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charles	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Member of	Post Office
Griffin, Rev. N. H.	French Broad	Rt. 3, Marshall
Mann, Rev. H. H.	Haywood	Rt. 1, Canton
Mehaffey, Rev. R. R.	Buncombe	Leicester
Moore, Rev. Eugene	State of Tennessee	Rt. 5, Greeneville
Reece, Rev. Cecil	French Broad	Rt. 2, Marshall
Reece, Rev. N. W.	Catawba River	Rt. 3, Morganton
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Alexander
Rogers, Rev. L. J.	Haywood	Rt. 3, Canton
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Sprinkle, Rev. Everett F.	Blu Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE NEW FOUND AND POST OFFICES THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

	Member of	Post Office
Brown, Rev. George M.	New Hope	Rt. Arden
Clark, Rev. Everett	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
Corn, Rev. Jess W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Edmonds, Rev. Oscar S.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 2, Marshall
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchell	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Griffin, Rev. W. M.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Hudgins, Rev. James D.	Chestnut Grove	Rt. 2, Leicester
McHone, Rev. S. L.	Mount Zion	1 Detroit St., W. Asheville
Murry, Rev. Howard	Mount Zion	15 Woodrow Av., Asheville
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Plemmons, Rev. B. B.	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Price, Rev. John E.	Lower Big Pine	Rt. 2, Waynesville
Strickland, Rev. L. P.	Lusk Chapel	Luck
West, Rev. Guy	French Broad	Leicester

MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR

	Churches where ordained	Post Office
Austin, Sam F.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 2, Leicester
Mason, Rev. Lawrence A.	French Broad	Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Ball City	Luck

Wise, Rev. Valton B .. Rt. 4. Asheville

LICENTIATES

	Church	Post Office
Burchett, George	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Devold, Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Joyce, Jack V.	Meadow Fork	Joe
Willis, Creed	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Edgewood, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Poplar Gap, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion Missionary Baptist churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members and one for every addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from others Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all busness shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been publshed in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association A. D. 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh,, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday school statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session August 1942, the 87th session, Sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, Auggust, 1946, the words added in Section 5 'and Assistant Clerk"; in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in". French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
BALL CITY—Lewis Fish, William Justice, Loyd Fish.
BEAR CREEK—Handed in.
BEULAH—Mailed in.
CANEY FORK—Mrs. L. E. Banks, Miss Louella Banks, Miss Alice Banks, J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.
CROSS ROCK—Mailed in.
EBENEZER—Harrison Parks, C. E. Duckett, Glenn Wells, Mrs. Calvin Duckett and W. B. Scott.
EDGEWOOD—F. D. Kirkland, Ruel J. Nichols, Rev. W. M. Hensley.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Lee Mason, Roy Meadows, John Allman, Charlie Haney, Mrs. Mamy Haney, Mrs. Roy Meadows.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Clay Hensley, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Henry Plemmons, Mrs. Henry Plemmons.
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Mailed in.
LOWER BIG PINE—Regan Worley, Mrs. Regan Worley, Mrs. Harrison Roberts, Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—W. G. Price, Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons, O. M. Fish, C. J Justice, Elbert Plemmons, Owen Fish.
MEADOW FORK—Tillman Reese, C. W. Balding, Carson Stamey, Nina Balding, Geraldine Balding, Boyd Burgin, Willie Plemmons. (The clerk being sick did not check on these messengers).
MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.
NEW HOPE—Mailed in.
NORTH FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Troy Payne, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Baker, B. C. Worley, Ray Buckner, W. L. Davis, L. E. Baker, Mrs. L. E. Baker, E. L. Buckner, Mrs. George Wild, K. A. Wild.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Waldrup.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Clarence Payne, Miss Ruby Payne.
PINEY GROVE—Colman Buckner, Carl Walker, Mallie Brown, Vernon Branman, Mrs. W. C. Brown, W. C. Brown.
PINNACLE VIEW—Britt Ward, J. W. Duckett, Miss Inis Roberts.
POPLAR GAP—Rev. Charle Stockton.
REDMON—Mailed in.
TURKEY CREEK—H. A. Snelson, Howard Plemmons, Mrs. H. E. Snelson, Miss Pauline Snelson, Verna Hawkins, Vinia Boyd, Mildred Davis, Marie Davis.
UNION—Paul Miller, Maurice Davis, Mrs. Mollie Kuykendall, Mrs. James McElreath, Mrs. Tom Davis, Miss Marjorie Green, Mrs. Paul Miller.
WOODFIN—Rev. Charlie W. Passmore, Rev. Aubrey Penland, Bud Honeycutt.
ZION—Mailed in.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED FOR THE SESSION

Rev. N. H. Griffin, of French Broad Association; G. W. Bullard of the State Association. Raleigh; Rev. Walter Zvoda, a converted Jew, 174 W. Chestnut, Asheville; Sankey L. Blanton of Wake Forest; Earl Bradley of State Board, Raleigh; Rev. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill; R. M. Haress, Allied League; W. K. McGee, of Baptist hospital; W. C. Reed, orphanage at Thomasville; F. E. Parker of Tuckaseege Association.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY
THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall; Treasurer, Homer Jarrett, Rt. , Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall; Assistant Superintendent, Zeno Ponder, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, J. F. Edwards, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Elmer Edwards, Rt. 1, Marshall; Pianist, Mrs. Zeno Ponders, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. Jim Reems, Mrs. George Reems, Mrs. Parley Clark, Mrs. Zeno Ponders, all of Rt. 1, Marshall. 2485 chapters read; 1302 verses memorized; 582 prepared lessons.

BALL CITY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck: Clerk and Treasurer, William F. Justice, Luck; Sunday School Superintendent, Levia Fish, Luck; Assistant Superintendent, Rev. Charles Stockton, Luck; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Georgia Fish; Chorister, C. W. Fish, Luck; Organist, Mrs. Carla Clark, Luck; Janitor, Waymonth Clark, Luck; Teachers, Mrs. Jessie Miller, Mrs. Pansy Wells, Mrs. Ruth Moore, Lloyd Fish, and Rev. Charles Stockton; Chapters read 5718; verses memorized, 727.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Cecil Reece, Rt. 2, Marshall, N. C.; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall. All that was reported from Bear Creek.

BEULAH—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.; Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Eugene Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary, Miss Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, J. R. Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Eugene Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Janitor Earl King, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Miss Daisy Ledbetter, Mrs. Andrew Jones, Millard Teague, Fred Teague.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Unice Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Mosby J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Wayne C, Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Betty Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Johnny J. Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall; Pianist, Miss Sadie Stines, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Mrs. Betty Graham, Mrs. Billie Roberts and J. Henry Roberts, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, J. Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander; Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander; Sunday School Superintendent, C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander; Assistant Superintendent, Porter Hawkins, Route 1, Alexander, N. C.; Secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C.; Chorister, Alvin Bradburn, Rt. 1, Alexander; Organist, Mrs. Magaline Foster, Rt. 1 Alexander; Janitor, C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander; Teachers, Mrs. Magaleen Foster, Mrs. Ora Riddle, Mrs. Ruby Hawkins, T. M. Bradburn, all of Rt. 1, Alexander.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. George Justice, Rt. 2. Leicester;; Sunday School Superintendent, Dock Surrett, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Herbert Garrett, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Gladys Surrett, Mrs. Fannie Justice, Herbert Garrett, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk, Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Lida Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary, Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister Archie Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Emmie Clark, Mrs. Parlee Tweed, Mrs. Cora Price, all Rt. 2, Leicester; 1424 chapters read; 1363 verses memorized.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Luck; Clerk, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Harrison Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chaplain, Harrison Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, M. H. Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Miss Ellen Parks, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Harrison Parks and Mrs. Hermie Ferguson.

EDGEWOOD—Pastor, Rev. W. M. Hensley, Rt. 2, Candler; Clerk, F. D. Kirkland, P. O. Box 4251, Asheville; Treasurer, Ruel J. Nichols, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, Ruel J. Nichols, Rt. 2, Candler; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Leonard Weatherman, Rt. 2, Candler; Secretary, Frank Kirkland, 57 Fifth Ave., W. Asheville; Treasurer, R. J. Nichols, Rt. 2, Candler; Chorister, Frank Kirkland, 57 Fifth Ave., W. Asheville; Pianist, Mrs. Mary Sue Moody, Not given; Janitor, Mr.and Mrs. RobertHolmes, Rt. 2, Candler; Teachers, Mrs. Jack Coffee, Rt 2, Candler; Mrs. Ethel Hipps, Box 212, Enka; Mrs. Lula Henson, Rt. 2, Candler; Mrs. Ednova Henson, 2 Salola St., W. Asheville; Frank Kirkland, 57 Fifth Ave., W. Asheville; Luther Kisselburg, Rt. 2, Candler.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek; Treasurer, Miss Bettie Woody, Spring Creek; Sunday School Superintendent, Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Cleveland Hipps, Spring Creek; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Betty Woody, Spring Creek; Teachers, Mrs. Nellie Duckett, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Clifford Trantham and Cleveland Hipps, all of Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD—Pastor, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall; Clerk, Lee Mason, Rt. 1, Alexander; Treasurer, Carl Burnett, Rt. 1, Alexander; Sunday School Superintendent, T. O. Haney, Rt. Alexander; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Clyde Embler, Rt. 1, Alexander; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Robbie Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander; Chorister, Charlie Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander; Organst, Gay Sluder, Rt. 1, Alexander; Janitor, John Rector, Rt. 1, Alexander; Teachers, Mrs. Oscar Haney, Mrs. Mary Jane Haney, Gay Sluder, Mrs. Roy Meadows, Lee Mason, all of Rt. 1, Alexander.

HOPEWELL—Pastor, Rev. L. A. Mason, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent: James Wilson, Walnut; Secretary Miss Irene Thomas, Walnut; Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall; Chorister, Matthew Ramsey, Walnut; Teachers, Mrs. Frank Thomas, Rt. 3, Marshall, Ervin Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall, and Mrs. Sophia Gahagan, Walnut.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Ethel Moore, Hot Springs; Sunday School Superintendent, Morris Garris, Hot Springs; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Clay Hensley, Hot Springs; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Clay Hensley, Hot Springs; Chorister Morris Garris, Hot Springs; Organist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Hot Springs; Janitor, Henry Plemmons, Hot Springs; Teachers, Mrs. Virginia Ramsey, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Morris Garris, Clay Hensley, Miss Jean Foster, all of Hot Springs. Chapters read 17,748.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Grady Shepherd, Rt. 1, Weaverville; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. R. K. Corn, R. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, J. T. Dotson, Rt. 2, Candler; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Chorister, L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler; Organist, J. T. Dotson, Rt. 2, Candler; Teachers, Mrs. Grady Edwards, Rt. 3, Asheville; Miss Ruth Hamlin, L. G. Burleson, J. T. Dotson all of Rt. 2, Candler.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Delia Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary ,Mrs. Frankie King, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. , Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Mrs. Delia Jones, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield

Lindsey, Luck; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek; Sunday School Superintendent, Herman Roberts, Spring Creek; Asst. S. S. Supt., Howard Goforth, Spring Creek; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Rose Marie Keener, Spring Creek; Chorister, Troy Haney, Spring Creek; Janitor, Herman Roberts, Spring Creek; Teachers, Mrs. Omah Darnell, Spring Creek; Mrs. Viola Fowler, Bluff; Mrs. Leo Keener, Spring Creek, Troy Haney, Bluff.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle ,Rt. 2, Marion; Clerk, Mrs. Clyde Baker, Worley; Treasurer, Ed Lunsford, Barnard; S. S. Supt. Isaac Worley, Barnard; Asst. S. S. Supt. Andrew Worley, Barnard; Secretary, Miss Eleanor Worley, Barnard; Treasurer, Andrew Worley, Barnard; Chaplain, Vestie Baker, Worley; Chorister, John E. Anderson, Barnard; Asst. Chorister, Jeter Worley, Worley; Janitor, Edd Lunsford, Barnard; Teachers, Mrs. Frank Worley, Worley; Mrs. Wayne Shelton, Barnard, Edd Lunsford, Barnard, Mrs. Jessie Worley, Worley, Jeter Worley, Worley, Mrs. Canada A. Worley, Barnard; 12,168 chapters read; 3,640 verses memorized.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton; Clerk, Steward Plemmons, Luck; Treasurer, C. B. Justice, Luck; S. S. Supt., W. G. Price, Luck; Asst. S. S. Supt., Steward Plemmons, Luck; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Dortha Justice, Luck; Chorister, O. M. Fish, Luck; Organist, Gorden Woody, Luck; Janitors, Cline Price and Elbert Plemmons, Luck; Teachers, Miss Louise Price, Trust, Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Trust; Mrs. P. J. Plemmons, Luck, Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Trust; C. B. Justice, Luck; O. M. Fish, Luck, W. G. Price, Luck; chapters read, 6,077; verses memorized 619.

MEADOW FORK—Pator, Rev. N. W. Reese, Rt. 3, c-o G. A. Mull, Morganton; Clerk, Boyd Burgin, Joe; Treasurer, Nina Balding, Joe; S. S. Supt., Carson Stamey, Joe; Janitor, Devoe Willett, Joe; Teachers, Mrs. Lillie Stamey Adams, Spring Creek, Mrs. Juanita D. Fowler, Mrs. Motelle Willet, Boyd Bergen, Mrs. Lois Caldwell, Chauncey Balding, all of Joe; Chaptters read, 6,146.

MOUNT ZION—Pastor, Rev. Fate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Edna Joyner, 15 Clifton Ave., West Asheville; S. S. Supt. Clyde Austin, Penn. Ave., West Asheville; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Edna Joyner, 15 Clifton Ave., West Asheville; Chorister, Rev. S. L. McHone, 1 Detroit St., West Asheville; Teachers, Mrs. Lura Little, New St., West Asheville; Miss Ruby Joyner, 15 Clifton Ave., West Asheville; Frank Lunsford, Virginia Ave., West Asheville, Wm. R. Ramsey, 30 Peace St., West Asheville.

NEW HOPE—Pastor, Rev. J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester; Clerk, O. E. Gantt, Rt. 4, Asheville; Treasurer, O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville; S. S. Supt. O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville; Secretary, Miss Hazel Lunsford, Rt. 4, Asheville; Treasurer, O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville; Janitor, Nip Black, Rt. 4, Asheville; Teachers, Miss Elsie Banks, Mrs. Oscar Gantt, Rev. George Burchett, all of Rt. 4, Asheville; Chapters read 904.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.; Clerk, L. E. Baker, Big Pine; Treasurer, E. L. Buckner, Big Pine; S. S. Supt., E. L. Buckner, Big Pine; Asst. S. S. Supt., Roy Buckner, Big Pine, N. C.; Secretary, and Treasurer, Miss Ruth Worley, Big Pine; Chaplain, Glamer Worley, Big Pine; Chorister, Fred Payne, Big Pine; Janitor, Lomer Worley, Big Pine; Teachers, Mrs. Harold Baker Miss Gelema Worley, Miss Ruby Davis, Mrs. Ray Buckner, Mrs. Hattie Lunsford, Mrs. Lawson Ball, W. L. Davis, all of Big Pine; chapters read, 11,409; verses memorized, 3,138.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall; Clerk and Treasurer, C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall; S. S. Supt., Bernard Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Carlene Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall; Chorister, D. A. Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall; Organist, James Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. Horace Fox, Miss Helen Sprinkle, W. J. Edwards, James Edwards, Bill Bailey, Barnard Edwards, all of Rt. 2, Marshall. Chapters read 11,873; Bibles carried, 2 288; offering in Sunday School, $216.68.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; S. S. Supt., York Payne, Rt.

1, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Dillard F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary, Mrs. Fronie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall; Treasurer, Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chaplain, Hubert Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, J. Frank Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Miss Ruby McGillard, D. F. Sluder, Hugh Payne, all of Rt. 1, Marshall; chapters read, 1,226; verses memorized, 1,108.

PINEY GROVE—Pastor, J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Doscia Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; S. S. Supt., Mallie Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Robert Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Faye Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Hugh Treadway, Rt. 1, Marshall; Pianist, Mrs. Ruth Freeman, Rt. 1, Marshall; Janitor, Colman Buckner, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Mallie Brown, Chester Brown, Mrs. D. J. Graham, Miss Ruth Freeman, Mrs. Porter Graham, all of Rt. 1, Marshall. Chapters read, 1,832; verses memorized, 767.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor, Rev. H. H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton; Clerk, Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester; Treasurer, Miss Vista Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; S. S. Supt., Homer Ball, Rt. 1, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt. Brit Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chorister, Brit Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester; Organist, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Janitor Bob Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester; Teachers, Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, J. W. Duckett, all of Rt. 1, Leicester; chapters read, 4,275.

POPLAR GAP—Pastor, Rev. Charles Stockton, Luck; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Dair Norris, Joe; S. S. Supt. J. P. Norris, Joe; Asst. S. S. Supt. Lester Strickland, Joe; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs Dair Norris, Joe; Chorister, McKinley Seton, Joe; Teachers, Mrs. Vesta Reece, Mrs. Claude Shelton, Mrs. Rodah Payne, Mrs. Hester Norris, Hardie Reece, all of Joe.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. Fate McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall; S S. Supt., Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Retha Worley, Route 1, Leicester; Chorister, McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester; Janitor, Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall; Teachers, Mrs. Betty Anders, Rt. 1, Marshall; Mrs. Laura Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall; McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester; Mrs. Zetta Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. R. R. Mchaffey, Rt. 1, Leicester; Clerk, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall; S. S. Supt., Dave Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Asst. S. S. Supt., Glen Alexander, Rt. 1, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Retha Worley, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chaplain, Dave Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chorister, Miss Lois Smith, Rt. 1, Leicester; Organist, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester; Janitor, R. A. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Homer Boyd, Rt. 1, Marshall, Miss Vivian Boyd, Rt. 2, Leicester, Mrs. Denver Boyd, Rt. 1, Marshall, Miss Lois Smith, Rt. 1, Leicester, Miss Marie Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, Marion Carter, Rt. 1, Leicester; Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville; Clerk and Treasurer, G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester; S. S. Supt. Raymond Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester: Asst. S. S. Supt., Maurice Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. James McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Hardy Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester; Teachers, Mrs. Mary Davis, Miss Carrie Plemmons, Mrs. Ruth Davis, all of Rt. 2, Leicester, and Charlie Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall; 2,958 chapters read; 485 verses memorized.

WOODFIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST—Pastor, C. W. Passmore, Rt. 1, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. Clyde McPeters, Rt. 4, Asheville; Treasurer, Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; S. S. Supt. Clyde McPeters, Rt. 4, Asheville; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Grace Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Chorister, Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Teachers, Mrs. Pearl Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville, Mrs. Lennie Selby, Rt. 1, Asheville; Mrs. Gertrude McPeters, Rt. 4, Asheville, Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. Sam F .Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Edna Waldrup, Bluff; S. S. Supt. W. D. Gillespie, Bluff; This is all that was reported from Zion.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
— OF THE —
NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
— OF THE —
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
— HELD WITH —
North Fork Missionary Baptist Church
BIG PINE, MADISON COUNTY, N. C.

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 14-15, 1947

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

10:00 A. M. The New Found Missionary Baptist Association met in the Ninety-Second session at North Fork Missionary Baptist church on Big Pine in Madison County, N. C. The association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Song service by local choir. The moderator called upon Rev. N. H. Griffin to lead the opening prayer.

The first item of business was the roll call of churches. A motion and second to adopt the program was carried unanimously.

The reading of the Constitution and By-Laws next in order and the Clerk read same.

The notice in the 1946 minute to change By-Laws, Section 2 was placed before the body. Motion and second to change same as the notice read was unanimously carried.

Next in order was the election of officers for the next year to take over their office the last act of the Association.

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander (3rd time)
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall (1st time)
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (13th time)
Assistant Clerk	Miss Pauline Snelson, Rt. 1, Leicester (1st time)
Associational Missionary	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard (2nd time)
Representing Orphanage	Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall (1st time)
Representing Periodicals	Mrs. James McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester (2nd time)

11:15 A. M. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Denver T. Brown, reading a portion of the 13th chapter of 1st Corinthians and used for the topic, "Love", and delivered an excellent message.

Admission of new churches called and read.

REPORT ON ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

We, your committee on admission of new churches, find that Edgewood Missionary Baptist church, Rt. 2, Candler, N. C., has applied for admittance into our union. We find this church is a Missionary Baptist church and are meeting together for worship, and cooperating on the Holy Spirit for their guidance:

We therefore recommend this church be admitted to this body of believers, the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, for the purpose of promoting the glory of God on earth.

COMMITTEE: Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. D. T. Brown

Motion and seconded the report be accepted, carried unanimously, and we are very pleased to have this church in our union.

12:05 P. M. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. Henry Rice.

Dinner on the ground and plenty of it. Thanks to those good folks.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT 1946-1947

The annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association at Zion Baptist church in 1946 elected me for field work, or Associational Missionary.

Beginning my work in November, 1946, I have held two evangelistic revivals. I have pastored one church, givng them three services a month.

I have given twelve Stewardship revivals. I have found all the churches with pastors—three of them half time pastors.

Received from Board for work in November and December $72.00, January $50.00, April $50.00, May $50.00—a total of $222.00. The churches paid me $110.00.

REV. CANADA A. WORLEY, Associational Missionary

Motion and second carried to accept the report.

At this time all committees were appointed. (See names under heading "Committees").

At this time Cooperative program was discussed by Rev. Earl Bradley and was well done.

This report called and read and was held over until Friday for discussion.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL REPORT

We are proud to report that our hospital at Winston-Salem is outstanding in education as it is in patient care.. There are approximately 200 students in the hospital's School of Nursing, School of Dietetics, School of X-ray Technicians, School for Laboratory Technicians and School for Anesthesia. All the courses offered by the hospital in these several schools are on a college level and the graduates are fully recognized by the respective national organizations.

COMMITTEE: L. A. Mason, James D. Hudgins, Mrs. Bane Scott

This report deferred until Friday.

Report on Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

We have a wonderful program "Cooperative" in which we all can help in the Lord's service with our pocketbook, in all departments of service for our Lord and Saviour, namely, teaching, preaching and healing. These causes are listed as follows: State, Home and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Hospital, Orphanage, Ministerial Relief, etc. This plan is wonderful for us Missionary Baptists.

COMMITTEE: Lee Mason, B. C .Worley, C. A. Worley

Motion and seconded the report be adopted as read. Discussed by Rev. Earl Bradley, and well done. Motion carried.

Education report called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

"The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips". Prov. 16:23.

For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope'. Romans 15:4.

The Baptists have a number of colleges in N. C. and are training our young folks who attend these colleges, in "Christian Education". These colleges do inspire, develop, and motivate men and women for world citizenship. Patronize our Baptist schools.

COMMITTEE: C. T. Waldrup, Inis Roberts, Pauline Snelson

Motion and seconded the report be accepted. Discussed by M. H. Kendall and Sankey L. Blanton and well done.

Motion carried.

Report on Temperance called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

We, your committee on Temperance, recommend an uncompromising condemnation of the liquor advertising in newspapers, periodicals and radio, which is now invading our homes with its clever, but untrue, claims as to the desirability of the use of strong drink. We also urge upon our pastors the importance of providing for our young people a program of temperance education showing the effect of alcohol upon the body, mind and soul; that in the pulpit and in study classes efforts be made to fortify our people against the drinking custom of our day and the personal and social immoralties that are inevitably associated with them; and that total abstinence pledges be renewed, especially among young Christians in the Sunday schools and other organizations in the churches.

COMMITTEE: H. G. Plemmons, Harold Baker, Roy C. Meadows

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by R. M. Hauss. Motion carried to accept the report.

4:00 P. M. Dismissed by Rev. L .A. Mason to meet Friday morning at 9:30.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:40 A. M. Song service by local choir. Devotion by Rev. Canada A. Worley, reading 14th chapter St. Luke. Prayer by Bro. Worley.

Report on Benevolence and Hospital called and read yesterday and deferred until today so that Mr. W. K. McGee of the hospital could discuss same, which he did this A. M. and did it well.

Memorial report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

Several of our dear beloved and church workers have passed out since we last met in 1946. Having finished their earthly tasks, and responding to the call of our Heavenly Father to come up and be with Him, there to abide in their home not made with hands. Our loved ones have fallen asleep in Jesus.

May their gentle spirits hover about us, and as memory brings fond recollections of them, may we, with willing hands take up our tasks and press on toward the mark of the high calling in Christ Jesus, ever looking unto Him, the loving Great Shepherd of the Sheep.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we pause a moment and with bowed heads, pay tribute to these who have gone on from us.

COMMITTEE: O. M. Fish, D. T. Brown, C. W. Passmore

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. No discussion, the report was adopted.

Report on Ministers Relief called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

We would like to repeat the 1945 report: God desires that his people enjoy well being till the very last day of life.

In Isaiah 46:4, it reads, "And even to your old age I am He; and even to hoary hairs will I carry you; I have made and I will carry, and I will deliver you. God inspired the Philippian church to relieve the needs of Paul, who wrote, "I rejoiced greatly that now at the last your care of me hath flourished again; wherein, ye were also careful, but ye lacked opportunity.

Baptists have a Relief and Annuity that is doing a wonderfully good work in caring for our aged ministers. Are we lay-members doing our part?"

COMMITTEE: Henry Rice, C. A. Worley, Chester Freeman

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Motion carried.

Report on Missions: Home, State and Foreign, called and read.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

"Go ye—and make disciples of all nations". 'Here am I—send me, send me"

As a mission field, Italy is one of the most poorly served lands. In Indo-China there are two missionaries per million people; in China, thirteen per million; in India, fourteen per million; in Latin America, thirty per million; in Africa, fifty-six per million, not counting the native pastors, and in the U. S. A., 1,945 ministers per million— but in Italy, altogether 180 missionaries, native pastors, evangelists and teachers for 46,000,000. That is not four per million.

Ninety-nine per cent of her population are counted as Roman Catholics, almost completely ignorant of the word of God, totally strange to Christ, Saviour and Redeemer.

Our Home and State Missions must not be forgotten in this report. Our State Mission is spending around $1,000 in the New Found per year. The Home mission is doing her part in her work

COMMITTEE: C. E. Duckett, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. L. E. Baker

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. It was well discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson.

Orphanage report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Jesus said unto them "Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not; for of such is the Kingdom of God. Verily I say unto you, whosoever shall not receive the Kingdom of God as a little child he shall not enter therein." Mark 10:15.

Over sixty years ago the Baptists of North Carolina established an institution at Thomasville for the care, support, protection and training of unfortunate and underprivileged children. This institution consists of Mills Home at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston.

Most of our churches of the New Found do have these little ones at heart and help the orphanage, but sorry to say that some churches (very few) report no help to the orphanage and not any mission in any way.

COMMITTEE: Roy C. Meadows, Kelly Wild, H. E. Plemmons

Motion and seconded the report be accepted. Discussed by W. C. Reed.

Periodical report called and read.

PERIODICAL REPORT

The day and time has come that we have no excuse for not being able to read and write. God's prophet Hosea 4:6 said, "My people are destroyed for the lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee". 2nd Timothy 2:15 reads "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

The Baptist Board publishes the Biblical Recorder at Raleigh, The Commission at Richmond, Va., Home Mission at Atlanta, the Home Life, The Builder and other good books and magazines at Nashville by the Southern Baptist Board and others. So let us take more interest in keeping up with our Baptist Denomination.

COMMITTEE: Mrs. James McElreath, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Miss Marjorie Green

Motion and seconded to accept the report. Discussed by Mrs. James McElreath, the representative, and well done.

At this time the Moderator called on the Clerk to read the church letters, not finishing did so after dinner.

Dismissed for dinner by Bro. W. C. Reed.

Dinner on the ground and in abundance. Plenty of it and many thanks to those good folks.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Brother Ragan Worley.

The Clerk finished reading the Church Letters.

Report on State of Churches called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

Glad to report that all the churches in the New Found are about the average of all rural churches. They have their pastors and preaching and Sunday Schools. Last year there were two new churches admitted while two did not report and one church temporarily dropped, giving us 3,283 members including 91 baptisms reported, making 29 churches reporting.

Last year, reports show five full time pastors, seven half-time pastors and seventeen with once a month preaching. We had twenty-two churches reporting contributions for missions in some ways and seven reported nothing for missions in any way. The twenty-two churches gave $1,450.80 for missions and 1945 reports show $1,849.07 for missions which was a drop in missions for 1946 of $398.27.

COMMITTEE: C. A. Worley, Pauline Snelson, Reagan Worley

Motion and seconded the report be accepted. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley and well done.

Report on State of Ministers called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

There were twenty-three ministers reported in 1946 and four licentiates of which eleven ministers were pastors. There were about five ministers that were not reported, the church clerk having failed to report them.

The ministers are doing nicely and holding on to their get-together Fifth Sunday meetings which they have held since November 29th, 1936. We think their Fifth Sunday meetings have been a wonderful help to our ministers of the New Found.

COMMITTEE: H. A. Snelson, D. T. Brown, L. A. Mason

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and ably done.

Report on Sunday schools called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In the state of North Carolina we have 2,740 churches of which 2,705 have Sunday schools. There are 18 mission Sunday schools, making a total of 2,723 Sunday schools in the State with 437,655 enrolled. Our church membership in the state is 596,991 which is 159,336 more church members than there are Sunday school members. Out of 29 churches in the New Found reporting last year we had 1,973 enrolled in Sunday school with a church membership of 3,283. We had an average attendance in Sunday school of 1,255, or an average attendance of a little better than one-third of our church membership.

Could it be possible that we who are Christians have laid down on our job and letting the Lord's work go by when we have plenty of work to do? The Sunday schools are holding their annual Sunday school convention and well reported each year.

COMMITTEE: Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. L. E. Baker, Mrs. Harold Baker

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. Discussed by J. Henry Roberts.

Time, Place and Preacher's report called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Place, Time and Preacher Report, recommend the 93rd Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with French Broad Missionary Baptist church, Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C. in Buncombe County on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1948. Rev. J. Grady Freeman is to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. E. M. Gibson alternate.

COMMITTEE: Roy C. Meadows, E. L. Buckner, C. W. Balding

Motion and seconded the report be accepted. No discussion, the report adopted.

Finance report called and read.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee on finance, beg to report that the Sunday schools have turned over to the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $41.34 and an offering of $12.71, total of $54.05. The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings have turned over to the treasurer $20.13, a balance carried over from last year of $5.00. The churches have paid the treasurer $109.16 and the offering here of $17.50, making a total of $205.84.

COMMITTEE: Miss Ruby Davis, Miss Gelena Worley, Mrs. Belva Baker

Motion and seconded to adopt the report. A few remarks by the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, and the report was adopted.

Resolution report called and read

RESOLUTION REPORT

Be it resolved that:

1st—We are deeply grateful to the good folks of North Fork Baptist church for their kindness and hospitality while here during the 92nd session of the New Found Association. We express our deep appreciation to these good women folks for the way they have so well prepared the eats that sustain life while here. We apppreciate the way the pastor has so well arranged for this association.

2nd—That we should appreciate and heed the many different good things we have heard from different speakers.

3rd—That we prove to the world our Christianity by our works, for faith without works is dead, and all take up the cross and follow Christ, making the salvation of lost souls our theme and greatest ambition.

COMMITTEE: H. E. Plemmons, C. B. Justice, W. G. Price

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. Discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson, W. C. Reed of the orphanage. Motion carried to accept the report.

The subject of a Training Union Director was brought up at this time and it seems Rev. J. Grady Freeman was chosen. Your assocation clerk, being sick most of the time during the session, may have made some mistakes and if so, I am sorry.

Talks by the newly elected officers—first, the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. The Vice-Moderator not being present, the clerk, J. Henry Roberts, followed. Next, Miss Pauline Snelson, the assistant clerk. Next the associational missionary, Rev. Canada A. Worley. Mrs. James McElreath and Bro. Howard Plemmons were not present at this time.

This closed the 92nd annual session of the New Found Association and the 93rd session will meet with French Broad Missionary Baptist church August, 1948.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Moderator
REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer
MISS PAULINE SNELSON, Assistant Clerk
REV. CANADA A. WORLEY, Associational Missionary
HOWARD PLEMMONS, Representing Orphanage
MRS. JAMES McELREATH, Representing Periodicals

TREASURER'S REPORT

The following Sunday schools paid the treasurer: Antioch, $2.50; Ball City, $3.00; Caney Fork, $2.50; Cedar Hill, $1.00; Chestnut Grove, $1.00; Cross Rock, $1.00; Ebenezer, $2.00; Hot Springs, $4.00; Jones Valley, $1.00; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; New Hope, $2.00; Old Bull Creek, $4.60; Paynes Chapel, $1.00; Pinnacle View, $1.74; Poplar Gap, $3.00; Redmon, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $2.00; Woodfin, $5.00; Union, $2.00; a total of $41.34—and the offering of $12.71 makes a total of $54.05. There was $5.00 in the treasury for 1946. The ministers meeting turned over $20.13. The churches sent in $109.16 and the offering at the association of $17.50, makes a grand total of $205.84.

There is an expense of $11.95 for postage, stationary and printing programs for the Annual Sunday School Convention and the association. My service of $10.00 leaves a balance of $183.89. The minutes of 700 will cost $150.00. Can't say how much the postage on maling out the minutes but not exceeding $7.50. If no other expense occurs there will be a balance of $26.31 and left in bank to the credit of The New Found Association.

Yours truly,

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Trustee

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1927

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist church, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1927	Jones Valley	B. B. Plemmons	W. A. Hawkins	R. M. Griffith
1928	Turkey Creek	W. N. Martin	W. A. Hawkins	E. N. Gardner
1929	Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	T. D. Lanning
1930	Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	F. L. Leatherwood
1931	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	W. R. Price	B. B. Plemmons
1932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
1933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Miss Annie Lee Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
1934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Miss Annie Lee Hawkins	C. L. Miller
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

— HELD WITH —

PAYNES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 1, Marshall, N. C.

August 2-3, 1947

The twelfth annual session of the New Found Baptist Sunday School Convention convened in regular annual session with Paynes Chapel Baptist church on Little Pine Creek at 2:00 p. m. Saturday, August 2, at 2:00 P. M. and Sunday, August 3, 1947 with the superintendent, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn presiding.

Saturday 2:00 P. M. Song service by local ch'oir. Prayer by Rev. E. M. Gibson.

2:15 P. M. Introductory sermon by Rev. J. Grady Freeman, the appointee, reading a portion of 16th chapter Matthew, beginning at first verse followed by prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley. The sermon topic was "Who Do You Say That I Am?", and he delivered an excellent sermon.

Roll call of Sunday schools and those answering Saturday and Sunday

by messengers were:
ANTIOCH—Miss Jewel Jarrett, Forrest Jarrett.
BALL CITY—Grady Coward, A. F. Miller, Floyd Fisher.
CANEY FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Wayne C. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Ledford, Mrs. L. E. Banks, Miss Luella Banks.
CEDAR HILL—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
CROSS ROCK—Mr. and Mrs. Millard Freeman.
EBENEZER—Mr. and Mrs. Bain Scott.
EDGEWOOD—Newly admitted—Rev. W. M. Hensley, F. D. Kirkland, Paul J. Nickalas.
HOT SPRINGS—Morris Garris, Clay Hensley.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. Canada A. Worley.
NEW HOPE—Oscar Gantt, George Burchett, Roy Duvall.
NORTH FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Troy Payne.
PAYNES CHAPEL—D. F. Sluder, J. Frank Payne, Hubert Payne, Miss Ruby Payne, York Payne, Paul Ball, Mrs. Carrie Payne, Mrs. Fronie Ball.
PINEY GROVE—Chester Brown.
PINNACLE VIEW—Mrs. Daisey Hall, Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Vesta Hawkins, Homer Hall.
POPLAR GAP—Rev. Charles Stockton, the pastor.
REDMON—Woodrow Taylor, Monroe Redmon.
TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. Harley Snelson, Miss Pauline Snelson.
UNION—Mrs. James McElreath, James McElreath, Maurice Davis, Raymond Roberts.

Those mailed in or not reporting were:
BEAR CREEK—Did not report.
BEULAH—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Did not report.
FRENCH BROAD—Did not report.
HOPEWELL—Did not report.
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Mailed in.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mailed in.
MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.
MOUNT ZION—Did not report.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in .
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Mailed in.
ZION—Did not repoprt.

Visitors recognized were Rev. W. M. Hensley, Ruel Nichols, F. D. Kirkland of Edgewood Baptist church.

Committees appointed were: Admission of new Sunday schools, Rev. Canada A. Worley, B. J. Ledford, Rev. E. M. Gibson.

Finance committee: Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Hubert Payne, Mrs. B. J. Ledford.

Time, Place and Preacher—Millard Freeman, Paul Hall.

Resolution committee—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. E. M. Gibson and Rev. Canada A. Worley.

Talks, subject "Do Our Pastors Insist on Vacation Bible Schools?" was well and ably discussed by Rev .W. M. Hensley, showing the success he had had in revival meeting after a Vacation Bible School.

Committee on admission of new Sunday school reported that Edgewood Baptist Sunday school had applied for admission to our body of Sunday schools and heartily recommended this Sunday school be admitted.

COMMITTEE—Rev. C. A. Worley, B. J. Ledford, Rev. E. M. Gibson

Motion and Second Edgewood Baptist Sunday school of Rt. 2, Candler, be admitted. No discussion motion carried by standing vote. We are sure glad to have this Sunday school in our union.

4:10 P. M. Dismissed till Sunday morning 9:30 A. M., by Rev. W. M. Hensley.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 A. M. Meeting called to order by superintendent and song service by local choir. Devotion by Rev. E. M. Gibson. Prayer by Bro. Millard Freeman, reading Matthew 3rd chapter and explaining the scripture read.

The subject for discussion—"How to secure help of young people in Sunday school"—was well discussed by Mrs, H. A. Snelson. The next subject, "Why Not Each Sunday School Take Yearly Census?", was by Miss Pauline Snelson.

Visitors recognized at this time were Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Worley, Lyda and Dewey Brown, Mrs. Laura Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Payne, Miss Merel Payne, Kelley Roberts, of Shoal Hill Free Will Baptists.

Subject for discussion—"How to Reach Indifferent Parents", by Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

At this time the Sunday school roll was called.

Next subject "Should Each Sunday School Have Young Peoples' Work" dicussed by Miss Jewel Jarrett, Morris Garriss and Adolphus Riddle.

Next subject, "How to Increase Sunday School Enrollment" by Miss Pauline Snelson.

Song by local choir. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. Roy Devalt. Dinner on the ground and plenty of it. Thanks to those good folks.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service by local quartet. Prayer by Bro. Morris Garris. Song by the Banks Sisters of Caney Fork.

Subject for discussion—"Set A Goal and Have A Vacation Bible School In Every Sunday School In the New Found Next Year," was discussed by Miss Pauline Snelson, Miss Jewel Jarrett, Bro. B. J. Ledford. Several Sunday School Messengers rising to their feet agreeing to have Vacation Bible Schools and read:

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read: We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the thirteenth Annual Sunday School Convention be held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Leicester, N. C., beginning at 2:00 P. M., on Saturday, July 31, 1948 and all day Sunday, August 1, 1948, Rev. Denver T. Brown to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. Howard H. Mann alternate.

Committee—Homer Hall, Millard Freeman.

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. No discussion; the report was adopted.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee on Finance, beg to rport that the different Sunday Schools have paid the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $41.34 and we have turned over to the treasurer the offering here of $12.71, making a total of $54.05.

Committee—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Hubert Payne.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We, your committee on resolution, in behalf of the Annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Association;

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our appreciation to the folks at Paynes Chapel, upper Little Pine, for their hospitality they have extended to us and especially the good women for their generosity and the noble food prepared by them to sustain this body of ours while in their midst.

2. Be it resolved that each and every church member try to enlarge the Sunday School in their church for another year; try to induce the young folks to take more interest in the Sunday School.

3. Try to get all church members working for better Sunday Schools and do service for the Lord.

4. We find that our fathers and mothers need more interest concerning the interest of our young people.

Committee—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. E .M. Gibson, Rev. Canada Worley.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion; the motion

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Superintendent .... Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander (3rd time)
Assistant Supt. .... Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville (1st time)
Secretary and Treasurer .... J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1,Marshall (12th time

Each of the new officers except Rev. E. M. Gibson made talks.

Song service by congregation and a good old time handshake and this closed another real good convention to meet with Pinnacle View Baptist church Saturday, July 31, and August 1 1948.

4:00 P. M. Dismissed by Superintendent.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Superintendent
REV. E. M. GIBSON, Assistant Superintendent
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
CLAY HENSLEY, Assistant Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935 appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1946.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday schools in the association to a Sunday school rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the Annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist church Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday school superintendent and served till death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Church where held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept. 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug. 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug. 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug. 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug. 1941	FlatsSpringCreek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug. 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug. 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug. 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Aug. 1945	Liberty	D. T. Brown J. Henry Roberts	J. Henry Roberts MissEvelynGreen	E. V. Plemmons
Aug. 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug. 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST MINISTERS

Fifth Sunday Meetings

Our good New Found Baptist Ministers are going good with their Fifth Sunday meetings and have since organized November 29, 1936.

NO. 1. The first Fifth Sunday meeting after the 1946 Association was held with Hot Springs Baptist church, Sunday, September 29, 1946. Rev. E. M. Gibson, the appointee, took the stand to preach the introductory sermon and became very sick while there. The chairman Rev. Denver T. Brown, appointed Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle to preach the sermon and he used the topic "Danger in Religion" and preached an excellent sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Denver T. Brown, Carroll Fowler, E. M. Gibson, Fate M. McElreath, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn, Canada A. Worley and licentiates L. A. Mason, V. B. Wise and Sam F. Austin.

Visitors recognized, A. M. and P. M. were Rev. Paul Montooth of Tenn. Edna Landreth, Inez Reese, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Shelton, Rubin Martin, Rev. Colman Caldwell, Jerry Ramsey, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Reese, Billie Shelton of the Free Wills, Charlie Moore, Presbyterian, Mrs. Helen Lawson, Methodist Mrs. Tom Gowan of the Church of God, and Walter Shipley, Antioch Methodist.

The subjects for discussion A. M. and P. M. were omitted as the meeting moved to the tent to dedicate tent for the Lord, in the afternoon.

Afternoon at tent and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn in the chair, the chairman having gone to take Rev. E. M. Gibson home. We had plenty of good singing by Marshall Free Will, Antioch Methodists and the three girls, Happy Three. Prayer by Rev. V. B. Wise. Offering $13.85.

Rev. Canada A. Worley brought the dedicating sermon followed by song service and all Christians gathered around the altar for prayer, followed by singing, while those that had been converted during the revival at the tent meeting gathered around the altar. The dedicating prayer by Rev. Henry Rice. Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle praised the work done by Rev. Mr. Montooth in his tent. A good talk by Bro. Jerry Ramsey of the Free Will of Marshall. The meeting adjourned at 3:40 p. m. to meet with Caney Fork.

NO. 2. The second meeting was held with Caney Fork December 29, 1946, with Rev. Denver T. Brown, the chairman, in the chair and called the meeting to order at 10:30 a. m., it being a rainy morning. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Hugh Rhymer, the pastor.

Rev. Charlie W. Passmore, the appointee, preached the introductory sermon reading a portion of the 6th chapter of Jeremiah for the lesson and using a portion of the 16th verse for the topic "Stand Ye In The Ways", and preached an excellent sermon.

Ministers present were Revs. Sam F. Austin Denver T. Brown, L. A. Mason, Charlie W. Passmore, Fred Pegg, Robert B. Vaughn, Canada A. Worley and V. B. Wise.

Visitors were Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Rhymer of the Buncombe Association, Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Roberts and Henry Martin of the Shoal Hill Free Will.

The subject for discussion was "Is Life Worth Dying For?" and was well discussed. The afternoon subject, "My Yoke Is Easy And My Burden Is Light", and it was well discussed.

Offering of $7.91.

The spiritual address by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Rev. Fred Pegg called for anyone wishing prayer by the Christians to come give the chairman their hand. Three young ladies came forward. This closed a real good meeting.

NO. 3. This was held at New Hope Baptist church at Craggy on March 30, 1947, with the chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, in the chair. Meeting was called to order at 10:00 a. m. Song service by local choir Prayer by Rev. Tom D. Lanning, followed by congregational song and song by two girls. The introductory sermon by Rev. Fred Pegg, the appointee, using a portion of the 92nd Psalm for the lesson and the text "Righteous People" and delivered a wonderfully good sermon.

Ministers present were: Revs. George M. Brown, Denver T. Brown Roy Deuvall, James D. Hudgins, J. Garfield Lindsey, L. A. Mason, Fate M. McElreath, Hubert Metcalf, Charles W. Passmore, Fred Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn, Creed Willis, V. B. Wise, and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors recognized were Revs. Tom D. Lanning Buncombe Association, H. H. Mann, Haywood Association, E. F. Sprinkle of Blue Ridge Association, J. B. Plemmons, W. E. Borner of French Broad Association. Vernon Hensley of Richland. Other visitors were R. V. Harris of Richland, Mr. and Mrs. W. U. Willis, Mrs. Inace Anders,, of Mount Carmel church Mrs. L. M. Manfield, M. Henderson, J. L. Rogers, of Buncombe Association and C. J Devall of Georgia.

The morning subject was "Why I Believe the Bible" and the afternoon subject was "The Church is the Searchlight to the World', and they were well discussed. Offering $11.84.

NO. 4. The fourth meeting was held with Cedar Hill Baptist church, Rt. 1, Alexander on Sunday, June 29, 1947, with the chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown in the chair. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Erwin Sluder.

Ministers present were Revs. Sams F. Austin, Denver T. Brown, Everett Clark, Roy Deuval, J. Mitchel Embler, J. B. Gibson, J. Garfield Lindsey, Charlie Littrell L. A. Mason, Fred Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Canada A. Worley and V. B. Wise.

Visitors for the day were Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Joe Wild, R. Franklin of French Broad Association, Rev. H. H. Mann of Haywood Association, Rev. Erwin Sluder of the Free Will. Offering $12.00.

Rules to the contrary suspended and business done A.· M. Officers elected were Rev. Denver T. Brown, chairman; Rev. Canada A. Worley, vice-chairman; J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer; Rev. Henry Rice, assistant scretary.

Introductory sermon by Rev. J. B. Gibson the appointee, reading a portion of 2nd chapter Revelation and topic "Standing on Solid Rock", and he preached a good sermon.

Afternoon service. Song service by Caney Fork Singing Class. Prayer by Rev. Ervin Sluder.

The morning subject discussed at this time was "Repentance", and was well done by Revs. Ervin Sluder, N. H. Griffin, E. Venson Plemmons, Canada A. Worley, Denver T. Brown, Sam F. Austin, L. A. Mason J Mitchel Embler, and Henry Rice, followed by song service and a good old time handshake. This closed a good meeting.

All four places had delicious dinners on the ground and all the meetings were well cared for. Many thanks to the good folks for their kind and good hospitality.

All New Found Ministers attended one or more of these meetings the past year except Rev. Jess W. Corn, Oscar S. Edmonds, John E. Price, L. P. Strickland, Guy West and licentiates Jack V. Joyce, D. D. Russell, Howard Murry, S. L. McHone and J. Grady Freeman.

REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Chairman
CANADA A. WORLEY, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
REV. HENRY RICE, Assistant Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT MINISTERS MEETING

Have collected the four meetings $45.60 and have spent $25.47, including the meeting at Ball City for postage, stationery and programs, $25.47, leaving a balance of $20.13 which was turned over to the Association for minute money. The offering at Ball City, August 31, 1947 runs into next year's report but not the expense of the meeting.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

The historical table of the Ministers Fifth Sunday meeting has been left off this year for space, but will run that table next year, if it's the Lord's will.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary

DEDICATED

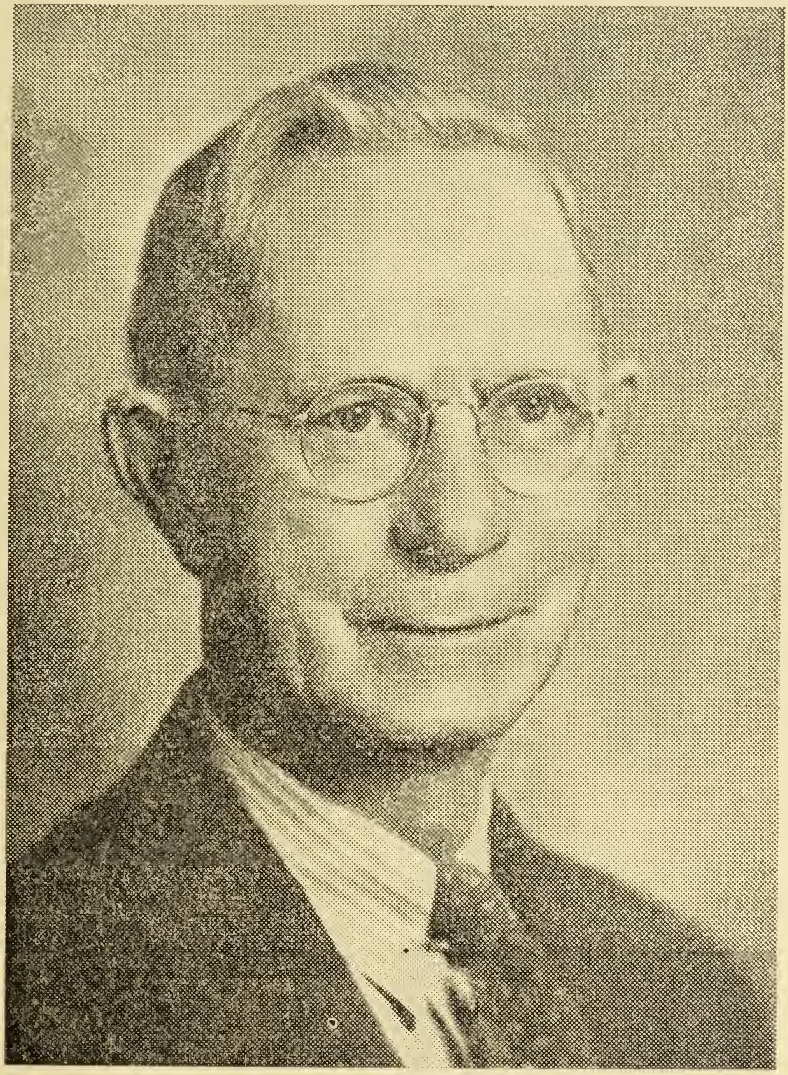
To Our Home Goers

Who Have Gone On To Their Homes Not Made With Hands

ANTIOCH—Not any
BALL CITY—Not any
BEAR CREEK—Mrs. Laura Anderson, Mr. Henry Ball.
BEULAH—Not any
CANEY FORK—Not any
CEDAR HILL—Not any
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mr. E. T. Duckett.
CROSS ROCK—Not any
EBENEZER—Mr. Dave Hall, Mrs. Lula Smith.
EDGEWOOD—Not any
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mr. Billie Askew.
FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Lily Comby.
HOPEWELL—Not any
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. U. S. Collins, Mrs. Dan Price, Mrs. Walter Plemmons.
INANDA—Mr. W. S. Justice, Mr. G. W. Ingle, a deacon.
JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Julia Surrett.
LIBERTY—Mrs. Maggie Riddle, Mrs. Dollie Baker.
LOWER BIG PINE—Not any
LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. W. S. Blankenship.
MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Vina Balding, Mr. Landon Haynes.
MOUNT ZION—Not any
NEW HOPE—Not any
NORTH FORK—Mrs. Nan Buckner, Mrs. Sueemma Buckner.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Martha Sprinkle, Mr. S. P. Rice.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Not any
PINEY GROVE—Mr. M. L. Treadaway.
PINNACLE VIEW—Not any
POPLAR GAP—Mr. George Strickland.
REDMON—Not any
TURKEY CREEK—Mr. Charles Rockett.
UNION—Not any
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Not any
ZION—Mrs. Sarah Bright, Mrs. Betty Brown.

A total of 27 have answered the roll call since the report August 16, 1946.

"Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him."—James 1:12.



J. HENRY ROBERTS

I have been your servant and clerk of the New Found Association beginning with the 1935 session at North Fork Baptist church. I take this means of thanking you all of the New Found Association for your cooperation and especially the Church Clerks, and assure you I am at your service so long as I am the Association Clerk and any time I can be of service to you, call on me.

TABLE ONE—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

					Gains			Losses			Total			Special Information				
CHURCHES	City, Town, Village or Country	When constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	By Letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meets. * indicates yes no indicates no	No. Revivals	Spent on Building or Remodeling last yr.	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of all Church Property
Antioch	OC	1884	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	2	5	1	1	7					[illegible]		2	98.26		1,000
Ball City	OC	1940	J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck	2	4	3							37	*	1	320.85		2,000
Bear Creek	OC	1905	Neal Reece, Rt. 2, Marshall	1					2				28					
Beulah	OC	189.	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1 3	5			7					147		1			1,200
Caney Fork	OC	1866	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	1 4	18	1	5	2			86	46	132	*	1			1,900
Cedar Hill	OC	1932	Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander	1 3	1	4		5			23	8	31					450
Chestnut Grove	OC	1910	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	5	1		2	1				125					2,500
Cross Rock	OC	1912	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	1 3	2								19		2			900
Ebenezer	OC	1870	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	2 4	7	2		1	2	3	45	40	85	*	1			1,500
Edgewood	OC	1945	W. M. Hensley, Rt. 2, Candler	1234									139	*				9 000
Flats Spring Creek	OC	1854	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	4	2	4			1		36	21	57		1			2,500
French Broad	OC	1866	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	1		6		1	1	10			194					2,000
Hopewell	OC	1916	L. A. Mason, Alexander	2 4				3		1	14	46	60			105.00		1,000
Hot Springs	V	1890	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	1 3	29	1			3				138	*	1			6,000
Inanda	OC	1884	Grady Shepherd, Rt. 1, Weaverville	1234				3	2		45	32	77			40.00	6000	10,000
Jones Valley	OC	1899	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	2				1				85		1			1,000
Liberty	OC	1905	J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck	1 3	34	1	31	13	2	1	144	91	235	*	1			2,500
Lower Big Pine	OC	1902	Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	3	3	2		3			106	90	196		1	38.95		1,460
Luck Chapel	OC	1889	L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton	4	6		1	14	1		132	98	230		1			4,195
Meadow Fork	OC	1885	N. W. Reese, Rt. 3, Morganton	2 4		5	4	2	2		134	49	183	*	1			3 500
Mount Zion	T	1938	Fate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester	1234		1		13	1				98	*	2	60.00		3,500
New Hope	OC	1940	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester	1234	7	3	6	1			25	23	48	*		267.00		2,252
North Fork	OC	1862	Eugene Moore, R. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.	1 3				8	2		151	90	241	*	1			7,000
Old Bull Creek	OC	1818	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	2 4	6	4		2	2				241		1	325.00		7.000
Paynes Chapel	OC	1887	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	4		3		2					139					2.000
Piney Grove	OC	1871	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	9	2		2	1		61	38	99		1			1,500
Pinnacle View	OC	1944	H. H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton	1234				1			27	5	32	*	2			1.600
Poplar Gap	OC	1943	Charles Stockton, Luck	1 3	5	1			1	5			36	*	1	4,20		1.000
Redmon	OC	1940	Fate M. McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	3	4	1						31					2.546
Turkey Creek	OC	1854	R. R. McHaffey, Rt. 1, Leicester	2 4	1	4		8	2				191		1			4,000
Union	OC	1879	E. M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville	2 4	1			1					107	*	1			2,000
Woodfin	V	1946	C. W. Passmore, Rt. 1, Asheville	1234	2	2	5	4		1			19	*	2	841.20		
Zion	OC	1869	Sam F. Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander	2	12				2		79	81	160		1	21.43		1,000
			TOTAL		169	55	54	104	28	51	1108	758	3725	15	28	$2121.89	$6000	$90,203

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT.
Rev. R. B. Vaughn
Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 4-5	Primaries, 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and up	Extension Dept.	Total enrollment officers, Teachers, Pupils	Avg. Attendance	Enrollment Vacation Bible School	What was Avg. Attendance?
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall		12		8		14	12		46	36	20	19
Ball City	Lewis Fish, Luck		10		7		17	27		61	40	26	24
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall		5	6		8		6		25	20		
Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			14	16		18	12		60	35		
Caney Fork	Mosby J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	13	14		13		17	29		86	45	38	34
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander		8		12		14	9		43	23		
Chestnut Grove	George Surrett, Rt. 2, Leicester			6	7	16	12	10		51	33		
Cross Rock	Lyda Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester		11				10	10		31	23	11	10
Ebenezer	Harrison Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	6		6		9	11		36	28	16	13
Edgewood	Ruel J. Nichols, Rt. 2. Candler	5		35	8	26	27	20		121	85		
Flats Spring Cr'k	Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek	2	5	5	4		12	12		40	25		
French Broad	T. O. Haney, Alexander		5	6	10		20	14		55	45	30	30
Hopewell	James Wilson, Walnut		15			5	10	15		45	20		
Hot Springs	Morris Garris, Hot Springs	14	4		4	10	5	30	14	81	50	79	72
Inanda	L. G. Burleson, Rt. 2, Candler		15		10	12	12	16		65	43		
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Lecester		7		10		13	6		36	23	30	23
Liberty	Hermon Roberts, Bluff		10		8		30	30		78	48		
Lower Big Pine	Isaac Worley, Worley			15	15		20	16		66	55	29	27
Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Trust		9	12	15	21	19	38	7	121	84	26	24
Meadow Fork	Carson Stamey, Joe		10		16	12	10	25		73	60		
Mount Zion	Clyde Austin, Penn. Ave., W. Asheville		9		15	15	10	20		69	44		
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville		25			10		18		53	25		
North Fork	E. L. Buckner Big Pine		8	14	12	15	17	30		96	63	38	33
Old Bull Creek	Barnard Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall									103	71		
Payne's Chapel	York Payne, Rt. 1, Box 194, Marshall	2	4	8	10		8	10		42	30	19	18
Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall			8	7	10	15	15		55	45		
Pinnacle View	Homer Hall, Rt. 1, Leicester				6		17	12		35	28		
Poplar Gap	J. P. Norris, Joe	20	5		5	6	14	10		60	35		
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall		12		14		18	24		68	25	10	10
Turkey Creek	Dave Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	8	6	6	15	12	25	34		106	70	58	58
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester									62	27	37	34
Woodfin	Clyde McPeters, Rt. 1, Asheville		9	10	10	6		12		47	37		
Zion	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff			11	10		19	15		55	47		
	TOTAL	68	224	166	273	184	432	548	21	1916	1368	447	429

TABLE NO. 4—Woman's Missionary Union: Hot Springs, 1; Members, 10; spent $72.05 local work. President, Ms. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Spings N. C.

TABLE NO. 5—Brotherhood Work. Nothing reported.

TABLE THREE—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's U.	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Young People En.	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours En.	Total No. Officers	Total Enrollment	Avg. Attendance
Caney Fork	Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall						38	17	12		67	40
Hot Springs	Mrs. Ollie Henderson, Hot Springs										31	15
Piney Grove	Ruth Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	15	15		12						42	30
Turkey Creek	Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall	20	21	11	11	9				15	72	
Union	Raymond Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester	13		23	3						39	34
	TOTAL	48	36	34	26	9	38	17	12	15	251	129

TABLE SIX—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insur., etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for local poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Amount given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Antioch	Homer Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	106.00	20.00	8.75	77.69		20.00		5.00	98.26		185.00	520.70
Ball City	William F. Justice, Luck	197.95	12.81		35.80		23.31	44.87	3.00	320.85			638.59
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall	40.00	12.00				2.00		1.50				55.50
Beulah	Eugene Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	444.49	10.48				5.00	229.29	5.00				694.26
Caney Fork	Mrs. Unice Ball, Rt. , Marshall	171.66	23.65		56.85		40.26	8.50	7.85	17.05	56.86	7.91	390.59
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	105.84	18.30				12.16		2.00			12.00	150.30
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. George Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester	114.52			31.38				3.00				153.90
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	122.08			38.30		12.28		3.00				175.66
Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett,, Rt. 2, Leicester	306.94	2.46	10.00	71.12		16.45	6.21	5.00			44.47	462.65
Edgewood	Ruel J. Nichols, Rt. 2, Candler	2,200.00	220.80	125.00	300.00	1436.00	12.00	100.00	5.00				4,398.80
Flats Spring Cr'k	Miss Bettie Jane Woody, Spring Creek	122.68	12.00		30.01		26.37	40.75	3.00				234.81
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	180.00	500.00				40.00	75.00	6.25				801.25
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	39.71	105.00				15.00		1.50	35.14		20.00	316.35
Hot Springs	Mrs. Ethel Moore, Hot Springs	235.69	90.48				71.00		10.00		5.11	35.97	448.25
Inanda	Mrs. R. K. Corn. Rt. 2, Candler	703.78	33.75			160.00	35.15		2.00				934.68
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester	169.87		15.54	36.95		5.76		3.00	218.20			448.92
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek	332.40	40.39		201.75		9.35	68.70	4.66				657.25
Lower Big Pine	Ed Lunsford, Barnard	232.15	107.85		120.00		50.00	71.36	5.00			87.21	673.57
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck	265.94	30.80		123.35		44.84		6.00			65.00	535.93
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Nina Balding, Joe	284.75	25.00	39.75	62.00				2.50				414.00
Mount Zion	Miss Edna Joyner,15CliftonAve.W.Ashe.	250.00	60.00						4.00				314.00
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville	100.00	7.95			267.00	14.48	86.95	5.00			11.84	493.22
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	573.52	90.97		113.17		25.00	44.42	7.75	7.50	20.15	28.53	911.01
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall	345.00	97.43		75.00	58.30	4.00	35.11	10.75	325.00		85.00	1,025.59
Payne's Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	131.84	12.00				10.00	14.00	3.00				170.84
Piney Grove	Mrs. Doscia Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	143.42	30.86		98.70		119.18		3.00		34.00	11.84	440.64
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	810.39	239.00		58.00		23.85		3.74		77.00		1,211.98
Poplar Gap	Mrs. Dair Norris, Joe	170.00			140.00		7.00	16.84	3.00				336.90
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	63.55	25.00	33.46			25.53		2.00			19.35	168.89
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt.1,Marshall	248.19	69.15		135.00		66.00	14.00	5.00			291.20	828.54
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	204.10	10.19		35.52		16.11		5.00		5.00	4.00	279.92
Woodfin	Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville	808.18			120.60	451.00	24.36	126.85	10.00	841.20		5.00	2,387.19
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff	129.03	3.50	75.00	70.28		26.00	90.00	4.00	21.43			418.24
	TOTAL	$10,353.67	$1441.82	$307.50	$2031.47	$2372.30	$803.44	$1072.85	$150.50	$1884.63	$193.12	$914.32	$21,534.62

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND POST OFFICES	Gifts to Cooperative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated To Schools, Colleges and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Conservative Estimated Value of Merchandse, Clothing, etc.)	Designated to Hospital	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Total for all Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions For All Purposes
Antioch	George Reems, Rt. 1, Marshall	6.50								4.50	11.00	531.70
Ball City	William F. Justice, Luck		10.75		15.65			59.69	27.35	5.75	119.19	757.78
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall											55.50
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester											694.26
Caney Fork	Mrs. Unice Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	10.00	6.63	12.40				23.60		10.00	62.63	453.22
Cedar Hill	J. Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander								2.00		2.00	152.30
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. George Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester											153.90
Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester					3.40	7.65	10.17	2.65		23.87	199.53
Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester		10.13					55.18	11.50		76.81	539.46
Edgewood	F. D. Kirkland, P.O.Box 4251, Asheville							35.00			35.00	4,433.80
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek							12.02	10.20	12,00	34.22	269.05
French Broad	Lee Mason, Alexander				21.00			20.00			41.00	842.25
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall									5.00	5.00	221.35
Hot Springs	Mrs. Ethel Moore, Hot Springs				10.00						10.00	458.25
Inanda	Mrs. R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler							36.77	10.14		46.91	981.59
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester	25.00						51.10	5.00		81.10	530.02
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek							5.05	2.50	2.63	10.18	667.43
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Clyde Baker, Worley				25.00					25.00	50.00	723.57
Lusk Chapel	Stewart Plemmons, Luck			13.85				42.62	15.15	9.50	81.10	617.03
Meadow Fork	Boyd Burgin, Joe							88.74	38.84		127.58	539.08
Mount Zion	MissEdnaJoyner, 15CliftonAve., W. A.											314.00
New Hope	O. E. Gant, Rt. 4, Asheville							3.32			3.32	496.54
North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine				8.00			22.64	12.30	38.03	80.97	991.98
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Wardrup, Rt. 2, Marshall							65.00			65.00	1,101.49
Payne's Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall		9.58								9.58	180.42
Piney Grove	Mrs. Doscia Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall								1.00	5.00	6.00	446.64
Pinnacle View	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester					28.74		28.45			57.19	1,269.17
Poplar Gap	Mrs. Dair Norris, Joe											336.90
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall		5.00					16.63			21.63	190.52
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 1, Leicester	25.00		26.89	57.67	51.56		20.00	20.00		211.12	1,039.66
Union	G. A. Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester	15.22			14.07			25.38	5.11		59.78	339.70
Woodfin	Mrs. Clyde McPeters, Rt. 1, Asheville					125.00					125.00	2,512.19
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff											419.24
	TOTAL	$81.72	$42.09	$53.14	$151.39	$208.70	$7.65	$621.36	$163.74	$142.52	$1472.31	$23,000.93

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

held with

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, Alexander

Buncombe County

AUGUST 12–13, 1948

The Ninety-Fourth Annual session will be held with Flats Baptist Church on Spring Creek, Madison County, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 18-19, 1949).

Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey will preach the introductory sermon. Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, the alternate.

The Fourteenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Edgewood Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Candler, in Buncombe County, at 2:00 P. M., on Saturday before and first Sunday in August (Saturday, 2:00 P. M., August 6th and all day Sunday, August 7th, 1949).

Introductory Sermon by ------------------------------ Rev. H. H. Mann
Alternate -------------------------------------- Rev. J. Grady Freeman

DEDICATED
TO OUR LOVED ONES WHO HAVE GONE HOME
Since August, 1947

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Vergie Freeman.
BALL CITY—Not any
BEULAH—Mr. W. T. Teague, Deacon; Mr. S. C. Teague, Deacon; Mr. J. C. Wells.
BEAR CREEK—Not any
CANEY FORK—Mrs. Alice M. Roberts, Mrs. Rachel Wilson.
CEDAR HILL—Not any
CHESTNUT GROVE—Not any
CROSS Rock—Not any
EBENEZER—Not any
Edgewood—Not any
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mr. James Massey, Deacon.
FRENCH BROAD—Rev. William M. Griffin, Ordained minister for years.
HARMONY HILL—Not any
HOPEWELL—Mr. Sidney Gahagan.
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. Hester Waldroup.
INANDA—Not any
JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Nancy King, Mrs. Sallie Ingle.
LIBERTY—Mrs. Lizzie Waldrup.
LOWER BIG PINE—Not any
LUSK CHAPEL—Not any
MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Carrie Balding.
MOUNT ZION—Joined Buncombe Association.
NEW HOPE—Not any
NORTH FORK—Mrs. Verdie Davis.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. John Metcalf, Deacon; Mr. Arvil Williams, Mr. J. P. Williams.
PAYNES CHAPEL——Mrs. Etta Massey.
PINEY GROVE—Not any
PINNACLE VIEW—Not any
POPLAR GAP—Not any
REDMON—Not any
TURKEY CREEK—Not Any
UNION—Mrs. Sallie Kate Ingle
WOODFIN—Not any
ZION—Mrs. Emma Holt.

"Fading away, like stars in the morning,
Losing their lights in the glorious sun,
So we pass from the earth and its toiling
Only remembered for what we have done."

Last year 28 deaths reported. This year 21 deaths reported.

MOTHER

MRS. ALICE M. CORRELL ROBERTS

Alice M. Correll, wife of J. B. (Bud) Roberts and daughter of Henry and Polly Correll, was born on Little Pine, November 30, 1862, was married June 8, 1879 and mother of fourteen children; four died in infancy and one son, 17 years old, was accidentally killed in 1902.

Children living are: J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. Hannah Dockery, George B. Roberts, Mrs. Bettie Graham, Allen E. Roberts, Mrs. Bertha Meadows, Mrs. Annie May Redmon, Mrs. Kate Buckner, and Wayne C. Roberts.

Mrs. Roberts professed religion and was baptized at Caney Fork Missionary Baptist Church about August, 1885, and had been a continuous member until death. She was much interested in her church work, Sunday School and singing, had been a teacher in Sunday School since about 1902, and as long as able to attend. She had a fall July 23, 1941, and had not walked any since that date. She seldom complained of anything hurting her, and died shouting at 7:45 a. m., Wednesday, December 3, 1947. She was 85 years and 3 days old.

MOTHER

MRS. RACHEL LUNSFORD WILSON

Rachel Lunsford, the daughter of David and Elizabeth Lunsford, was born May 17, 1874. Her parents died when she was a child and she was reared by her grandparents, Uncle Joe and Aunt Alsey Ledford.

Aunt Rachel professed religion at Shoal Hill Missionary Baptist church in 1889, and was baptized at the mouth of Shoal Hill Branch in Little Pine Creek.

She married James Wilson, December 6th, 1891. To this union eleven children were born: seven girls and four boys. There are six children living, and they are: Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Mrs. Stella Sexton, Floyd Wilson, Dexter Wilson, Glen Wilson and Mrs. Geneva James.

Aunt Rachel was a devoted and active church and Sunday School worker so long as she was able to attend. She moved her membership from Shoal Hill to Bear Creek, and in 1913 mover her mebership to Caney Fork Missionary Baptist Church.

Aunt Rachel had been ailing about fifteen years, and was confined to her bed Wednesday, December 26, 1945 until death, Saturday, 9:02 a. m., December 20, 1947, being 73 years, 7 months and 3 days old.

CONTENTS

PAGE
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 7
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT 14
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 8
BROTHERHOOD NOT ANY
BY-LAWS AND RULES OF ORDER 6
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS 9
CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES 10
COMMITTEES 7
CONSTITUTION 5
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 13
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NOT ANY
HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION 19
HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONV'N 25
HISTORICAL TABLE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING 26
OUR HOME GOERS 1
LICENTIATES 9
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 19
MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR 9
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 13
OFFICERS OF MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS 8
OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION 8
ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION 9
PASTORS 8

REPORTS—

- ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES 7
- BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL 14
- COOPERATIVE PROGRAM 14
- EDUCATION 14
- FINANCE 17
- MINISTERS RELIEF 15
- MISSIONS—HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN 16
- ORPHANAGE 16
- PERIODICALS 15
- RESOLUTIONS 18
- STATE OF CHURCHES 16
- STATE OF MINISTERS 17
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS 17
- TEMPERANCE 17
- TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 17

STANDING COMMITTEE NOT ANY
STATISTICAL TABLE BEGINS 28
TREASURER'S REPORT 19
VISITORS 10

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS 22
ELECTION OF OFFICERS 21
PROCEEDINGS 22

REPORTS—

- FINANCE 23
- RESOLUTIONS 23
- TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER 23

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Edgewood, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Poplar Gap, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion Missionary Baptist churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and call by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or these deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union, by a majority consent of the Messengers present: Provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclestiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association, A. D., 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual ssesion of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to said office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members, and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday school statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk"; in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to this union; Mount Zion dropped.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator ------------------------ Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Vice-Moderator ---------------- Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rt. 1, Alexander
Clerk and Treasurer ------------------ J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk ---------------------- Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary ---------- Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rt. 1, Leicester
Representing the Orphanage ---------- Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall
Representing Periodicals ------ Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester

COMMITTEES

Executive Board -- Not any
Standing committee ------------------------------------- Not any
ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES—Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rev. J.

Garfield Lindsey,

BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL—Rev. Howard H. Mann, Roy Meadows, Roy Buckner.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Rev. Sam F. Austin, Bane Scott, Rev. Valton B. Wise.

EDUCATION—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Mrs. Roy Buckner, Mrs. Bane Scott.

MEMORIAL—Miss Viola Hawkins, Mrs. Mamie Hanie, Miss Nelis Meadows.

MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler.

MISSIONS—HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN—Mrs. James McElreath, Moris Davis, Rev. L. A. Mason.

ORPHANAGE—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Howard H. Mann.

PERIODICALS—Mrs. James McElreath, Mrs. Chester Freeman, Miss Viola Hawkins.

STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. Canada A. Worley, J. Henry Roberts, Millard Freeman.

STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. L. A. Mason.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Moris Davis.

TEMPERANCE—Roy Meadows, Rev. Sam F. Austin, Miss Viola Hawkins.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—Mrs. Chester Freeman, Rev. L. A. Mason, Rev. Canada A. Worley.

FINANCE—Miss Viola Hawkins, Moris Davis, Oscar Hanie.

RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. James McElreath, Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent	Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton
Assistant Superintendent	Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Homer Hall, Rt. 4, Asheville

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Chairman	Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Rev. Sam F. Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 4, Marshall
Devall, Rev. Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Hensley, Rev. W. M.	Edgewood	Rt. 2, Candler
Lindsey, Rev. J. Garfield	Lusk Chapel	Joe
Littrell, Rev. Charlie O.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	Rt. 1, Canton
Mooneyham, Rev. Rube	Poplar Gap	Joe
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	Woodfin Baptist,	Rt. 1, Asheville
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander
Wise, Rev. Valton B.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Member of Association	*Postoffice*
Davis, Rev. Jack	French Broad	Marshall
Ferguson, Rev. Forrest	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Griffin, Rev. N. H.	French Broad	Rt. 3, Marshall
Parham, Rev. Albert	Haywood	Candler
Reece, Rev. W. N.	Alexander	Morganton
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Alexander
Rogers, Rev. L. J.	Haywood	Canton
Russell, Rev. D. D.	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Sprinkle, Rev. Everett F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF THE NEW FOUND AND POSTOFFICES THAT ARE NOT PASTORS

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Austin, Rev. Sam F.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Banks, Rev. Theodore	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Brown, Rev. George M.	New Hope	Rt. --, Arden
Brown, Rev. Floyd	French Broad	Not given
Burchett, Rev. George	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Clark, Rev. Everett	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
Corn, Rev. Jesse W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchell	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Huffman, Rev. M. D.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Mason, Rev. L. A.	French Broad	Alexander
McElreath, Rev. Fate M.	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Passmore, Rev. Charlie W.	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Plemmons, Rev. James	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Bx 328, Ash'v'le
Plemmons, Rev. B. B.	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Ball City	Rt. 4, Asheville
Warlic, Rev. Fred	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR

	Church where ordained	*Postoffice*
Burchett, Rev. George	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mooneyham, Rev. Rube	Poplar Gap	Joe
Warlic, Rev. Fred	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville

LICENTIATES

	Church membership	*Postoffice*
Reese, B. E.	Ball City	Spring Creek
Willis, Creed	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mailed in.
BALL CITY—Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey.
BEAR CREEK—
BEULAH—Mailed in.
CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CROSS ROCK—Millard Freeman, Mrs. Essie Freeman, Mrs. Cora Price.

CHESTNUT GROVE—
EBENEZER—Harrison Parks, Mrs. Baine Scott.
EDGEWOOD—Rev. W. M. Hensley.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Charlie Haney, Gaston Warlick, Oscar Haney, Clyde Embler, Roy Meadows, Mrs. Mamie Haney, Mrs. Jess Edwards.
HARMONY HILL—Rev. Valton B. Wise, Armie Hensley, Clifford Ray.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in
HOT SPRINGS—Mailed in.
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Mailed in.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mailed in.
MEADOW FORK—Chan W. Balding, Nina Balding, Jeraldine Balding.
MOUNT ZION—Joined Buncombe Association.
NEW HOPE—Mailed in.
NORTH FORK—Roy Buckner, Mrs. Roy Buckner.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.
PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.
PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Vesta Hawkins, Mark Hawkins.
POPLAR GAP—Mailed in.
REDMON—Mailed in.
TURKEY CREEK—Mailed in.
UNION—Morris Davis, Raymond Roberts, Mrs. Ruth Davis, Mrs. Bertha McElreath, Mrs. James McElreath.
WOODFIN—Mailed in.
ZION—Mailed in.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED FOR THE SESSION

Gay Parham of Buncombe Association, W. K. McGee of Baptist Hospital, W. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College and French Broad Association, Ervin Sluder and Herman Gentry of Free Will Baptist, Claude F. Gaddy, Baptist Council on Christian Education of Raleigh, L. L. Carpenter of the Biblical Recorder, Rev. and Mrs. Grady Shepherd, Nell Shepherd and Edith Shepherd of Yancey County Association, and Rev. Rex Adkins of Buncombe Association.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY
THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, Mrs. Roland Ramsey, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Miss Genevine Clark, Rt. 1, Marshall; Pianist, Mrs. Zeno Ponder, Rt. 1, Marshall.

BALL CITY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe; Clerk, Waymeth Clark, Luck; Sunday School Superintendent, Lewis Fish, Luck; Chorister, C. W. Fish, Luck; Pianist, Mrs. Eula Clark, Luck.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Open; Clerk, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall.

BEULAH—Pastor, Rev. Fred Pegg, Rt. 1, Weaverville; Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Eugene Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Wayne

C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Wayne C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall; Pianist, Miss Sadie Stines, Rt. 1, Marshall.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, J. Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander; Sunday School Superintendent, C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander; Chorister, J. Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander; Pianist, Mrs. C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Open; Clerk, Mrs. George Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, George Surrett, Rt. 2, Leicester.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Lyda Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Harrison J. Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester; Pianist, Mrs. Marshall Brown, 146 Main St., Canton.

EDGEWOOD—Pastor, Rev. W. M. Hensley, Rt. 2, Candler; Clerk, N. N. Jarrett, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, R. J. Nichols, Rt. 2, Candler; Chorister, F. D. Kirkland, Rt. 2, Candler; Pianist, Ruby Hensley, Rt. 2, Candler.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek; Sunday School Superintendent, Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Lee F. Mason ,Alexander; Sunday School Superintendent, T. O. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander; Chorister, Charlie Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander.

HARMONY HILL—Pastor, Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rt. 4, Asheville; Clerk, Paul Wilson, Rt. 4, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, A. G. Hensley, Rt. 3, W. Asheville; Chorister, Garfield Hensley, Rt. 4, Asheville; Pianist, Bettie Ledbetter, Rt. 3, W. Asheville.

HOPEWELL—Rev. Charlie O. Littrell, Rt. 4, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Harold Landers, Walnut.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. Jack Davis, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Lucille Garris, Hot Springs; Sunday School Superintendent, S. Morris Garris, Hot Springs; Chorister, S. Morris Garris, Hot Springs; Pianist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Hot Springs.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Luther Kerstein, Biltmore; Clerk, Mrs .R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, Mason Gordon, Rt. 3, Asheville; Chorister, Miss Peggy Marsh, Rt. 2, Candler; Pianist, Miss Doris Gordon, Rt. 3, Asheville.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester.

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe; Clerk, Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek; Chorister, Willie Goforth, Spring Creek.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion; Clerk, Mrs. Clyde Baker, Worley; Sunday School Superintendent, Isaac Worley, Barnard; Chorister, Edd Randall and Norman Baker, Worley; Pianist, Miss Norma Jean Payne, Barnard.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton; Clerk, Stewart F. Plemmons, Luck; Sunday School Superintendent, W. G. Price, Luck; Chorister, Ballard Webb, Luck; Pianist Gordon Woody, Luck.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. N. W. Reece, Morganton; Clerk, Tillman Reece, Joe; Sunday School Superintendent, Chan W. Balding, Joe;

Chorister, Floyd Balding, Joe; Pianist, Geraldine Balding, Joe.

NEW HOPE—Pastor, Rev. Roy Devall, Rt. 4, Asheville; Clerk, O. E. Gantt, Rt. 4, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville; Chorister, Harley Pounder, Rt. 1, Asheville.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, L. E. Baker, Big Pine; Sunday School Superintendent, E. L. Buckner, Big Pine; Chorister, B. K. Wild, Big Pine; Pianist, Mrs. Don Wild, Big Pine.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall; Clerk, C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Bernard Edwards; Chorister, D. A. Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall; Pianist, Louetta Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Clarence Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, J. Frank Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINEY GROVE—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester; Clerk, Mrs. Porter Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Mallie Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, Fred Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall; Pianist, Ruth Massey, Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton; Clerk, Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Homer Hall, Rt. 4, Asheville; Chorister, Britt Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester; Pianist, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester.

POPLAR GAP—Pastor, Rev. Rube Mooneyham, Joe; Clerk, Mrs. Dair Norris, Joe; Sunday School Superintendent, J. P. Norris, Joe.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Woodson Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester; Pianist, Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. R. R. Mehaffey, Rt. 1, Leicester; Clerk, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 1, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Dave Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chorister, McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leister; Pianist, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 1, Leicester.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. Tom Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester; Chorister, Hardy Plemmons, Rt. 2, Leicester.

WOODFIN—Pastor, Rev. Aubrey Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. Clyde McPeters, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chorister, Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Pianist, J. R. Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, Sam Jones, Rt. 1, Asheville.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe; Clerk, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff; Sunday School Superintendent, W. D. Gillespie, Bluff; Chorister, Walter Gunter, Bluff.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

—— OF THE ——

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

—— OF THE ——

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—— HELD WITH ——
FRENCH BROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, ALEXANDER, BUNCOMBE COUNTY, N. C.
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 12-13, 1948

There having been a misunderstanding as to postponing the meeting due to the law closing public places on account of the polio scare, the meeting was not called to order until 1:45 p. m., and done by the vice-moderator, Rev. Denver T. Brown. Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey led the opening prayer.

Roll call of churches and only seven answered.

The Constitution and By-Laws of order were then read.

The election of officers was next in order, and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn re-elected Moderator, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Vice-Moderator. Bro. Vaughn having declined any office, the election was changed on Friday by motion and seconded the offices be vacated and re-elect.

Moderator ------------- Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1. Marshall (1st time)
Vice-Moderator ------ Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rt. 1, Alexander (1st time)
Assistant Clerk ------------ Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1. Leicester (1st time)
Associational Missionary ------ Rev. H. H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton (1st time)
Orphanage Representative -- Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1. Marshall (2nd time)
Periodicals Representative -------- Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Rt. 2. Leicester (3rd time)
Clerk and Treasurer -------- J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (14th time)

Talks by Bro. M. H. Kendall from Mars Hill College and Bro. W. K. McGee of Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Visitors will be found under heading of visitors.

Introductory sermon by Rev. Howard H. Mann, reading a part of the 25th chapter of Matthew and 4th chapter of Timothy for the lesson, and using for the topic, "Second Coming of Christ," and delivered an exellent message.

Motion and second to have Friday night service, if required, to finish the business. Motion carried.

Admission of new churches called for.

We, your committee on admission of new churches, recommend Harmony Hill Baptist church, Rt. 4, Asheville, to be admitted to our Union and their Sunday School be admitted to the Annual Sunday School Convention. We find this church and Sunday School are cooperating together and serving the Lord .and depending on the Holy Spirit for their guidance.

COMMITTEE: J. Mitchell Embler, J. Garfield Lindsey, and Chan W. Balding.

4:40 P. M. Adjourned till Friday morning, 9:30. Dismissed by Rev. Canada A. Worley.

9:45 A. M., Friday, August 13, 1948. Song service. Prayer by Rev. J. Mitchell Embler.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY WORK, 1947-1948

I have visited twenty churches; have worked ten weeks in revivals, thirty members have joined by baptism.

I have worked also in missionary field and found all churches visited in good condition.

I received from the churches in missions and revival work, $163.00. I received from the Board, $500.00.

REV. CANADA A. WORLEY, Associational Missionary.

This subject was well discussed by Bro. Worley.

All reports were accepted by motion and second, and I will not use the words hereafter. All committees' names will be found under heading, "Committee," and subject they are on and to save space will not use their names after reports.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk.

REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE; HOSPITAL REPORT

We, your committee, emphasize on our North Carolina hospital at Winston-Salem for healing the sick and teaching the Lord's word. The word, "Benevolence" means to do good or act of kindness and that is what our hospital is doing. Hand in hand with the care of the sick, they operate a school of nursing, a school of X-Ray technology, a school of anesthesia and pastoral clinic. They have near one hundred and fifty students in these schools. They have approximately seventy-five doctors studying graduate work that they may become specialists.

Education Report called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

Education is the systematic training of the moral and mental ideal of any of the learned professions. We believe in a trained mind brought into submission to Christ. We need trained workers in the Lord's work, filled with the Spirit of God, and through a desire of knowledge and wisdom in all our churches. We want to urge every messenger present to return to your churches filled with a desire to get two or three out of your church to attend one or more of our demoninational schools. There are several Missionary Baptist schools and colleges in North Carolina, and are the highest type to be found.

Discussed by Mr. Wayne Oliver of Wake Forest College and Clude F. Gaddy of Baptist Council of Christian Education of Raleigh.

Report of Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

We, Missionary Baptist, believe we have the best system in our cooperative program by which we can help in all departments of our Lord's service with our pocketbooks that man could have gotten up, the Lord must have devised the plan. The causes are listed as follows: Preaching and healing, teaching, State, Home and Foreign Missions, Christian education, hospital, orphanage, ministerial relief, etc. This is wonderful for us Missionary Baptist people.

Discussed by Bro. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary Baptist State Convention, Eugene Olive of Wake Forest College and Rev. H. H. Mann.

At this time J. Henry Roberts made a motion to declare all the offices to which Rev. Robert B. Vaughn was elected to in the Association vacant, and elect officers to fill his place since Bro. Vaughn had declined to serve. Motion carried. This was done and names are found at the beginning of the proceedings and Sunday School Convention proceedings.

At this time the Moderator called for a vote of confidence in the clerk and it appeared to the clerk those good folk could not get up quick enough to vote, they were so anxious to vote. That certainly did help me over the tie-up I had got into. Thanks and many a time.

12:30 P. M. Adjourned for dinner, and dismissed by Rev. Henry Rice.

Dinner on ground, and plenty of it. Thanks to those good folks, although they were under a handicap, about preparing it, not knowing there would be any Association.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Henry Rice.

Report on Periodicals called and read.

PERIODICAL REPORT

The ancient wise man said, "Of the making of many books there is no end." Today scores and hundreds of books rush into print. As fast as they are written, for the most part, they are soon forgotten. In the days of Emerson, he told us the average life of the novel was nine months. The rate is more rapid now of the popular edition. It has been said that, of a thousand modern books, six hundred and fifty of them are forgotten at the end of the first year; a hundred and only fifty of them survive for seven years, but the good old Bible will live. "The fashion of this world passeth away," and so do the books thereof; but the Gospel will live because it roots in that living message, the eternal Gospel of Christ.

We have the Biblical Recorder printed at Raleigh by the State Baptist Convention that is good reading and helps us to understand the Bible. We have the Sunday School leaflets and quarterlies printed at Nashville, Tennessee by the Southern Baptist Board that is a wonderful help to understand the Bible. We have the Commission printed in Richmond, Virginia by the Baptist Foreign Board that tells us what we are doing in foreign fields. We have the Home Mission printed at Atlanta, Georgia that tells us what we are doing in Missions at home, and other good reading papers.

Discussed by L. L. Carpenter and well done.

Report on Memorial called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

This report is in behalf of the dear loved ones who have ended their journey through this world of sorrow from the cradle to the grave. There have been 21 passed out since our report in August, 1947. We thank God for their fellowship and example of Christian spirit. We, the members of this Association, shall miss their sweet presence, but bow in submission to God's will, feeling our loss is their eternal gain. It is with a consciousness of our great loss that we pay tribute to them.

In memory of the dear ones gone on before us, we suggest that this Association stand with bowed heads for one minute.

No discussion, but prayer by Rev. Fred Pegg, and report accepted.

Report on Ministers Relief called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

God desires that His people enjoy well-being till the very last day of life. God inspired the Philippian church to relieve the needs of Paul, who wrote: "I rejoice greatly that now at the last your care of me hath flourished again; wherein, ye were also careful, but ye lacked opportunity."

We Missionary Baptists have a Relief and Annuity Board that is doing a wonderfully good work in caring for our aged ministers. Are we doing our part by this board in our offerings?

No discussions; report adopted.

Report on Missions: Home, State and Foreign, called and read.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN, REPORT

State Mission—All the eighteen states and the District of Columbia, included in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, have a well-organized and functioning State Mission Board through which Christ's threefold ministry .of preaching, teaching and healing is being carried out. Through this agency areas that are destitute of Gospel privilege and the Baptist message are supplied, churches are aided in securing proper pastoral leadership, trained Sunday School workers. State Missions is the seed corn of all our efforts for promoting Christ's program on earth. Our State Mission Board has sure played a vital part in making North Carolina the Baptist stronghold it is today with 2,781 churches and a membership of 622,426.

Home Mission was established in 1845. The purpose of the Home Mission Board is to evangelize the homeland and to marshal its forces for world-conquest for Christ. For this task it would seem that God has preserved and trained and equipped Southern Baptists. They believe the Bible. They are evangelistic. Thy hold the ordinances of their New Testament purity.

Foreign Mission was established in 1845, and today we have missionaries over most parts of the world, and are short of Foreign Missionaries for the lack of trained workers and for lack of funds. True, a large portion of the Foreign work has become self-supporting and yet we are short of funds for the spread of the gospel to foreign fields.

Discussed by Rev. C. A. Worley.

Report on Orphanage called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Facts and figures cannot compute the immeasurable good that has been done at our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston. Many homeless young lives have been developed and trained into stalwart Christian men and women that were destined to ruin and degredation. We are glad to report that last year nineteen of our churches out of thirty-three supported the orphanage to the amount of $621.36, while fourteen of the churches did not do anything for orphanage. Trusting all churches have helped the good cause this year.

The report accepted, and report on State of Churches called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

Last year we had thirty-three churches reporting to the Association with 3,725 members. We have this year 33 churches with 3,702 members reporting, which is a loss of churches reporting. We had one new church added to our list this year, bui lost Mount Zion. We had 172 baptisms this year to 169 last year.

In the state we had 2,781 churches reporting with a membership of 622,426, and forty Indian churches with a membership of 5,149. That is a good number, but wonder where they are at Sunday School time (see Sunday School report)? That makes it look as though we haven't enough seatwarmers and workers. Not masters of men, but servants of God; not possessive, but progressive!

All New Found Churches report Pastors and Sunday Schools but Bear Creek and Chestnut Grove—no pastors.

Discussed by Bro. Roy Meadows, Rev. Rex Adkins, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev., Fred Pegg and Rev. Howard H. Mann.

State of Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

We, your committee on state of ministers report, believe we have as good ministers as can be found anywhere. They are holding their Fifth Sunday

Meeting every fifth Sunday, and most of them are cooperating with each other. Sorry to say a few do not attend these Fifth Sunday Meetings that should.

We have 35 ministers reported this year, and out of that number 13 are pastors. We have 2 licentiates. Since last year, we have had one minister to pass out, Rev. W. M. Griffin, a well beloved minister.

No discussions; the Sunday School Report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We, your committee on Sunday School Report, find that all the churches in the New Found Association have their Sunday Schools, but the enrollment not as large as should be. We learn that the State has 2,781 churches with 622,426 church members, of which there are 2,747 churches that have Sunday Schools. There are 20 mission schools making 2,767 with 467,486 enrolled. We learn that about 170,000 are children and about 35,000 not members which leaves about 262,486 church members out of 622,426 that attend Sunday School or near 42% of enrollment. In the New Found we had 3,725 church members with 1,916 Sunday School enrollment or a little better than 51%. At that rate we only have about 804 church members out of 3,725 members that attend Sunday School.

Cannot we do better than those figures next year? We are sure that we can if every member will make it a point to enlarge our Sunday School work.

This subject was discussed by J. Henry Roberts and Rev. Canada A Worley.

Temperance Report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

From all reports that come to us it is evident that there is more wine, beer and strong drink being used than at any time in the history of the world. Millions and millions of dollars are spent for beer, wine and whiskey per year.

"Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging and whoever is deceived thereby is not wise."

We feel that it is wrong for our state to legalize the sale of alcoholic beverages. The wets have won out each time when it comes to the law makers allowing a state-wide election on this important question and by degrees slipping the hellish stuff closer and closer under our nose. It is now time for every Christian that wants our state to get out of the liquor business to see to it that men elected to our legislature be men we can depend on to give us a vote on this question.

Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley and Rev. Henry Rice.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report, recommend the 94th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Flats Baptist Church on Spring Creek on Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 18-19), 1949.

Preacher ---------------------------------- ------ Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey
Alternate -- Rev. J. Mitchell Embler
Committee:—Mrs. Chester Freeman, Rev. L. A. Mason, Rev. Canada A. Worley. Report adopted unanimously.

Report on Finance called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee on finance, find that the treasurer carried over from last year in the bank, $21.02. The Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings have turned over $14.05 to the treasurer. The Sunday Schools have sent in $32.75 to treasurer. An offering at Sunday School Convention of $12.15

was turned over to treasurer. The Churches have sent treasurer $88.60, the offering here of $11.34 making a total of $147.16.

Report on Resolution called and read.

RESOLUTION REPORT

1—Your committee on resolution is happy to attempt to voice what we believe to be the sentiment of this entire association in expressing our gratitude to God,, and to these good folks of French Broad Church. We express our deep appreciation to these good women folks for the way they have prepared the good eats and their good hospitality.

2—That we should appreciate and heed the many different good things we have heard from different speakers.

3—Be it resolved by all church members that we prove our Christianity by our works. In so doing our Sunday School will be better next year.

4—Be it resolved that every church member try for the next year to beat the figures of approximately 804 church members out of 3,725 attendtending Sunday School.

The election of Associational Missionary was taken up at this time having been delayed by the Clerk to see if the State Board would help us another year with our missionary.

Rev. H. H. Mann was nominated, and the nominations closed, and Bro. Mann was elected.

Talks by newly elected officers: 1st—Rev. Denver T. Brown; 2nd—J. Henry Roberts; 3rd—Rev. Howard H. Mann.

At this time a motion and second that the Association be held at the appointed time regardless, it being the Lord's will. Motion carried unanimously.

Section II of the Constitution reads:

The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before third Sunday in August each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Legally no one has the authority to change a meeting time without giving a year's notice and published in the minutes and it was a big mistake of your clerk in trying it this year but maybe it will be a lesson for the future.

CLERK.

4:40 P. M. Song: "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." Dismissed by Rev. Rex Adkins and this closed the 93rd Annual Session of the New Found Association to meet with Flats on Spring Creek in the 94th session Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1949.

REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Moderator

REV. J. MITCHELL EMBLER, Vice-Moderator

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer

MISS INIS ROBERTS, Assistant Clerk

REV. HOWARD H. MANN, Associational Missionary

BRO. HOWARD PLEMMONS, Representing Orphanage

MRS. JAMES McELREATH, Representing Periodicals

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1928

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name. in 1855.

Year	*Church held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1928	Turkey Creek	W. N. Martin	W. A. Hawkins	E. N. Gardner
1929	Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	T. D. Lanning
1930	Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	F. L. Leatherwood
1931	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	W. R. Price	B. B. Plemmons
1932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
1933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
1934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	C. L. Miller
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann

TREASURER'S REPORT

Held in bank from last year, $21.02. The Ministers Fifth Sunday meetings turned over $14.05. Sunday Schools—Caney Fork, $3.00; Antioch, $2.50; Cedar Hill, $1.00; Cross Rock, $1.50; Ebenezer, $2.00; Hopewell, $1.00; Hot Springs, $3.00; Jones Valley, $1.00; Lower Big Pine, $2.00; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; New Hope, $2.00; North Fork, $2.00; Old Bull Creek, $3.15; Payne's Chapel, $1.00; Pinnacie View, $1.00; Redmon, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $2.00; and Union, $2.60, a total of Sunday Schools, $32.75. The offering at Sunday School Convention, $12.15. The Churches sent in $88.60, and the offering at Association of $11.34. Making a grand total of $147.16. I received from the State Baptist Board $500.00 and paid Rev. Canada A. Worley, our Association Missionary $500.00. It cost me $14.86 to have programs for the Sunday School Convention and the Association printed and mailed out, leaving a balance of $132.30 in treasury, and minutes costing $175.00, leaving in the red $42.80. There will be some postage due in mailing out the minutes; not over $7.00.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST MINISTERS

Fifth Sunday Meetings

Glad to report the New Found Baptist ministers are doing fine with their Fifth Sunday Meetings which have been going good since organized November 29, 1936.

No. 1: The first Fifth Sunday meeting after the 1947 session of the

New Found Association was held with Ball City Baptist church Sunday, August 31, 1947. Ministers present were Revs. Denver T. Brown, Chester Freeman, J. Garfield Lindsey, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn, Canada A. Worley.

Visitors recognized were Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle of Blue Ridge Association, Rev. H. H. Mann and Rev. D. C. Turpin of Haywood Association; Curtis Taylor of Harlan, Ky., and Upper Cumberland Association of Kentucky.

The subject for discussion was: "If Jesus Had Not Come," and was well discussed by Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey.

11:15 a.m. Introductory sermon by Rev. Canada A. Worley, the appointee, reading the first 12 verses of 2nd chaped of St. Mark, and using for topic, "Cooperation," and delivered an excellent sermon.

The afternoon subject: "How To Win To Christ." discussed by Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. D. C. Turpin, Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, Rev. Chester Freeman, Rev. Charlie Stockton and Bro. Frank Miller.

Bro. Gordon Woody ,the blind man, and Bro. Ballard Webb and two sons surely did some good singing.

Offering $6.60. Rev. Denver T. Brown, Chairman, in chair.

No. 2: Was held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church Sunday, November 30, 1947, Rev. Denver T. Brown. Chairman, presiding; Miss Inis Roberts acting as Secretary until the arrival of the Secretary, J. Henry Roberts at 10:45 a. m., who was late due to sickness of his mother who died Dec. 3, 1947.

Ministers present were Revs. Sam F. Austin, Denver T. Brown. Everett Clark, J. Mitchell Embler, Chester Freeman, L. A. Mason, H. H. Mann, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise, and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors recognized were M. D. Huffman, R. D. Bartlett and Roxie Bartlett of Buncombe Association, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Turpin of Haywood Association, Bro. G. W. Henson of Presbyterian Church of S. Carolina, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Mrs. Low Rogers, Roy Worley, Hubert Worley of Corinth Baptist Church, Buncombe Association, Mrs. H. H. Mann of Haywood Association.

In the absence of the appointee, Rev. J. Glady Freeman, the chair appointed Rev. J. Mitchell Embler to preach the introductory sermon, he reading a portion of the 4th chapter of I Timothy and using "Take Heed To Thyself," and delivered an excellent message.

The morning subject: "Talking In The Face of Death," was discussed by Rev. V. B. Wise.

Afternoon service. The subject: "How To Become A Christian," was discussed by Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Rex Adkins, M. D. Huffman and L. A. Mason, and well done.

Offering $9.52.

No. 3: Was held with Inanda Baptist Church, Rev. Canada A. Worley, vice-chairman, presiding, Sunday, February 29, 1948.

Ministers present were Revs. J. Mitchell Embler, Chester Freeman, W. M. Hensley, M. D. Huffman, L. A. Mason, H. H. Mann, Fate M. McElreath, S. L. McHone, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were G. W. Hensley, Presbyterian of S. C.; J. R. Sluder and Rev. Ervin Sluder of Mountain View Free Will; Rev. H. Bolden, Rev. T. D. Lannon, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rev. W. C. Huntley and wife, Rev. M. L. Kirsten of the Buncombe Association and Rev. W. H. Davis of Hendersonville and Carolina Association.

Introductory sermon by Rev. H. H. Mann, the appointee, and read a portion of I Corinthians, first chapter, beginning at 17th verse and using for the topic, "Walking With God," and brought us an excellent and good message.

Visitors recognized in the afternoon were Rev. Riley Corn and wife and Rev. J. L. Parker of the Buncombe Association.

Offering $10.65.

Subjection for discussion was "Repentance," and was discussed by Rev. W. H. Davis, who had been preaching for more than 60 years, and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake and everybody present was happy. Then the Edgewood Baptist Church Quartette did some good singing and everybody enjoyed the singing.

No. 4: Was held with Mount Zion Baptist Church, Sunday, May 30, 1948, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Chairman, in the chair, and called the meeting to order at 10:00 a.m.

Ministers present were Rev. Sam F. Austin, Denver T. Brown, J. Mitchell Embler, M. D. Huffman, James D. Hudgins, Charlie Littrell, Fate M. McElrath, Charles W. Passmore, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors were W. H. Ballard, of French Broad Association; Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Mrs. Lon Rogers, Mrs. Fay Wells, Roy and Cline Worley of Corinth Baptist Church and Buncombe Association; Lee Rice of Buncombe Association; Mrs. Julia __________, Craven Street Baptist Church of Buncombe Association; Rev. Riley Corn and two little girls and another gentleman of the Buncombe Association and did some wonderful good singing in the afternoon.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS FOR THE NEXT YEAR

REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Chairman; Rt. 1, Marshall
REV. HENRY RICE, Vice-Chairman; Rt. 1, Alexander
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer, Rt. 1, Marshall
REV. SAM F. AUSTIN, Assistant Secretary; Rt. 1, Alexander

In the absence of Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey and Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, the chairman appointed Rev. Henry Rice to preach the introductory sermon, and he read a portion of 5th chapter of I Peter, and delivered a good sermon.

The morning subject for discussion: 'The Good of The Meeting," and the afternoon subject: "In The Footsteps of Jesus," were ably discussed.

Offering $7.69.

All four churches sure did well caring for the four meetings. Dinner on the grounds and plenty of it. Many thanks to the good folks of Ball City, Pinnacle View, Inanda and Mount Zion Baptist Churches for their kindness and good hospitality.

Ministers not attending any of the meetings during the year were Revs. Jess W. Corn, George M. Brown, Oscar S. Edmonds, J. Grady Freeman, Ernest M. Gibson, J. B. Gibson, Hubert Metcalf, Howard Murray, Auburn Penland, Fred Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, John E. Price, L. P. Strickland, Guy West, George Burchett, Roy Devold, Jack V. Joyce and Creed Willis.

REV. DENVER . BROWN, Chairman
REV. HENRY RICE, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
REV SAM F. AUSTIN, Assistant Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT: Have collected $6.60 at Ball City; $9.52 at Pinnacle View; $10.65 at Inanda, and $7.69 at Mount Zion, making a total of $34.46. It cost for programs, stationery and stamps to call the Ball City meeting, $5.67, which was paid out of last year's funds; Pinnacle View, $4.97; Inanda, $5.27; Mount Zion, $5.02, making a total of $15.26, leaving in treasury $19.20, which is turned over to the Association for minute funds.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

HELD WITH

PINNACLE VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 1, Leicester, N. C.

July 31—August 1, 1948

PROCEEDINGS

The 13th annual session of the New Found Sunday School Convention convened in the annual session at Pinnacle View Baptist Church on New Found Creek, Rt. 1, Leicester, Buncombe County, Saturday, 2:00 p.m., July 31, the superintendent, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, presiding.

Song service by choir. Prayer by Rev. James D. Hudgins.

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Denver T. Brown; the alternate, Rev. H. H. Mann, was present. Rev. D. T. Brown read a portion of I Timothy, first chapter, and portion of II Timothy, second chapter, for the lesson, and using "Preaching" for the topic, and delivered a good message, appreciated by all present.

All committees appointed: Admission of new Sunday Schools—Bro. Maurice Davis, Bro. J. W. Duckett and Rev. H. H. Mann; Finance—Mrs. Homer Hall, Miss Inis Roberts and Bro. Homer Hall; Time, Place and Preacher—Maurice Davis, Mark Hawkins and Mrs. J. H. Cabe; Resolutions—Rev. H. H. Mann, J. Henry Roberts and Bro. Daw Roberts.

Subject for discussion: "Winning Young People to Christ Through the Sunday School," was ably discussed by Rev. James D. Hudgins, and Rev. H. H. Mann.

4:20 p. m. Adjourned till 9:30 a. m., Sunday and dismissed by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

SUNDAY MORNING, AUGUST 1, 1948

10:15 a.m. Rainy time and roads slippery. Polio scare and the congregation small, but a good day's meeting, and all enjoyed the meeting that were able to be present.

Song service by local choir. Prayer by Bro. Homer Hall. Devotions by Rev. H. H. Mann.

Visitors: Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Roy Worley and Low Rogers of Corinth Baptist Church of Buncombe Association.

Election of officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn; Assistant Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Howard H. Mann; Secretary and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; Assistant Secretary, Bro. Homer Hall.

11:00 a. m. Subjects for discussion: "What Have We To Show For Our Work the Last Year?" "What Are We Doing In Our Sunday Schools To Win The Lost and Win Them For Christian Service?" "Are the Vacation Bible Schools Valuable to Our Church and Sunday Schools?" "Do The Sunday School Teachers and Workers Enlist the Unsaved?"

The subjects named were discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Bro. Homer Hall, Bro. J. W. Duckett, Miss Inis Roberts, and were well done.

Roll call of Sunday School and those answering were:

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
BALL CITY—Miss Maud Coward, Mrs. Dorothy Fish.
CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—By the Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

FRENCH BROAD—By pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown.
PINNACLE VIEW—J. W. Duckett, Britt Ward, Mrs. John Cabe.
TURKEY CREKK—Rev. Denver T. Brown.
UNION—Bro. Maurice Davis.

THOSE MAILED IN WERE: Beulah, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Edgewood, Flats, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Redmon, Woodfin Baptist.

THOSE NOT REPORTING WERE: Bear Creek, Chestnut Grove and Zion. Mount Zion of West Asheville joined the Buncombe Association. Poplar Gap did not report.

12:00 Noon. Adjourned for dinner and dismissed by Bro. Britt Ward. Dinner on the ground, and it being rainy, these good folks surely spread a delicious dinner on the seats. Thanks to these good folks.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:20 p. m. Song service. Prayer by Bro. Britt Ward.

Offering by committee—$12.15.

Subject for discussion: What Are Some Hindrances To Soul Winning Among Young People?" was well discussed by Bro. Britt Ward, Miss Inis Roberts, Bro. Maurice Davis, Bro. Low Rogers, Mrs. John Cabe and Rev. H. H. Mann.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 14th Annual Session of the New Found Baptist Sunday School Annual Convention be held with Edgewood Baptist Church, Saturday, 2:00 p. m., August 6th and Sunday, August 7th, 1949 (Saturday before and First Sunday in August, 1949). Rev. H. H. Mann to preach the introductory sermon and Rev. J. Grady Freeman the alternate.

COMMITTEE—Maurice Davis, Mark Hawkins, Mrs. John H. Cabe.

REPORT ON FINANCE

We, your committee on Finance, find that the Sunday Schools have sent the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $29.75, and the committees have collected $6.05, and an offering of $6.10, making a total of $41.90.

COMMITTEE—Homer Hall, Miss Inis Roberts, Mrs. Homer Hall.

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your committee on Resolutions, in behalf of the thirteenth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Sunday School Convention, express our sincere thanks to the good folks of Pinnacle View Baptist Church where these beautiful hills kiss the skies and the whispering breezes sigh while a day and half have flown by so kuickly.

We have appreciated the hospitality and kindness of these good people at Pinnacle View.

Resolve that the messengers of this Convention do pledge to do more work for the Lord and improve our Sunday Schools more for the next year.

COMMITTEE, Rev. H. H. Mann, J. Henry Roberts, Dow Roberts.

REPORT ON ADMISSION OF NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

This report was layed over to the Association due to bad weather and the polio scare until parties did not come to the Convention.

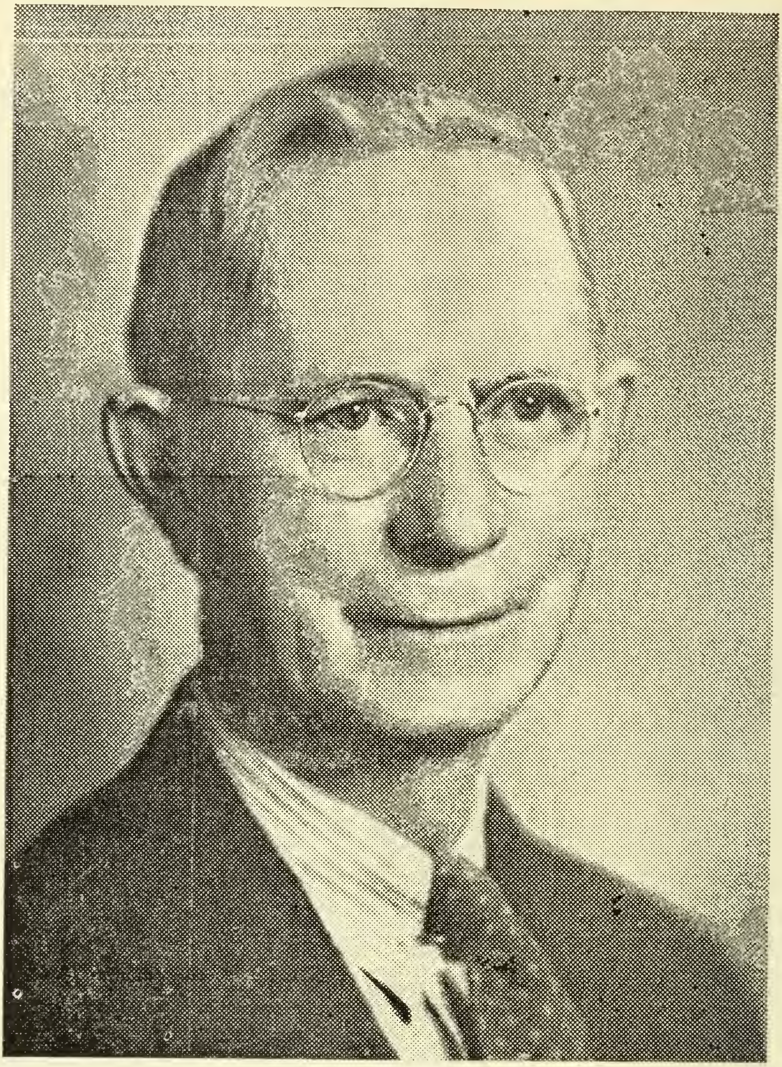
New elected officers spoke and made good talks, thanking the good folks for having honored them with the offices elected to.

Song service and a good old time handshake.

4:00 p.m. This closed an interesting convention and most interest shown at any convention although not many present. Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughin.

At the Association, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn having declined to accept the Sunday School Superintendent's place, the Association elected Rev. H. H. Mann Superintendent, and Rev. Ernest M. Gibson Assistant Superintendent.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
BRO. HOMER HALL, Assistant Secretary



TO THE CHURCH CLERKS AND SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

Some of the churches elect Sunday School officers every three months. I think this to be a big mistake because the ones that are in at the time the report is made to the Association get credit for what the other three have done as the ones reported are permanently recorded for the coming year and the other three sets of officers are not even thought of in the way of a permanent record.

Any time there is a change made in the church or Sunday School, the Clerk or Sunday School Secretary should notify your Association Clerk.

Any time the church has ordained a minister or liberated a man to preach, notify your Association Clerk at once so he can have his name to notify for the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings.

Churches wishing Vacation Bible Schools in the summer time, should notify your Association Clerk; the first received will be numbered and will try to fill the requests as much as we can.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1946.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the Annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Superintendent*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church on Sunday, November 29, 1936. Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems and organized the Fifth Sunday New Found Baptist Ministers' Meeting. Officers elected were Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Vice-Chairman, and Bro. J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer.

The meeting at Zion was called off August, 1937 and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Nov., 1936	Antioch	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Organized
Jan., 1937	Caney Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
June, 1937	Hot Springs	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
Oct., 1937	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. L. Miller
Jan., 1938	Union	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. G. Spiro
June, 1938	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	W. G. Kirby
July, 1938	Piney Grove	C. H. Bailey	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Oct., 1938	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan., 1939	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
April, 1939	Antioch	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
				Omitted
July, 1939	French Broad	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	A Funeral
Oct., 1939	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	K. R. Ball
Dec., 1939	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
March, 1940	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
June, 1940	Mount Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Oct., 1940	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Dec., 1940	Inanda	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
March, 1941	Caney Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	K. R. Ball
June, 1941	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Riley Corn
Nov., 1941	Liberty	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
March, 1942	Bethel	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle

(Concluded on next page)

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

(From preceding page)

May, 1942	Cross Rock	R. B. Vaughn E. V. Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1942	Ebenezer	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Charlie Littrell
Nov., 1942	Chestnut Grove	R. B. Vaughn	D. T. Brown	K. R. Ball
Jan., 1943	Antioch	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown Omitted
May, 1943	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Dedicated Church
Aug., 1943	Lower Big Pine	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Oct., 1943	French Broad	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Jan., 1944	Mount Zion	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
April, 1944	Union	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
July, 1944	Caney Fork	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	N. H. Griffin
Oct., 1944	Antioch	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1944	Jones Valley	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
April, 1945	Lusk Chapel	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
July, 1945	Pinnacle View	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Sept., 1945	Inanda Memorial	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1945	Hopewell	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
March, 1946	Union	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
June, 1946	Mount Zion	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Sept., 1946	Hot Springs	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Dec., 1946	Caney Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. W. Passmore
March, 1947	New Hope	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Fred Pegg
June, 1947	Cedar Hill	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1947	Ball City	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts Miss Inis Roberts	C. A. Worley
Nov., 1947	Pinnacle View	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Feb., 1948	Inanda	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
May, 1948	Mount Zion	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location: OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses		Total			Special Information	
					Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Non-Resident	Total Non-Residnt Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers
Antioch	OC	1884	2	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	5	2	1	7			85	1	
Ball City	OC	1946	2	D. D. Russell, Rt. 1, Clyde	4			3	29	9	38	1	
Bear Creek	OC	1905		Open							28		
Beulah	OC	1898	1 3	Fred Pegg, Rt. 1, Weaverville	19	5	3	7			164	1	
Caney Fork	OC	1866	2 4	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	2	1	2	10	67	60	127		
Cedar Hill	OC	1932	3	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander		1		1	17	14	31	1	
Chestnut Grove	OC	1910		Open							125		
Cross Rock	OC	1942	3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1						20	1	
Ebenezer	OC	1870	2	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	9	4		2	51	45	96	2	
Edgewood	OC	1944	1234	W. M. Hensley, Rt. 2, Candler	10	9		2	132	13	157	1	10
Flats	OC	1854	4	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	6	3	1	3	42	21	63	1	
French Broad	OC	1866	1 3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall		3	1	17			180		
Harmony Hill	V	1947	1234	Walton B. Wise, Rt. 4, Asheville	3	30					33	2	
Hopewell	OC	1916	2	Charlie O. Littrell, Rt. 4, Asheville	11		1	3	22	46	68	1	
Hot Springs	T	1890	1 3	Jack Davis, Marshall	7	2	1	2	88	57	145	1	
Inanda	OC	1884	1234	Luther Kerstein, Biltmore	7	4		4			84	2	
Jones Valley	OC	1899	2	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1		2	2	36	48	84	1	
Liberty	OC	1905	1 3	J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe	6		1	16	129	95	224		
Lower Big Pine	OC	1902	3	Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	11	1			143	65	208	2	
Lusk Chapel	OC	1889	3	L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton	3	1		11	131	92	223	1	
Meadow Fork	OC	1885	2 4	N. W. Reece, Morganton	13	3	1	1	118	50	168	1	10
~~Mount Zion~~	~~T~~	~~1938~~		Joined Buncombe Association									
New Hope	OC	1940	1234	Roy Duvall, Rt. 4, Asheville	12	1		7			56	2	
North Fork	OC	1862	1 3	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	5		1	21	150	75	225	1	
Old Bull Creek	OC	1818	2 4	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	16	3	3	10			250	1	
Paynes Chapel	OC	1887	4	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall		1	1	1			135		
Piney Grove	OC	1871	2 4	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester				2	61	36	97	1	
Pinnacle View	OC	1944	1234	Howard H. Mann, Rt. 1, Canton	1	1		3	30	1	31	1	
Poplar Gap	OC	1943	1 3	Rube Mooneyham, Joe				1	32	3	35	1	
Redmon	OC	1940	2	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander					19	6	25	1	
Turkey Creek	OC	1854	2 4	Albert Parham, Candler	1	1		8	85	100	185		
Union	OC	1879	2 4	Ernest M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville	6		1	1			112	1	2
Woodfin Baptist	V	1946	1234	Aubrey Penland, Rt. 1, Asneville	2	11		4	20	8	28	1	6
Zion	OC	1869	2	J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe	11	5	1	4	85	87	172	1	
				TOTAL	172	92	21	153	1369	881	3702	31	20

State Paper In Budget: Edgewood, 1. Church Library: Edgewood, 1.

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	**ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT.** **Rev. Howard H. Mann** **Rt. 1, Canton, N. C.** S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT												V. B. S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes & Depts.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall			10		8	10	12	10			50	40		
Ball City	Lewis Fish, Luck			12		6		10	11		4	43	30		
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth. Rt. 1, Marshall											24	19		
Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			25		15		28	17			87	60		
Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall			12		12		15	21			60	36	19	19
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander			8		10		12	8			38	23		
Chestnut Grove	George Surrett, Rt. 2, Leicester											50	32		
Cross Rock	Lyda Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester			12				12	10			34	26		
Ebenezer	Harrison Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester	7		8		5		10	15			45	30		
Edgewood	Ruel J. Nichole, Rt. 2, Candler		10	60		22	22	57	14			185	165		
Flats	Cliford Trantham, Spring Creek			6		6		10	15		5	42	22		
French Broad	Oscar Haney, Alexander											60	46		
Harmony Hill	Arnie Hensley, Rt. 3, West Asheville			15	10	5	8		6			44	30		
Hopewell	Harold Landers, Walnut		2	10		8		6	10		3	39	18		
Hot Springs	Morris Garris, Hot Sprngs			5		12	21	11	20			69	50	27	27
Inanda	Mason Gordon, Rt. 3, Asheville			15			8	11	24			58	43		
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester			5		9		14	8			36	22		
Liberty	Herman Roberts, Bluff			8		16		28	26			78	48		
Lower Big Pine	Isaac Worley, Barnard				12	16	10	26	16			80	68	26	21
Lusk Chapel	W. G. Price, Trust			11	7	11	14	28	51	6		128	64		
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe			15		15	21		40			91	75		
Mount Zion	Joined Buncombe Association			Joined Buncombe Association											
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville			15		11		20	22			68	34		
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine			8	12	13	15	22	15			83	55		
Old Bull Creek	Barnard Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall			15		10		35	35			95	82		
Paynes Chapel	Clarence Payne. Rt. 1, Marshall			12				15	22			49	27		
Piney Grove	Lloyd Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall			3	6	7	8	15	15			54	40	17	10
Pinnacle View	Homer Hall Rt. 4, Asheville					6		17	12			35	28		
Poplar Gap	J. P. Norris, Joe					6	10	4	12			32	20		
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall			9		11		10	15			45	27		
Turkey Creek	T. C. Gibbs. Rt. 2, Leicester	10		6	6	20	18	25	34	11		130	77	47	42
Union	Raymond Roberts Rt. 2. Leicester											62	34	416	14
Woodfin	Sam Jones, Rt. 1, Asheville			15		12		16	15			58	46		
Zion	V. D Gillespie, Bluff				11	10	12	14	15			62	42		
	TOTAL	7	12	320	64	282	177	483	514	17	12	2104	1459	152	133

TABLE C

Only Piney Grove reports a Training Union.

Director: Mrs. Rollie King
Route 1, Marshall, N. C.

No. Junior Enrollment	8
No. Young People Enrollment	15
No. Adult Enrollment	5
Total	28
Average Attendance per Sunday	25

TABLE D

Only Hot Springs reported Woman's Missionary Society.

President: Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood
One Unit with a membership of 9.

TABLE E

Brotherhood Work
Nothing reported for this table.

Printed By
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

TABLE F GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary	Paid for Year Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolencies	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Minutes and Clerk Association	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Antioch	Zeno Ponder, Rt. 1, Marshall	114.63	$ 27.25	$	$ 56.09	$	$ 21.06	$	$	$	$ 5.00	$ 185.00	$ 409.03
Ball City	Rachel Coward, Luck	124.67	26.72	22.96	45.00		20.21	5.76	219.94		1.25		456.51
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall												
Beulah	Eugene Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester	370.72			60.55			87.02			5.20		523.49
Caney Fork	I. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	172.66	11.00	67.17		21.75	50.97		10.00		6.25	24.20	367.55
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	94.70	12.00		8.49		10.00				2.00		127.19
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. George Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester												
Cross Rock	John Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	102.05			21.07		14.94				3.00		144.06
Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester	233.72	88.00		156.13		16.04			6.80	5.00		505.69
Edgewood	R. J. Nichols, Rt. 2, Candler	2700.00	816.26	237.70	200.00	136.00	49.95			622.00	10.00	710.00	5481.91
Flats	Betty Jane Woody, Spring Creek	136.23	206.73		31.50		18.00				3.50	55.00	450.96
French Broad	Carl Burnett Alexander	193.00	100.00				33.00				5.07	35.00	368.07
Harmony Hill	Garfield Hensley, Rt. 4, Asheville	130.00	38.77		50.00	340.52	8.00				6.02	6.02	579.33
Hopewell	Mrs. W M Rice, Rt 3, Marshall	88.32	10.00		11.00		18.00	26.80	50.00		2.00	1.00	207.12
Hot Springs	Mrs. Lucille Garriss, Hot Springs	265.00	97.13				50.06		209.00		6.00		627.49
Pando	Mrs. R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler	683.68	225.88		116.80		60.85		262.33		2.00		1376.14
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Candler	179.35		18.00	33.15		5.20				2.00		237.70
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek	195.46		63.07			16.89		39.40		2.41	67.50	384.73
Lower Big Pine	Ed Lunsford, Barnard	216.72	87.00		197.00		38.43		20.00	28.50	5.00	3.00	922.66
Long's Chapel	. B Justice, Luck	249.98	58.68		85.68		31.14		22.18		5.25	80.02	532.93
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Hester Fleming, Joe	687.54	30.00	26.74	118.19		135.94	118.77			3.00	682.00	1802.18
Mount Zion	Joined Buncombe Association	Joined Buncombe Association											
New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville	143.23	66.18		57.12		24.00				5.00		295.53
North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	615.52			100.00		25.58	125.00	127.51		7.50	16.87	1328.38
Old Bull Creek	. T. Waldrop, Rt. 2, Marshall	306.86	134.00		101.30		24.00	50.00	140.00		7.15		763.31
Paynes Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	67.60	12.00				12.80				3.00		95.40
Piney Grove	Mrs. Porter Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	[illegible]	88.80		59.61		26.82			71.00	2.00	64.15	411.62
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	525.67	166.86		31.78		3.94		87.84	42.88	2.00	47.70	908.66
Poplar Gap	Dair Norris, Joe	56.00			10.00		8.00	19.00					93.00
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall	93.41	25.00	52.00	67.19		17.62				2.00	31.15	288.39
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall	350.00	90.00				50.00	43.76			5.00	30.00	568.76
Union	Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester	173.10	116.80		35.94		21.77			2.35	5.15		355.11
Woodfin Baptist	Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville		8.58		52.53	1700.00	24.08	16.25					1801.44
Zion	Mrs Edna Waldrop, Bluff	134.43		40.95	116.36		6.69		20.00		4.00	6.40	328.83
	TOTAL	9181.58	$2553.55	$1002.44	$272.02	2501.27	$853.98	$132.35	$1088.20	$773.53	$122.75	$1970.01	$22713.23

TABLE G GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes (Add Line 66 and Line 76)
Antioch	Mrs. Roland Ramsey, Rt. 1, Marshall		$	$	$	$ 14.00	$	$	$ 14.00	$ 423.00
Ball City	Waymeth R. Clark, Luck			25.65		78.53	10.82		114.00	580.51
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall									
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester									518.29
Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	17.00				17.96			34.96	402.26
Cedar Hill	J. Grady Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander					2.00			5.65	132.84
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. George Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester									
Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester		3.67	2.31					5.98	149.94
Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester					52.40	11.00		63.40	505.69
Edgewood	N. N. Jarrett, Rt. 2, Candler					35.00	100.00	175.00	320.00	5801.91
Flats	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek					7.66	13.00		20.66	472.62
French Broad	Lee F. Mason, Alexander					67.15	30.00		112.15	366.07
Harmony Hill	Paul Wilson, Rt. 4, Alexander									579.33
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall									207.12
Hot Springs	Mrs. Lucille Garriss, Hot Springs	10.00				8.34			18.34	645.83
Inanda	Mrs. R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler					39.22	15.11		64.96	1451.10
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester			8.50	18.00	70.65	9.06		106.21	343.91
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Spring Creek			2.16	1.31	25.00	6.10		34.57	419.30
Lower Big Pine	Clyde Baker, Worley	5.87		25.00		14.00			44.87	967.53
Lusk Chapel	Stewart F. Plemmons, Luck					51.10	33.51	30.00	114.61	647.54
Meadow Fork	Truman Reece, Joe			25.00		85.00	40.00		150.00	1952.18
Mount Zion	Joined Buncombe Association	Joined Buncombe Association								
New Hope	D. E. Gant, Rt. 4, Asheville									290.53
North Fork	L. E. Baker, Big Pine		7.66			32.00	8.50		48.16	1376.54
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall					61.63	12.00		73.63	763.31
Paynes Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall									92.40
Piney Grove	Mrs. Porter Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall	11.00		37.92					48.92	460.54
Pinnacle View	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester				20.00	13.00			33.00	941.69
Poplar Gap	Dair Norris, Joe									93.00
Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall									288.37
Turkey Creek	Mrs. Marion Carter, Rt. 1, Leicester	20.00	28.20			127.00	20.00	31.15	226.31	795.26
Union	Mrs. Tom Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester	29.80		5.00		30.58	5.51	99.08	169.97	525.08
Woodfin	Mrs. Clyde McPeters, Rt. 1, Leicester				135.00			32.25	167.25	1801.44
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff							30.00	30.00	358.83
	TOTAL	$93.67	$39.53	$131.54	$174.31	$911.22	$314.61	$397.48	$2021.50	$24353.96

Associational Missions: Cedar Hill, $3.65; Inanda, $10.63.

Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Year: Caney Fork, $10.00

Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year: Cedar Hill, $12.00; Pinnacle View, $50.00.

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

FLATS SPRING CREEK
BAPTIST CHURCH
Spring Creek, Madison County
Highway 209
AUGUST 18-19, 1949

* * *

The Ninety-Fifth Annual Session will be held with Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church, Hot Springs, N. C., Highways U. S. 25 and 70, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 17-18), 1950.

Introductory Sermon ---------------------------------- Rev. Henry Rice

Alternate -- Rev. Robert B. Vaughn

——o——

The fifteenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church on Wednesday, August 16, 1950.

Introductory Sermon -------------------------- Rev. E. Venson Plemmons

Alternate -- Rev. Valton B. Wise

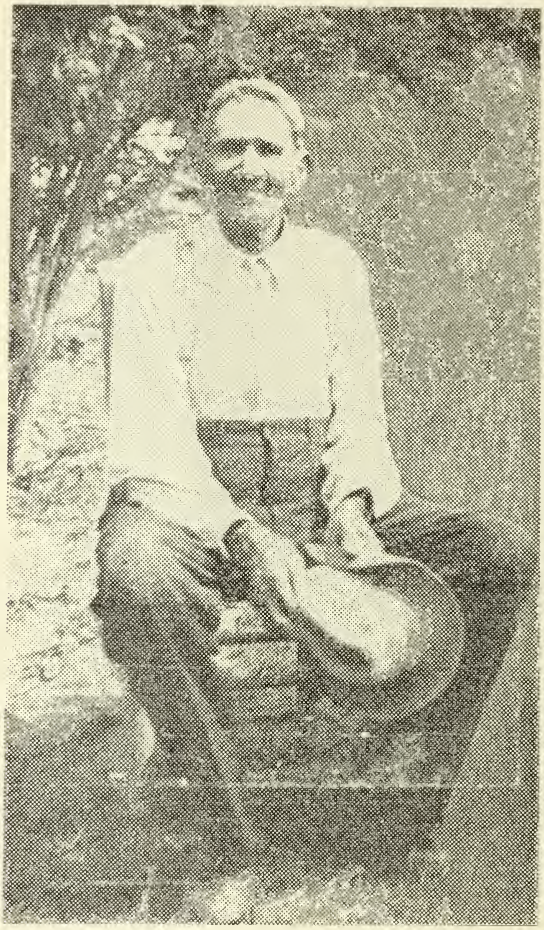
REV. BAILEY B. PLEMMONS

The Rev. Bailey B. Plemmons (Uncle Dick) was truly a pioneer minister of the Gospel in this section of the state. Uncle Dick professed religion at the age of thirteen at the Flats of Spring Creek in 1875 and united with that church. About nine years later he moved his membership to Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, and by the same church was licensed to preach, Nov. 30, 1895, and September 5, 1896 was ordained as a minister. The Rev. B. B. Plemmons pastored more than 18 different churches during his pastoral work, beginning at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, and carried the Gospel over these mountains and into the valleys in Madison, Haywood and Buncombe Counties by way of horseback for transportation, and maybe on foot at times. Uncle Dick and family moved their membership to Lusk Chapel Baptist Church in 1917, and he remained a member of that church until death.

Uncle Dick was moderator of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association at Flats Spring Creek, 1908; Piney Grove,, 1915; Jones Valley, 1927; Lusk Chapel, 1931, and Zion at Bluff, 1932, and was an exceptionally good one.

Uncle Dick married Miss Thenia Plemmons January 23, 1881, and to this union seven children were born, four boys and three girls, five of whom are living.

Uncle Dick was called home for his heavenly reward November 29, 1948, at the age of eighty-six years, an humble servant of the Lord seventy-three years, and a minister of the Gospel fifty-three years.

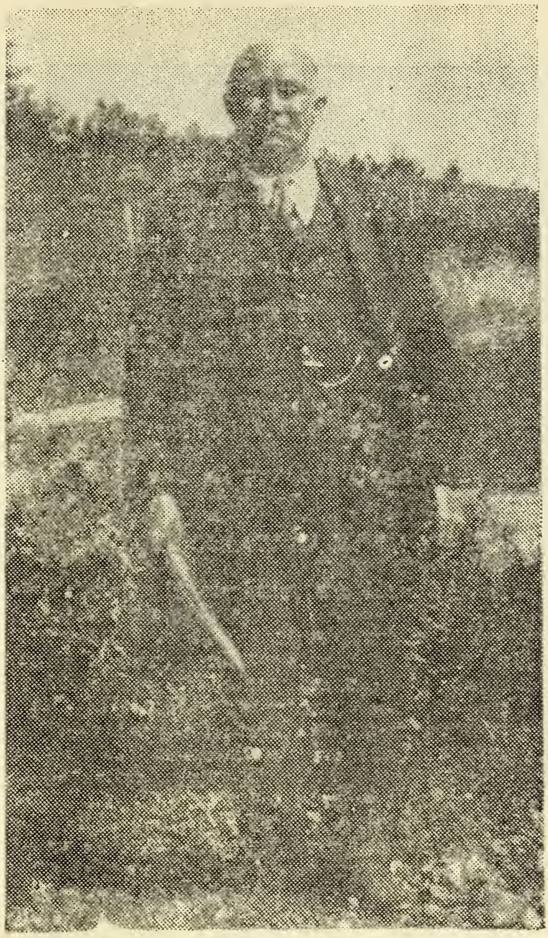


JAMES B. (BUD) ROBERTS

This page is dedicated in memory of James B. (Bud) Roberts, born April 7, 1861 on Little Pine Creek, R-1, Marshall, Madison County, N. C., and had lived there all his life on the farm. Uncle Bud (familiar name) married Alice M. Correll June 8, 1879, and to this marriage fourteen children were born, nine children living at their parents' death, thirty-two grandchildren, thirty-six great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

Uncle Bud professed religion and was baptized at Caney Fork Missionary Baptist Church, August, 1885, and was ordained a deacon November 9, 1889, and was chairman of the board of deacons until death, or about fifty years. He was Sunday School superintendent for years and years until health would not permit his regular attendance. Uncle Bud had belonged to the Masons around fifty years.

The time of departure came Saturday, 1:05 p.m., December 18, 1948, at the age of 87 years, 8 months and 11 days, his wife having preceded him in death one year and fifteen days.



REV. FATE M. McELREATH

To Whom This Page Is Dedicated

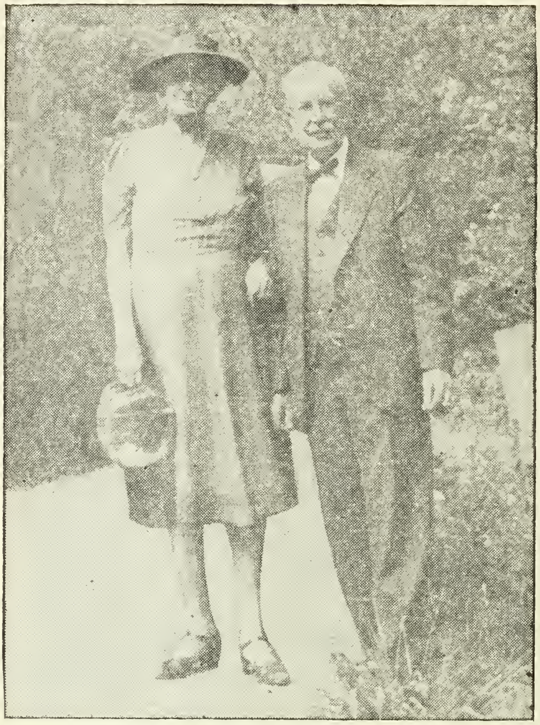
Born in Buncombe County in 1876, and lived on the farm. Uncle Fate (familiar name) married Miss Hester Teague, 1903, and made their home on North Turkey Creek. There were 8 children born to this union.

Uncle Fate professed religion in 1906 and joined Beulah Missionary Baptist Church. He was liberated to preach the Gospel by Beulah Baptist Church in 1914, and later ordained.

Uncle Fate did but very little pastoral work, but a lot of evangelistic work. Uncle Fate claimed he did not like pastoral work and had rather do evangelistic work and help the boys to cause souls to be saved, and was good at that work.

Uncle Fate was congenial, good natured and loved everybody, and liked to do work for the Lord. Indeed, he was a good man, and everybody loved Uncle Fate that knew him.

Uncle Fate took sick in January, 1949, and the Lord said, "well done, thou good and faithful servant; come home," and Uncle Fate departed this life May 22, 1949.



MRS. MARTHA FOWLER PLEMMONS
Wife Of The Late Ira Plemmons

To whom this page is dedicated

Born January 23, 1880, died May 4, 1949. She was the daughter of Wash and Sarah (Lusk) Fowler. Married Ira Plemmons December 6, 1896. One son, Roy Plemmons, was born to this union. She professed faith in Christ at an early age and united with the Methodist Church, and in 1900 she united with the Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church.

To us, her fellow members of Hot Springs Baptist Church, the removal by death of Mrs. Martha Plemmons from our church and community, has been an irreplaceable loss. We knew her as the humble Christian lady she was. She loved her friends and was ever ready to grant them any accommodation she could; often discomfiting herself to do good for others. Her life was an open book, worthy to be read and practiced. Her character was of the very highest order, her faithfulness to her church was the best; she lived a fine exemplary life that young and old could follow safely and wisely.

Words will not permit us to express our sorrow on the loss of this fine Christian lady. We extend to her family our sincere sympathy which cannot compensate them for their loss, but perhaps our sympathy may in some way make their lives a little easier. We can only point her loved ones to the God she served and in that day of God, they can, and we can, meet Martha in the Heaven and be with her through eternal ages.

CONTENTS

PAGE
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 8
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT ---- NOT ANY
ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS ---- 9
BROTHERHOOD ---- NOT ANY
BY-LAWS AND RULES OF ORDER ---- 7
CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS ---- 10
CHURCHES AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORIES ---- 11
COMMITTEES ---- 8
CONSTITUTION ---- 6
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ---- 15
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---- NOT ANY
HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE ASSOCIATION ---- 22
HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONV'N ---- 26
HISTORICAL TABLE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING ---- 30
HOME GOERS ---- 31
LICENTIATES ---- 10
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS PROCEEDINGS ---- 27
MINISTERS OF THE ASSOCIATION ---- 9
MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR ---- 10
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION ---- 15
OFFICERS OF MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS ---- 9
OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION ---- 9
PASTORS ---- 9
REPORTS--

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES ---- 8
BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL ---- 17
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ---- 17
EDUCATION ---- 16
FINANCE ---- 20
MINISTERS RELIEF ---- 17
MISSIONS--HOME STATE AND FOREIGN ---- 18
ORPHANAGE ---- 16
PERIODICALS ---- 18
RESOLUTIONS ---- 20
STATE OF CHURCHES ---- 19
STATE OF MINISTERS ---- 19
SUNDAY SCHOOLS ---- 15
TEMPERANCE ---- 19
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER ---- 20
STANDING COMMITTEE ---- NOT ANY
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---- 33
TREASURER'S REPORT ---- 21
VISITORS ---- 14

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS ---- 23
COMMITTEES ---- 23
ELECTION OF OFFICERS ---- 25
REPORTS--

FINANCE ---- 24
RESOLUTIONS ---- 24
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER ---- 24

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Edgewood, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Poplar Gap, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion Missionary Baptist Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promoion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.——As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association, A. D., 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the libery of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to this union; Mount Zion dropped.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall
Vice-Moderator	Chan W. Balding, Joe
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville
Representing Orphanage	Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall
Representing Periodicals	Miss Anna Lee Ponder, Rt. 1, Leicester
Representing Hospital	H. E. Plemmons, Luck

COMMITTEES

Executive ---------- Not any

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES—Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, W. C. Coward, J. M. Davis.

BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL—Roy Willett, Anzlee Price, F. N. Willett.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, H. A. Snelson.

EDUCATION—H. E. Plemmons, John Gentry, Chan W. Balding.

MEMORIALS—Mrs. James McElreath, Mrs. Willard Price, Mrs. Floyd Askew.

MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson.

MISSIONS—STATE HOME, FOREIGN—Stewart F. Plemmons, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Mrs. H. A. Snelson.

ORPHANAGE—Claude A. Greene, Love Ponder, Bane Scott.

PERIODICALS—Mrs. James McElreath, the representative.

STATE OF CHURCHES—H. A. Snelson, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. Valton B. Wise.

STATE OF MINISTERS—O. M. Fish, Rev. Leroy Heatherly, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mrs. James McElreath, Miss Julia Merrell.

TEMPERANCE—Edgar Justice, Mrs. Bane Scott, Rev. Valton B. Wise.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, E. E. Plemmons.

FINANCE—Miss Betty Gentry, Miss Sue Gentry, Miss Melba Jean Trantham.

RESOLUTION—Miss Julia Merrell, Mrs. O. M. Fish, J. M. Davis.

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Superintendent	Homer Hall, Rt. 4, Asheville
Secretary and Treasurer	Miss Inis Roberts Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman	Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Vice-Chairman	Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall
Freeman, J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Freeman, Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 2, Leicester
Hensley, W. M.	Edgewood	Rt. 2, Candler
Honeycutt, Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 4, Asheville
Lindsey, J. Garfield	Lusk Chapel	Spring Creek
Penland, Aubrey	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Plemmons, E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Rice, Henry	French Broad	Alexander
Vaughn, Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Member of Association	*Postoffice*
Davis, Jack C.	French Broad	Marshall
Duvall, Roy	Carolina	Rt. 1, Leicester
Fisher, Vaughn C.	French Broad	Marshall
Ferguson, Forest	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Harris, Robert	Buncombe	Rt. 3, West Asheville
Moore, Eugene	State of Tenn.	R-5, Greeneville, Tenn.
Reese, W. N.	Alexander	Rt. 3, Morganton
Rhymer, Hugh	Buncombe	Rt. 1, Alexander
Rogers, L. J	Haywood	Rt. 3, Canton
Russell, D. D.	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Sprinkle, Everett F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion
Wells, Raymond F.	Haywood	Rt. 3, Canton

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS, OF THE NEW FOUND, AND THEIR POSTOFFICES

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Austin, Sam F.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Banks, Theodore	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville

Dotson, J. T.	Inanda	Rt. 3, Asheville
Embler, J. Mitchell	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Freeman, Charlie	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gibson, Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Heatherly, Ben	Harmony Hill	Rt. 2, Candler
Heatherly, Leroy	Harmony Hill	Rt. 2, Candler
Huffman, M. D.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Littrell, Charlie O.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Lawrence A.	French Broad	Alexander
Pegg, Fred	French Broad,	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Price, John E.	Lower Big Pine	Fletcher
Stockton, Charlie	Ball City	Rt . 4, Asheville
Wise, Valton B.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
West, Guy	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Worley, Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR

	Church where ordained	*Postoffice*
Dotson, J. T.	Inanda	Rt. 3, Asheville

LICENTIATES

	Church Liberating	*Postoffice*
Strickland, Estell	Ball City	Luck
West, Jimmy	French Broad	Alexander
Wilson, Paul V.	Harmony Hill	Box 206, Oteen

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mailed in.
BALL CITY—Floyd Fisher, Roy Williett, U. F. Clark, Frank Miller.
BEAR CREEK—Did not report.
BEULAH—Rev. J. Grady Freeman.
CANEY FORK—Miss Alma Payne, J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.
CROSS ROCK—Mrs. Cora Price, Bobbie Tweed, Pearl Clark.
EBENEZER—Bain Scott, Mrs. Bain Scott, Calvin Duckett, Mrs. Ruby Brown, Mrs. Calvin Duckett.
EDGEWOOD—Mailed in.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—John Gentry, Cleveland Hipps, Furman Willett, Mrs. Ethel Askew.
FRENCH BROAD—Rev. Denver T. Brown, the pastor.
HARMONY HILL—Rev. Ben Heatherly, Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rev. Leroy Heatherly.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Rev. Jack C. Davis, the pastor.
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Rev. Denver T. Brown, the pastor.
LIBERTY—W. C. Coward, W. D . Haney, Lonnie Goforth, Troy Haney, Willie Goforth.
LOWER BIG PINE—Anzlee Price, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Mrs. Ruby Price.
LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Ballard Webb, Steward F. Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons, C. B. Justice, Alton Price.
MEADOW FORK—Chan W. Balding, Hardy Willett, Tillman Reece, Hester Fleming.
NEW HOPE—Did not report.
NORTH FORK—Mailed in.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.
PINEY GROVE—Rev. Jack C. Davis, the pastor.
PINNACLE VIEW—Rev. Howard H. Mann, Miss Viola Hawkins, Troy West.
POPLAR GAP—Did not report.
REDMON—Handed to clerk.
TURKEY CREEK—Miss Julia Merrell, H. A. Snelson, Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Mr. and Mrs. Love Ponder.
UNION—Raymond Roberts, Morris Davis, Mrs. Julia Roberts, Mrs. James McElreath.
WOODFIN—Mailed in.
ZION—Harvey Bruer, W. C. Coward.

Was not able to check up on the messengers closely, and there may be some mistakes.—Clerk.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, Miss Bonnie Ball; S. S. Superintendent, Olin Jarrett; Assistant Superintendent, Heme Jarrett; S. S. Secretary, Miss Wilma Jarrett; Chaplain, Mrs. Jim Reems; Chorister, Mrs. Roy Waldroup; S. S. Teachers: Mrs. Jim Reems, Miss Bonnie Bal., Forest Jarrett, Mrs. Albert Clark, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

BALL CITY—Pastor, Rev. D. D. Russell, Rt. 1, Clyde. Church Clerk, Waymeth R. Clerk, Luck; Sunday School Superintendent, Floyd Fisher, Rt. 1, Clyde; Assistant Superintendent, Arthur Moore; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Maude Coward; Chorister, C. W. Fish; Pianist, Eula Clark; Janitor, Tommie Clark; S. S. Teachers: Mrs. Jessie Miller, Mrs. Myrtle Strickland, all of Luck; Mrs. Dorothy Fisher, Rt. 1, Clyde; Arthur Moore, Lloyd Fish, of Luck.

BEAR CREEK—Did not report.

BEULAH—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman. Church Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells; Sunday School Superintendent, Roy Teague; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Burgin Gillespie; Secretary,Mrs. Glenn Freeman; Treasurer, Clinton Smith; Chorister, Eugene Teague; Janitor Earl King; Teachers: Doxie Ledbetter, Miss Pearl Wells, Glenn Freeman ,Roy Teague.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Church Clerk and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; Sunday School Superintendent, Wayne C. Roberts; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, L. E. Banks; Secretary, Miss Alice Banks; Chaplain, B. J. Ledford; Chorister, Wayne C. Roberts; Assistant Chorister, Lawrence Banks; Janitor, B. J. Ledford; S. S. Teachers: Mrs. L. E. Banks, Mrs. Bernice Ball, Billie Roberts, J. Henry Roberts with Johnny J. Goforth assistant; all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn; Church Clerk, J. Grady Erwin; Sunday School Superintendent, C. E. Foster; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Wayne Shelton; Secretary, Miss Thelma Rash; Chorister, Alvin Bradburn; Pianist, Mrs. Magleen Foster; Teachers: Mrs. Amy Rash, Mrs. Norma Shelton, Millard Rash, T. M. Bradburn, all of Rt. 1, Alexander.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman; Church Clerk, Mrs. Glen Stanley; Sunday School Supreintendent, Lawson Bryant; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Mrs. Unnie Duckett; Secretary, Miss Eva Mae Garrett; Chorister, Herbert Garrett; Teachers: Mrs. Orville Garrett, Hobart Garrett, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor, Rev. Chester Freeman; Church Clerk, Mrs. Cora Price; Sunday School Superintendent, G. L. Clark; Secretary, Mrs. Pearl Clark; Teachers: Emmil Clark, Dorthy Tweed, Parlee Tweed, Cora Price, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman; Church Clerk, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson; Sunday School Superintendent, Harrison J. Parks; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, C. E. Duckett; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Calvin Duckett; Teachers: Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Mrs. Bain Scott, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

EDGEWOOD—Pastor, Rev. W. M. Hensley; Church Clerk, N. N. Jarrett; Sunday School Superintendent, Ruel Nicholas; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, N. C. Jarrett; Secretary, Mrs. Vir Lovingood; Treasurer, Ruel Nicholas, all of Rt. 2, Candler; Chorister, F. D. Kirkland, 1794 Haywood Road, Asheville; Pianist, Mrs. W. M. Hensley; Janitor, Mrs. Eddie Brooks, of Rt. 2, Candler; Teachers: Mrs. Ted Jackson, Eddie Brooks, Evelyn Carter, Mr. Hall and Mr. Nations, F. D. Kirkland and Robert Holms, all of Rt. 2, Candler.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde. Church Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Askew; Sunday School Superintendent, S. Cleveland Hipps; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Clifford Trantham; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Sue Gentry; Chorister, Jesse Price; Teachers: Mrs. John Gentry, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Clifford Trantham and Jesse Price, all of Spring Creek.

FRENCH BROAD—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt .1, Marshall; Church Clerk, Lee Mason; Sunday School Superintendent, T. O. Haney; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Robbie Austin; Chorister, Charlie Haney; Janitor, D. G. Warlick; Teachers: Mrs. Mamie Haney, James B. West, Fred Hunter, Mrs. Mae Sams, John Self, all of Alexander.

HARMONY HILL--Pastor, Rev. Joe Honeycutt, Rt. 4, Asheville. Church Clerk and Sunday School Superintendent, Wayne Wilson; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Martha Wise; Chorister, J. C. Wise; Pianist, Mrs. Marie Stewart; Janitor, J. C. Wise, all of Rt. 4, Asheville; Mrs. Leroy Heathley, Rt. 3, West Asheville; Paul Wilson, Box 206, Oteen; R. P. Gregory, Rt. 1, Asheville.

HOPEWELL—Bastor, Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander. Church Clerk, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Sunday School Superintendent, Truman Solesbee, of Rt. 3, Marshall; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Miss Hazel Thomas, Walnut; Secretary, Miss Helen Laws; Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice; Teachers: Mrs. W. M. Rice, Mrs. Roy Laws, Mrs. Blaine Solesbee, Blaine Solesbee, all of Rt. 3, Marshall.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall. Church Clerk, Clay Hensley; Sunday School Superintendent, Morris Garris; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Woodrow Ramsey; Secretary, Mrs. Hardy Woody; Chorister, Morris Garris; Pianist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby; Teachers: Mrs. Willie Collins, Mrs. Pearl Lawson, Mrs. Virginia Ramsey, Clay Hensley, Miss Mogene Foster, all of Hot Springs.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Robert Harris, Rt. 3, West Asheville; Church Clerk, Mrs. R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, Morgan Gordon, Rt. 3, West Asheville; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, U. T. Levi, Rt. 2, Candler; Secretary, Mrs. R. K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Chorister, Ballard Russell, Rt. 3, Asheville; Pianist, Miss Doris Gordon, Rt. 3, West Asheville; Teachers: Mrs. Virginia Morris and Walter Allen, Rt. 3, Asheville, Mrs. Owen Duck and Owen Duck, Rt. 2, Candler.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall. Church Clerk, Mrs. Bonnie Woody; Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. Bessie Hayes; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, W. R. King; Secretary, Miss Aileen Jones; Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes; Teachers: Mrs. Bonnie Woody Mrs. Delia Jones, Mrs. Artie King, Mrs. Bessie Hayes,, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek; Church Clerk, Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff; Sunday School Superintendent, Herman Roberts; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Grady Moore; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Helen Moore, all of Spring Creek; Chorister, Troy Haney, Bluff; Teachers: Nita Moore, Perlie Goforth, Ona Darnell, Fate Plemmons, of Spring Creek.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion. Church Clerk, Mrs. William Shelton; Sunday School Superintendent, John

Henderson; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Ralph Henderson, both of Worley; Secretary, Mrs. Fred Henderson, Worley; Treasurer, Leo Worley; Chaplain, William Shelton; Chorister, J. E. Anderson; Pianist, Miss Norma Jean Payne; Janitor, Cecil Worley of Barnard; Teachers: Mrs. Ralph Henderson, Worley; Mrs. William Shelton, Mrs. Andrew Worley, William Shelton, Mrs. Troy Payne of Barnard; and Geter Worley of Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton; Church Clerk, Stewart F. Plemmons; Sunday School Superintendent, Stewart F. Plemmons; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, C. B. Justice; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Lois Price; Chorister, Ballard Webb; Pianist, Gordon Woody; Janitor, J. B. Gentry, all of Luck; Teachers: Mrs. Alton Price, Trust; Mrs. D. J. Gentry, C. B. Justice of Luck; W. G. Price of Trust; H. E. Plemmons of Luck.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. N. W. Reese, Rt. 3, Morganton; Church Clerk, Tillman Reese; Sunday Sschool Superintendent, Chan W. Balding; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Landon Balding; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Hester Fleming; Chorister, Floyd Balding; Pianist, Geraldine Balding; Janitor, G. W. Fowler; Teachers: Mrs. Pauline Balding, Mrs. John Caldwell, Elmer Kent, Roy Fleming, Emma Hayes, Chan Balding, all of Joe, N. C.

NEW HOPE—Not reported.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander. Church Clerk, Mrs. Ray Buckner; Sunday School Superintendent, E. L. Buckner; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Glamer Worley; Secretary, Mary Ellen Buckner; Treasurer, Ruth Worley; Chaplain, Ray Buckner; Chorister, Ernest Massey; Pianist, Mrs. Don Wild; Janitor Ted Buckner, all of Big Pine; Teachers: Mrs. Hattie Lunsford, Miss Ruby Davis, Gelema Worley, Mrs. Clem Buckner, Ernest Massey, Mrs. Lawson Ball, K. A. Wild of Big Pine.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.; Church Clerk, C. T. Waldrop, of Rt. 2, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Fred Merrell, Rt. 1, Mars Hill; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Barnard Edwards; Secretary, Alonzo Edwards; Treasurer, Carlene Waldroup; Chorister, Dillard Edwards; Pianist, Luetta Waldroup; Janitor, Luetta Waldroup, all of Rt. 2, Marshall; Teachers: Mrs. Arville Williams, Rt. 1, Mars Hill; Helen Sprinkle, H. C. Cody, Bill Bailey, Bernard Edwards, all of Rt. 2, Marshall; Fred Merrell, Rt. 1, Mars Hill.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown. Church Clerk, Miss Ruby Payne; Sunday School Superintendent, Homer Payne; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Filmore Letterman; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Ruby Payne; Chaplain Manson Messer; Chorister, Homer Payne; Teachers: Mrs. Fronia Ball, Mrs. Carrie Payne, D. F. Sluder, Filmore Letterman, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINEY GROVE—Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall. Church Clerk, Mrs. Porter Graham; Sunday School Superintendent, Frank Graham; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Fred Graham; Secretary and Treasurer, Geneva Payne; Chorister, Fred Graham; Pianist, Faye Reems; Janitor, Craig Reems; Teachers: Beatrice Buckner, Faye Reems, Mallie Brown, Miss Edith Brown, James Ash, all of Rt. 1, Marshall.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor, Rev. Roy Devall, Rt. 1, Leicester. Church Clerk, Mrs. Homer Hall, Rt. 4, Asheville; S. S. Superintendent, J. W. Duckett; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Britt Ward; Secretary, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins; Chorister, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins; Pianist, Miss Viola Hawkins; Teachers: Mrs. John Cabe, all of Rt. 1, Leicester; Mrs. Homer Hall, Rt. 4, Asheville; Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Homer Hall, Rt. 4, Asheville.

POPLAR GAP—Did not report.

REDMON—Pastor,, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander. Church Clerk, Monroe Redmon; Sunday School Superintendent, Woodrow Taylor; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Gilmer Teague; Secretary, Miss Dorothy Ledford; Treasurer Monroe Redmon, all of Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester; Pianist, Miss Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall;

Teachers: Mrs. Woodrow Taylor, Mrs. Ed Teague, of Rt. 1, Marshall and Mrs. McKinley Redmon of Rt .1, Leicester.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev Vaughn C. Fisher, Marshall. Church Clerk, Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester; Sunday School Superintendent, Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Dave Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Retha Worley, Rt. 1, Leicester; Chaplain, Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall; Chorister, McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester; Pianist Miss Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Janitor, A. R. Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester; Teachers: Mrs. Wayne Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester, Miss Lois Smith, Miss Marie Hawkins, Mrs. McKinley Redmon, of Rt. 1, Leicester; Howard Plemmons of Rt. 1, Marshall.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. Raymond F. Wells, Rt. 3, Box 427-C, Canton. Church Clerk, Morris Davis; Sunday School Superintendent, Raymond Roberts; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. James McElreath; Chorister, Mrs. Wayne Davis; Teachers: Mrs. Julia Roberts, Miss Gladys Teague, Mrs. Ruth Davis, Claude A. Green, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

WOODFIN BAPTIST—Pastor, Rev. Aubrey Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville. Church Clerk, Mrs. A. L. Selby, Rt. 1, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, Sam Jones; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Arnold Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Secretary and Treasurer, Grace Penland, 38 Garden Road, Asheville; Chorister, A. C. Penland and Pianist, J. R. Penland, 17 Garden Road, Asheville; Teachers: Mrs. Pearl Penland, 17 Garden Road, Asheville; Aubrey Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville; Rev. Theodore Banks, Rt. 1, Asheville; Arnold Penland, 17 Garden Road, Asheville.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek. Church Clerk, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff; Sunday School Superintendent, Burnett Waldroup, Bluff; Teachers: Burnett Waldroup, Margaret Russell, Eulola Gillespie, Minnie Caldwell, Edna Waldroup, all of Bluff.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED DURING THE SESSION

Rev. A. P. Sprinkle, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Roy Worley, Virginia Wilky, of Buncombe Association; Rev. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; W. C. Reed, Supt., Kennedy Baptist Orphanage, Kinston; Rev. Jack C. Davis, of French Broad Association; Rev. D. P. Brooks of the State Sunday School, Raleigh; Brother Brooks' home is at Lexington; M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College; Rev. L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton, of Haywood Association; Rev. J. C. Pipes, representing the State Baptist Board; Rev. C. L. Miller (failed to get Rev. C. L. Miller's address, and promised to send him a Minute).

This book printed by
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

——OF THE——

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

——OF THE——

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

——HELD WITH——
FLATS SPRING CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH,
SPRING CREEK, MADISON COUNTY, N. C.
THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 18-19, 1949

10:00 a.m. Thursday, August 18, 1949, the 94th Annual Session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Denver T. Brown. This was the first session at Flats Spring Creek since 1921, with George W. Wild, moderator; W. A. Hawkins, Clerk, and Rev. B. B. Plemmons preaching the introductory sermon, and all three have gone to receive their reward.

Song service by the local choir. Prayer by Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey. Roll call of churches and seventeen churches were represented, thirty had reported, and three did not report.

The constitution and by-laws were read by the Clerk.

Election of officers:

Moderator -------------- Rev Denver T Brown, Rt 1, Marshall (2nd time)
Vice-Moderator ------------------------- Chan W. Balding, Joe (1st time)
Clerk and Treasurer ------ J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall (15th time)
Assistant Clerk ------------- Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester (2nd time)
Associational Missionary Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville (1st time)
Representing Orphanage -- Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall (3rd time)
Representing Periodicals Miss Annie Lee Ponder, Rt. 1, Leicester (1st time)

11:40 a.m. Introductory sermon by Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey; the appointee reading Deuteronomy 22:8, and used for the topic, "Building a protection for God's people," and he delivered a wonderfully good message.

12:10 p. m. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. J. Grady Freeman. Those good people provided a real good dinner at their homes for all visitors, and well done. Thanks!

AFTERNOON SERVICE

2:00 p.m. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley.

In the absence of the Assistant Clerk, the Clerk called on Miss Bonnie Sue Woody for help, and Miss Woody did a good job.

Report on admission of new churches; nothing reported.

Association Missionary report called. No report received. The Missionary, Rev. H. H. Mann, was in Florida and sick part time, and did no work.

Sunday School report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We have in the State 2,830 Sunday Schools, with 2,810 churches, with 2,800 churches reporting Sunday Schools; the 30 over are mission Sunday Schools. The enrollment, 487,940. Last year we had in the New Found

33 churches reporting 33 Sunday Schools, with 2,104 membership and 1,459 average attendance. This year we have 30 churches reporting Sunday School and membership, 2233, and average attendance of 1530. The Sunday Schools have their Annual Sunday School Convention, but it lacks cooperation of most all our pastors.

This year the Convention voted to unite the Sunday School Convention with the Association and have the Convention on Wednesday before the Association on Thursday and make a three-day session of both.

We do not see how our Sunday Schools can advance if some of the pastors do not cooperate more in the Sunday School work.

MRS. H. A. SNELSON, MISS JULIA MERRILL, MRS. JAMES McELREATH, Committee.

Motion and second to accept the report. Discussed by Rev. D. P. Brooks of the State Sunday School Board, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Valton B. Wise, Harvey Bruer, J. M. Davis, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey. Motion carried.

Orphanage report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We learn that Catholics continue to build orphanages all over our land and country. It is particularly discouraging when we note that about 50% of all children in the Catholic orphanage are from Baptist homes. While it is true the Catholics care for many Baptist children in their orphanages, the children are never Baptist when they leave the Catholic orphanage—they are Catholic.

We should support our own two Baptist orphanage homes by our continual prayers and interest. Let us increase our efforts to care for many more needy children in our two orphanages, and some day build other homes which will also be spiritual lighthouses to needy children.

CLAUD A. GREEN, L. E. PONDER, BAIN SCOTT, Committee.

Motion and second to accept the report. Discussed by W. C. Reed, representing the Orphanage and was well done. Motion carried.

Report on Education called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

Jesus Himself was the greatest teacher of Christian education on record. We are commanded to teach Jesus' method of dealing with His disciples which was of three-fold nature. He first called them into service; next, He taught them as to the work they were to do: and then sent them out to do their work in accordance with His instruction. We read Christ's instructions to His disciples, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always even unto the end of the world."

We point with pride to our Baptist schools and colleges of North Carolina and recommend we patronize them more than we are doing, so as to give the young folks a Christian education.

H. E. PLEMMONS, JOHN GENTRY, C. W. BALDING, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College, and well done. Motion carried.

4:20 p.m. Dismissed by Bro. M. H. Kendall, to meet 9:30 Friday morning.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUGUST 19, 1949

9:30 a.m. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley. At this time the roll of churches was called the second time. Welcome to visitors.

Report on Benevolence called and read.

BENEVOLENCE, HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is owned by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and it is directed by a board of trustees appointed by the convention.

If anyone in our community is unable to get proper medical treatment or pay a doctor, he or she has access to this institution where he or she can have the best of care. We should appreciate this wonderful blessing of healing in our denomination and glad to say the institution does not bar anyone regardless of color, sex or denomination.

ROY WILLETT, ANZLEE PRICE, F. M. WILLETT, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by Rev. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital and well done. Motion carried.

Cooperative Program Report called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

This is to remind you of the fact that we Baptists of North Carolina have a system called "Cooperative Program" in which every cent we donate can be used to all missions. Sometimes this is called undesignated mission money. When we send an offering and specify for what it is to be used, then that offering goes to that object only, and we call that designated for missions.

REV. VALTON B WISE, REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS,
H. A. SNELSON, Committee.

Motion and second the report be acception. Discussed by Rev. J. C. Pipes of the State Convention, and Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey. At this time Rev. J. C. Pipes had two little Orphanage girls, about 4 to 6 years old, sing a song. Rev. Jack C. Davis spoke on the subject. Motion carried.

Memorial report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

This committee on Memorials finds there have been thirty-one deaths in our Association since meeting August, 1948. We find there have been two ministers, Rev. B. B. Plemmons and Rev. Fate M. McElreath, and one deacon, James B. (Bud) Roberts, and twenty-eight lay members, whose work on earth has been completed, and they have passed on before us to receive their rewards.

RESOLVED: First, that we bow in humble submission to the will of an allwise God and our Heavenly Father;

Second, That we extend our deepest sympathy to their loved ones, and commend them to the care and comfort of a loving Father.

MRS. JAMES McELREATH, MRS. WILLARD PRICE,
MRS FLOYD ASKEW, Committee.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion; the motion carried.

Ministers' Relief Report called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

We have a "Minister's Retirement Plan," and more than ten thousand ministers are giving their approval by remitting their membership dues with regularity in the Southern Baptist Association. Approximately one thousand retired ministers are satisfied the plan works and they are receiving monthly retirement checks from the Board.

The Minister s Retirement Plan is as much a part of our denominational program as any other Christian activity that we are interested in. Why not all our ministers avail themselves of this opportunity, thus insuring some degree of care and comfort to the disabled, the aged, the widowed, and the orphaned?

REV. J. GRADY FREEMAN, REV. C. A. WORLEY,
REV. ERNEST M. GIBSON, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted as read. No discussion; motion carried.

Missions: Home, State and Foreign Report called for and read.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

We find from a study of the Bible that missions are taught emphatically by our Saviour Jesus Christ, and the disciples and apostles, and it is a very important part of our Christian duty. We have Missions divided in three classes: Home, State and Foreign. We believe that Missions should begin at home. If our people can once see their duty toward missions at home, and become active in that division of the work, then they are easily shown a vision of missionary needs beyond. In order to get more of our people interested in Missions, we recommend the following:

1. That pastors and Sunday School teachers emphasize this part of our Master's work.
2. That literature bearing on this subject be placed in the hands of the people.
3. That we, as Christian workers, have competent teachers to instruct our people in regard to this duty.

RAYMOND PRICE, MRS. O. M. FISH, MRS. H. A. SNELSON, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. This subject was discussed by Rev. J. C. Pipes, with Cooperative Program. Motion carried.

Dismissed for dinner by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Dinner on the grounds, and plenty of it. Thanks to the good folks.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p.m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Song by congregation, "Amazing Grace."

At this time the Association welcomed pastors from other Associations, Rev. Jack C. Davis and Rev. L. J. Robers, the only two present.

Report on Periodicals called and read.

PERIODICALS REPORT

The manufacture and sale of literature is one of the big businesses of the world today. Much of that which is written for sale is anti-God, and anti-human. It is being sold from every newsstand in the country. Since it is read by all ages, certainly it must be a contributing factor in the increase of crime, immorality, Sabbath-breaking and intemperance.

Some of the cities have prohibited the sale of demoralizing comic books from newsstands. Their stand is to be commended. However, more and more people are reading, and constructive material must be written for them to read. Many good Christian books, papers and magazines are published—they should be read. We Baptists have good literature which should be in the hands of all.

Therefore, we heartily recommend the following:

1. That we make much of our own literature: The Biblical Recorder, The Commission, our Foreign Mission Magazine, and The Home Mission, our Home Mission Magazine, and others.
2. That all Baptist churches use Baptist literature in all church organizations.

MRS. JAMES McELREATH, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. No discussion; the motion carried.

Report on State of Churches called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

We have 2,810 Baptist churches in North Carolina with a membership of 636,700. We have thirty-three churches in the New Found Association, with a membership of 3,762, as reported in 1948. This year we have thirty churches reporting and three not reporting, with a membership of 3,727. We have fourteen churches that have had their Vacation Bible Schools and had it not been for lack of cooperation of some of the pastors, we feel that we would have had more Vacation Bible Schools, if our churchse would cooperate with the pastors.

H. A. SNELSON REV. J. GAFIELD LINDSEY,
REV. VALTON B. WISE, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey; the moderator called Bro. Chan W. Balding to the chair, and then spoke on the subject, as did Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Motion carried.

State of Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

We had 34 ministers reported last year in this Association, and two licentiates, and out of that number fourteen were pastors. This year we have 27 ministers reported and ten are pastors. We have three licentiates.

The ministers have their Fifth Sunday Meetings and have had since November, 1936. This is a get-together meeting, with a chance to know each other better, but we are afraid some of the ministers do not have the work on their heart as they should have. We hope and pray that from now on, each minister will attend the ministers' meetings that we may have a better report next year.

O. M. FISH, REV. LEROY HEATHERLY,
REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. No discussion; the motion carried.

Temperance Report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Sin expresses itself in many forms. One of them is that of drinking and drunkenness, the curse of gambling, the large number of divorces, broken homes, cursing and swearing, Sabbath breaking, forgetting God and holy things, and hosts of evils impossible to enumerate. There is one and one only, safe standard of holiness and righteousness—the righteousness which is of God by faith. We are urged in the Scriptures to "abhor that which is evil, and cleave to that which is good." We are also urged to avoid even the appearance of evil. We should accept it for ourselves, and seek to bring others up to this standard.

The struggle with the liquor traffic is an unending one. The members of the legislature are a majority favoring the sale of whiskey without giving the people a chance to vote for or against it. The people are disfranchised on voting for or against the whiskey sales, hence enemy number one has the rule over the people.

EDGAR JUSTICE, MRS. BAIN SCOTT, REV. VALTON B. WISE,
Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey and Rev. Jack C. Davis, and well done. Motion carried.

Report on Time Place and Preacher called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 95th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 17-18), 1950.

Introductory sermon by ---------------------------------- Rev. Henry Rice

Alternate -- Rev. Robert B. Vaughn

REV. J. GRADY FREEMAN, REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS,
H. E. PLEMMONS, Committee.

Motion and second to accept the report. No discussions; the motion carried.

Finance Report called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We find the Treasurer had to advance $52.00 last year to pay for the Association minutes. We find some of the churches, and through the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting have paid the $52.00, and then the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting has turned over to the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $12.57. The Sunday Schools have sent in $52.82, and the offering at the Sunday School Convention of $12.90, the churches have paid in $98.79, and the offering here of $18.64, making a total of $195.72.

MISS BETTY GENTRY, MISS SUE GENTRY,
MELBO JEAN TRANTHAM, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted after the treasurer makes some corrections of the amount received.

The report corrected. J. H. Roberts, Treasurer. Motion carried

Report on Reolsutions called and read.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

1. We recommend the 94th Annual Session of the New Found Association has greatly appreciated the hospitality and kindness of the good folks at Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church. We express our deep appreciation to the good women folk for the way they have prepared the good eats, and for their hospitality and kindness.
2. Whereas the forces of evil have bestirred themselves to weaken and destroy the power of law-abiding people of North Carolina to vote out the liquor traffic, and this has aroused widespread resentment and an increasing demand for a state-wide election on this question;
3. Therefore, Be it resolved by the New Found Association, assembled in its 94th Annual Session, this the 19th day of August, 1949, that we pledge our active cooperation and support to any movement fostered by Christian people, looking to the ridding the whole State of North Carolina of the legal traffic of intoxicating liquors, and the imprisonment of all bootleggers.
4. Resolved that we express to Judge Nettles and Solicitor McLean for the stand they have taken in padlocking gambling houses and bootleggers, our many thanks.

MRS. JULIA MERRILL, MRS. O. M. FISH, J. M. DAVIS, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Motion carried unanimously.

At this time Bro. H. E. Plemmons was elected Representative of the State Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

A committee of three was appointed to visit Bear Creek Baptist Church and learn why that church has not reported the last two sessions of the Association, and render any and all the assistance to this church they can. The Committee is composed of Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Rev. Canada A. Worley and Brother B. J. Ledford.

4:20 p.m. The Moderator declared the 94th session closed to meet with Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church, August 17-18, 1950. Dismissed by Rev. W. L. Heatherly.

REV. DENVER T. BROWN, Moderator
CHAN. W. BALDING, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk
MISS INIS ROBERTS, Assistant Clerk

This was one of the best Associations we have had for years. Several of the ministers were present during the session, and were interested, and proved it.—Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT

There were $2.87 in the bank not drawn out to hold the bank account, but added in with the Ministers' Fifth Sunday meeting. The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings and some of the churches paid the $52.90 I advanced last year on minutes, and then turned over $12.57 to the treasurer. Sunday Schools:: Antioch, $2.50; Caney Fork, $2.50 Cedar Hill, $1.00; Chestnut Grove, $2.32; Community (a missionary of Lower Big Pine), $2.50; Cross Rock, $1.50; Ebenezer, $2.00; Edgewood, $5.00; Flats Spring Creek, $1.00; Harmony Hill, $2.00; Hopewell, $1.00; Hot Springs, $4.00; Inanda, $2.00; Jones Valley, $1.00; Liberty, $2.00; Lusk Chapel, $1.00; Meadow Fork, $2.00; Old Bull Creek, $4.00; Paynes Chapel, $2.00; Pinnacle View, $2.00; Redmon, $1.00; Turkey Creek, $5.00; Union, $3.50; a total of $52.82. The offering at the Sunday School Convention, $12.90. The churches have sent in $98.79 and the offering at the Association, $18.64, making a total of $195.72. French Broad Church has sent in $7.00 since the Association, too late to get it in the Table F. Also, the three pictures were $5.00 each, and Mrs. Ira Plemmons, $1.00, as we already had a cut of her, making a total of $218.72. The Association Minutes will cost $175.00, the three cuts will cost around $4.00 each per picture, and $1.00 for space. Postage and mailing out minutes about $7.50. There will be 700 minutes.

Yours truly,
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1929

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	*Church held*	*Moderator*
1929	Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkle
1930	Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle
1931	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons
1932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons
1933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins
1934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn
1947	North Fork	R. B. Vaughn
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown
1949	Flats Spring Cr'k	Denver T. Brown

Clerk	*Preacher*
W. A. Hawkins	T. D. Lanning
W. A. Hawkins	F. L. Leatherwood
W. R. Price	B. B. Plemmons
V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
Miss Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
Miss Annie L. Hawkins	C. L. Miller
J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
J. Garfield [illegible] J. Henry Roberts	J. Henry Roberts J. G. Lindsey

NEW FOUND BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

—HELD WITH—

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Near Enka Plant
Route 2, Candler, N. C.
Buncombe County
August 6, 7, 1949

PROCEEDINGS

The fourteenth annual session Sunday School Convention convened at Edgewood Baptist Church, Saturday, August 6, at 2:00 p.m., the Secretary, J. Henry Roberts, presiding in the absence of the superintendent, Rev. H. H. Mann, and the Assistant, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Bro. R. J. Nicholas. In the absence of the appointee, Rev. H. H. Mann, and alternate, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, to preach the introductory sermon, the chair called on Rev. W. M. Hensley, who gave us a good talk and much appreciated.

Talk by the secretary—the superintendent and assistant superintendent not present. Song service by local choir.

3:30 p.m. The meeting adjourned till Sunday, 9:30 a.m. Dismissed by Secretary J. Henry Roberts.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

9:30 a.m. Song service and prayer. The secretary appointed committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Rev. W. M. Hensley, Homer Hall and Miss Inis Robrts.

Admission of new Sunday Schools: Bro. Ruel J. Nicholas, Jeter Hipps and Homer Hall.

Finance: Mrs. Ruth Bryant, Mrs. J. L. Hipps, Mrs. Ruby Hensley.

Resolutions: Miss Inis Roberts, Mrs. Ruby Hensley, Anzlee Price.

The convention was turned over to the Sunday School at 10:00 a.m.

11:00 a.m. Service back to the Convention. Song service by local choir. Pray by Rev. W. M. Hensley.

J. Henry Roberts served as superintendent, and Miss Inis Roberts as secretary.

Roll call of Sunday Schools, and those answering during the convention were:

BALL CITY—Estel Strickland, Lloyd Fish, Floyd Fisher.
CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts.
EDGEWOOD—Rev. W. M. Hensley, Ruel Nicholas, F. D. Kirkland, N. N. Jarrett.
HARMONY HILL—James Wooten, Wayne Wilson, Mrs. Lee Roy Heathley.
INANDA—Mrs. U. T. Levi, Grady Edward, Mrs. Grady Edward, U. T. Levi.
LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish, Mrs. O. M. Fish.
PINNACLE VIEW—Homer Hall, Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Inis Roberts.
UNION—Morris Davis, Claud A. Green.
COMMUNITY BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL—Lee Price, Mrs. Lee Price.

Those reporting but not represented at Convention were: Antioch, Beulah, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring

Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Meadow Fork, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Turkey Creek.

Those not reporting to the Convention were: Bear Creek, New Hope, Poplar Gap, Redmon, Woodfin and Zion.

At this time the subject of combining the annual Sunday School Convention with the Association and have the Convention on Wednesday before the Association convened on Thursday, was discussed by Rev. W. M. Hensley, H. M. McFalls, J. Henry Roberts and F. D. Kirkland. It was agreed to recommend it to the Association for the Association's approval.

The services were turned over to the pastor, and he informed the congregation visitors would be taken care of and was well done. Thanks to those good folks for taking visitors home with them for dinner. Song, "Love Lifted Me," by choir.

12:00 Noon. Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Bro. Stamey.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

2:00 p. m. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Valton B. Wise. Report on Resolutions called.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

In behalf of the 14th Annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, we your humble committee on resolutions, beg to express our sincere appreciation of the kindness the good folks at Edgewood Missionary Baptist Church have shown us, for their interest shown us while more than a day was spent there in the convention.

1. Be it resolved that all Sunday School workers and those attending Sunday School do more for the upbuilding and enlarging the enrolment of our Sunday Schools.

2. Be it resolved that we show to the world our faith by our works. "Actions speak more than words."

MISS INIS ROBERTS, MRS. RUBY HENSLEY, ANZLEE PRICE,
Committee.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion; report adopted.

Finance Report called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee on Finance, beg to report that the Sunday Schools have sent the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $52.82 and the committee has collected $12.90, making a total of $65.72.

MRS. RUTH BRYANT, MRS. J. L. HIPPS, MRS, RUBY HENSLEY,
Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. No discussion; the report carried.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Your committee recommends the 15th Annual Session of the New Found Association Annual Sunday School Convention be held with the Association beginning on Wednesday before the Association on Thursday before the third Sunday in August; Rev. E. Venson Plemmons to preach the introductory sermon, and Rev. Valton B. Wise, alternate.

REV. W. M. HENSLEY, HOMER HALL, MISS INIS ROBERTS,
Committee.

This subject was well discussed by Bro. Homer Hall, Rev. W. M. Hensley, Rev. Valton B. Wise, J. Henry Roberts and Bro. Claud Green, and all agreed it best to consolidate the Sunday School Convention and the Association, having the Sunday School Convention on Wednesday before the Association on Thursday.

Motion and second the report be adopted. Motion carried and no one objected.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, J. Henry Roberts; Assistant Supt., Homer Hall; Secretary and treasurer, Miss Inis Roberts; Assistant Secretary, Miss Viola Hawkins.

Talks by newly elected officers, who agreed to do the best they could to build up the Sunday School work.

Talks by Rev. W. M. Hensley and Rev. Valton B. Wise for the good of the meeting.

3:30 p. m. Dismissed by Rev. Ben Heathely.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Superintendent
HOMER HALL, Assistant Superintendent
MISS INIS ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, Assistant Secretary.

Preachers present were Rev. W. M. Hensley, Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rev. Ben Heathely and Rev. Leroy Heathely.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the Annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Bine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Superintendent*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	MissEvelynGreen	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Ed[illegible]wood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST MINISTERS

Fifth Sunday Meetings

The ministers of the New Found Association are going good with their Fifth Sunday Meetings and have been since organized Sunday, November 29, 1936

No. 1. The first Sunday Fifth Sunday meeting after the Association at French Broad Baptist Church in August, 1948, was held with Poplar Gap Baptist Church, Sunday, August 29, 1948. Ministers present were Revs. Sam F. Austin, Denver T. Brown, J. Mitchell Embler, Chester Freeman, Ernest M. Gibson, J. Garfield Lindsey, Lawrence A. Mason, Rube Mooneyham, James Plemmons, Henry Rice, Charley Stockton and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors: Rhodie Payne of Christian Church; Mrs. M. T. Worley and Roy Worley of Corinth Baptist Church of Buncombe Association; Rev. Rex Adkins and Zeb Eller of Buncombe Association, and Rev. Jack Davis of the French Broad Association.

The morning subject, "Pure In Heart," was discussed by Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. Rube Mooneyham and Rev. Chester Freeman. The afternoon subject, "Follow Peace With All Men," discussed by Revs. Jack Davis, J B. Plemmons, Lawrence A. Mason, Ernest M. Gibson and J. Mitchell Embler.

At 11:15 a. m. Introductory sermon by Rev. Sam F. Austin, reading 26th chapter of Ezekiel, beginning at 26th verse and two verses of II Corinthians, 6th chapter; subject: "Pure In Heart."

1:30 p. m. Song service and prayer.

Offering: $13.95.

Rev. Denver T. Brown, chairman, in the chair. At the close of the meeting, the spiritual address by Rev. Henry Rice, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake.

No. 2. Held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, the chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, presiding, Sunday, October 31, 1948. Roll call of ministers and only Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Canada A. Worley and Rev. Roy Devall answered.

Visitors were Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Worley, of the Blue Ridge Association; Rev. Jack Davis, W. D. Davis, L. A. Davis of the French Broad Association; L. H. Freeman of the Free Will Bap-

This book printed by
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

tists; Z .C. Earley of Swannanoa, N. C.; Rev. Raymond Shell of Barnardsville; Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley and Roy Worley of Corinth Church, Buncombe Association; Mrs. Riley J. Wells of Georgetown Missionary Baptist Church.

Subject, "What Was The Saviour's CHIEF Mission On Earth?" was ably discussed by Bro. L. A. Davis. The afternoon subject, "Overcome Your Ways," discussed by Rev. Z. C. Earley, Rev. Jack Davis and Rev. Raymond Shell, and well done.

11:15 a. m. In the absence of the appointee, the chair appointed Rev. Canada A. Worley to preach the introductory sermon. Quoting his Scipture lesson and using "Christ's Mission On Earth" for his subject, he preached a good sermon.

1:30 p. m. Song service and prayer, followed by some good singing. The Payne Sisters did some good singing, accompanied by the guitar, and were called back three times. Offering: $17.00.

The spiritual address delivered by Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake.

No. 3. Held with Turkey Creek Baptist Church, with the chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, presiding. He called the meeting to order at 10:00 a. m., Sunday, January 30, 1949.

Roll call of ministers and those present were Revs. Denver T. Brown, Roy Devall, J .Mitchell Embler, Chester Freeman, Ben Heatherly, Charlie O. Littrell, Henry Rice, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise, and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors were Rev. Kimsey Ball, Rev. Weldon Ball, of the French Broad Association; Rev. and Mrs. James D. Hudgins, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Roy Worley, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Rhymer, Rev. and Mrs. Milburn Parham of Buncombe Association.

The morning subject, "The Holy Spirit; Who He Is and What He Does," discussed by Rev. Ben Heatherly.

11:05 a. m. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Henry Rice. Prayer by Rev. Weldon Ball. Rev. Mr. Rice read in the 21st chapter of St. John, beginning at the 15th verse for the lesson and using for the text, "Simon, Son of Jonas, Lovest Thou Me?" and he brought us an excellent message.

2:00 p. m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Hugh Rhymer. The afternoon subject, "The Arrest of Christ," was discussed by Rev. Albert Parham and the Rev. Weldon Ball.

Offering: $17.36.

Spiritual address by Rev. Hugh Rhymer, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake.

No. 4. Held with North Fork Baptist Church, with the chairman, Rev. Denver T. Brown, presiding. The meeting was called to order at 10:00 a.m.

Roll call of ministers and those present were Rev. Denver T. Brown, J. Mitchell Embler, Ernest Gibson, Charlie O. Littrell, Henry Rice, Valton B. Wise and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors: Jeter P. Ramsey, of French Broad Association; Rev. Hugh Rhymer of Buncombe Association, and Bro. James Frank Fisher of Marshall, N. C.

Subject for discussion, "An Open Door," by Rev. Ernest M. Gibson and Rev. Valton B. Wise, and well done.

11:15 a. m. Introductory sermon by Rev. Charlie O. Littrell, the appointee, reading a portion of 6th chapter of Ephesians, and a few verses in 22nd chapter of St. Matthew for the lesson, and the topic, "The Marriage Feast," and he brought us a real good message, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake.

1:30 p. m. Song service and prayer. Offering: $8.25.

The subject for discussion, "Home Religion,' 'by Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler and Rev. Henry Rice, and well done. The meeting was turned into a testimonial meeting and several gave testimony. Miss Inis Roberts spoke, and nearer to the point than anyone, and was most appreciated.

3:50 p. m. Adjourned to meet with French Broad Baptist Church, Sunday, July 31.

No. 5. Held with French Broad Baptist Church, Sunday, July 31 1949, with the vice-chairman, Rev. Henry Rice, presiding, and he called the meeting to order at 10:00 a. m.

Ministers answering the roll call were Revs. J. Mitchell Embler, Chester Freeman, Ernest Gibson, Gay Honeycutt, C. O. Littrell, Lawrence A. Mason, Henry Rice, Charles Stockton, Fred Warlic and Valton B. Wise.

Visitors: Rev N. H. Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. Quinto Rice, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball and Rev. Weldon Ball of the French Broad Association; Dewey Lawnon of the Free Will Baptists, J. L. Parks of Candler; Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Troy Worley of Corinth; and Virginia Wilkey of Buncombe Association.

11:15 a. m. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson reading first verse of twelfth chapter of Romans and third verse of 40th chapter of Isaiah, and using for a topic, "Must Be Born Again," and he delivered a splendid message.

11:45 a. m. Election of officers: Chairman, Rev. J. Grady Freeman; vice-chairman, Rev. Henry Rice; secretary and treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; assistant secretary, Miss Inis Roberts.

1:30 p. m. Son service and prayer. Offering: $7.00.

The subject for discussion: "The Prayer of Faith," discussed by Rev. Valton B. Wise, Rev. J. L. Parkle, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. Chester Freeman, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rev. Lawrence A. Mason and Rev. Gay Honeycutt. A talk by the chairman, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake.

All five churches did well with properly caring for the five meetings, and all had dinner on the grounds and plenty of it except Turkey Creek, where the good folks took visitors home with them for dinner. Many, many thanks to the good folks for their hospitality.

Ministers not attending the meetings during the year were Revs. Theodore Banks, George M. Brown, Floyd Brown, Everette Clark, Jesse W. Corn, J. Grady Freeman, J. B. Gibson, W. M. Hensley, M. D. Huffman, Howard H. Mann, Charles W. Passmore, Fred Pegg, Aubrey Penland, E. Venson Plemmons, and Licentiates B. E. Reese and Creed Willis.

REV. J. GRADY FREEMAN, Chairman
REV. HENRY RICE, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
MISS INIS ROBERTS, Assistant Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT: Collected in the five meetings, $63.56. The meetings' programs, stationery and postage have cost $26.06. The Ministers' meetings have turned over to the treasurer, $37.50.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

For the last five years

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor, and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
May, 1943	Old Bull Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Dedicated Church
Aug., 1943	Lower Big Pine	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Oct., 1943	French Broad	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Jan., 1944	Mount Zion	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
April, 1944	Union	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
July, 1944	Caney Fork	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	N. H. Griffin
Oct., 1944	Antioch	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1944	Jones Valley	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
April, 1945	Lusk Chapel	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
July, 1945	Pinnacle View	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Sept., 1945	Inanda Memorial	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1945	Tonewell	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
March, 1946	Union	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
June, 1946	Mount Zion	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Sept., 1946	Hot Springs	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Dec., 1946	Caney Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. W. Passmore
March, 1947	New Hope	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Fred Pegg
June, 1947	Cedar Hill	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1947	Ball City	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
			Miss Inis Roberts	
Nov., 1947	Pinnacle View	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Feb., 1948	Inanda	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
May, 1948	Mount Zion	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Aug., 1948	Poplar Gap	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	S. F. Austin
Oct., 1948	Lower Big Pine	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan., 1949	Turkey Creek	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May, 1949	North Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. O. Littrell
July, 1949	French Broad	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. M. Gibson

IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO HAVE DEPARTED THIS LIFE SINCE AUGUST, 1948

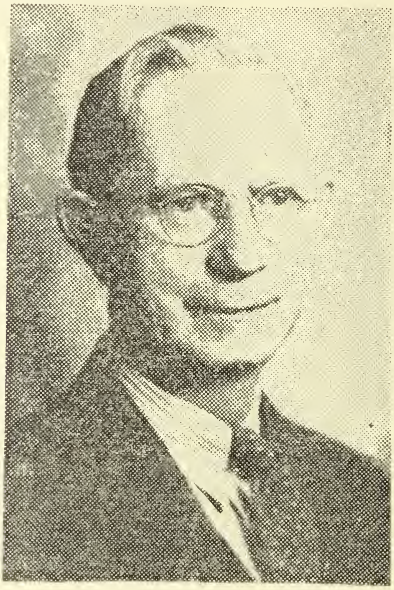
ANTIOCH—Not any.
BALL CITY—Not any.
BEAR CREEK—Did not report.
BEULAH—Mrs. Lavadia Wells, Rev. Fate McElreath, Mr. Charlie Ledbetter, Mr. James Randall.
CANEY FORK—Mr. James B. (Bud) Roberts, Chairman Deacons
CEDAR HILL—Not any.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mrs. Surrett Williams.
CROSS ROCK—Not any.
EBENEZER—Mr. Ralph Freeman.
EDGEWOOD—Mrs. Alice Miller
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mrs. Mary Cogdill.
FRENCH BROAD—Mr. John Rector, Elder; Miss Grace Ammons.
HARMONY HILL—Mrs. Ada Wise.
HOPEWLLL—Not any.
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. Ira Plemmons, Mrs. Sallie Hensley.
INANDA—Miss Ruby Shelton, Mrs. J. T. Dotson.
JONES VALLEY—Mr. Robert Woody, Deacon; Mrs. Alzruic King.
LIBERTY—Mr. John Silvers.
LOWER BIG PINE—Not any.
LUSK CHAPEL—Rev. Bailey B. Plemmons, Minister; Mr. Crease Plemmons.
MEADOW FORK—Not any.
NORTH FORK—Mr. Garfield Roberts, Mr. Solomon Plemmons.
NEW HOPE—Did not report.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Alta Bailey, Mr. J. H. Edwards, Mr. U. G. Sprinkle, Mr. Arville Williams, Mr. J. P. Williams.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Not any.
PINEY GROVE—Not any.
PINNACLE VIEW—Not any.
POPLAR GAP—Did not report.
REDMON—Not any.
TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. James Boyd.
UNION—Not any.
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Not any.
ZION—Mrs. Eva Bruer.

A total of two ministers, one deacon and twenty-eight lay members. Thirty-one deaths reported in 1948.

"Even death has a wonderful mission,
Though it robs us of those we love;
It draws us from our surroundings
To long for the meeting above.
No matter how heavy our loss is,
No matter how great our despair;
Doesn't Heaven seem nearer and brighter
To know our loved ones are there?"

—(*Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood of Hot Springs.*)

Your clerk since 1935.



J. HENRY ROBERTS

TO CHURCH CLERKS AND SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES

When a change of pastor or Sunday School Superintendent in your church or Sunday School happens between Associations, or the church has liberated a preacher or ordained one, please notify your Associational Clerk. It is important you do this.

If your church has confusion of any kind, notify your Associational Clerk, and he will get in touch with the Associational Missionary and Moderator, and we will help you. We are your servants in the Lord's work.

Churches wishing Vacation Bible Schools next summer, please notify your Associational Clerk. Do not put it off too late; do it in early Spring, or, better still, do it in January or February, and we will see what can be done. We cannot promise you any help from the State Baptist Board, but maybe some. If anyone in the Association will teach a Vacation Bible School next summer, please send me your name.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association—NEW FOUND; State, NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST 18-19, 1949
Clerk, J. HENRY ROBERTS; Address,: Rt. 1, Marshall
Moderator, REV. DENVER T. BROWN; Address: Rt. 4, Marshall

CHURCHES	Location: OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total			Special Information	
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers
1 Antioch	OC	1884	2	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander			3			82		
2 Ball City	OC	1946	12	D. D. Russell, Rt. 1, Clyde		1				52		
3 Bear Creek	OC	1905		Did Not Report						28		
4 Beulah	OC	1898	2 4	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	21		2			183	1	
5 Caney Fork	OC	1866	2 4	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	10	2	10	67	62	129	1	
6 Cedar Hill	OC	1932	1 3	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	24	2		41	16	57	2	
7 Chestnut Grove	OC	1911	1	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	5		5	20	105	125	1	
8 Cross Rock	OC	1942	2	Chester Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	1	2				23	1	
9 Ebenezer	OC	1870	2	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	4	1	1	44	54	98	1	
10 Edgewood	T	1944	1234	W. M. Hensley, Rt. 2, Candler	33	47	1	200	21	221	1	20
11 Flats	OC	1854	2 4	L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton		2	1	40	21	61		
12 French Broad	OC	1866	1 3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	33	7	8			212	2	
13 Harmony Hill	V	1947	1234	Clay Honeycutt, Rt. 1. Asheville	2	10	6			40	2	
14 Hopewell	OC	1916	2	Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander			1	22	45	67	2	
15 Hot Springs	T	1890	1 3	Jack C. Davis, Marshall	8	3	6	95	55	150	2	
16 Inanda	OC	1884	1234	Robert Harris, Rt. 3, West Asheville	13	5	4			98	1	
17 Jones Valley	OC	1899	2	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall			3	35	46	81	1	
18 Liberty	OC	1905	1 3	J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe	4		5	129	94	223	1	
19 Lower Big Pine	OC	1902	3	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	8	4	1	123	96	219	1	
20 Lusk Chapel	OC	1889	3	L. J. Rogers, Rt. 3, Canton	1	1	6	125	92	217		
21 Meadow Fork	OC	1885	2 4	W. N. Reese. Morganton	32			150	50	200	2	20
22 New Hope	V	1940		Not Reported						56		
23 North Fork	OC	1862	1 3	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	3		5	120	103	223	1	
24 Old Bull Creek	OC	1818	1 3	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.	6	5	11			230	1	
25 Paynes Chapel	OC	1887	4	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	2	2			138		
26 Piney Grove	OC	1871	2	Jack C. Davis. Marshall	2	2	2	63	36	99	1	
27 Pinnacle View	OC	1944	1234	Roy Duvall, Rt. 4, Asheville				20	11	31	1	
28 Poplar Gap	OC	1943		Did Not Report						35		
29 Redmon	OC	1940	2	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander				19	6	25		
30 Turkey Creek	OC	1854	1 3	Vaughn C. Fisher, Marshall	20	1	4	106	96	202	2	
31 Union	OC	1879	2 4	R. F. Wells. Rt. 3. Canton		4	1	43	72	115		
32 Woodfin	C	1946	1234	Aubrey Penland, Rt. 1, Asheville	8	2	7	28	10	38	2	4
33 Zion	OC	1869	2	J. Garfield Lindsey, Joe	3		6	77	92	169	1	

TABLE C
TRAINING UNION

Nothing reported for this table.

TABLE D
WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Hot Springs reported Women's Missionary Union
President, Mrs. Lee Fowler
One Unit with a membership of 14.

TABLE E
BROTHERHOOD WORK

Nothing reported for this table

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association—NEW FOUND; State, NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST 18-19, 1949
Assoc. Supt., J. HENRY ROBERTS; Address: Rt. 1, Marshall

CHURCHES	S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														V. B. S.	
		Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes & Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1 Antioch	lin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall				10		12		12	6				40	30	27	24
2 Ball City	loyd Fisher, Rt. 1, Clyde				10		7		21	8		10		64	58	20	20
3 Bear Creek	id Not Report													24	19		
4 Beulah	oy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester				12		10		16	12				50	37		
5 Caney Fork	Vayne C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall				11		11		17	21				60	31	30	27
6 Cedar Hill	. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander				5	5	10		8	5				33	25		
7 Chestnut Grove	awson Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester		3		3	5	6			20		6		41	35	15	13
8 Cross Rock	yda Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester				9				10	11				30	23		
9 Ebenezer	arrison J. Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester				10	7			7	12				36	25	27	22
10 Edgewood	uel J. Nicholas, Rt. 2, Candler		11	8	27	18	14	17	37	39		9		180	165		
11 Flats	Cleveland Hipps, Trust			5			16		10	20				63	24		
12 French Broad	scar Haney, Alexander													75	61	30	18
13 Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson, Rt. 1, Asheville				18			9		25				52	35		
14 Hopewell	ruman Solesbee, Rt. 3, Marshall			4		12	6		12	10				44	20	21	17
15 Hot Springs	. M. Garris, Hot Springs			7	6		16	11	21	45				106	60	45	26
16 Inanda	Mason Garden, Rt. 3, Asheville				27	17		22		48				114	78		
17 Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester				9	9	10		6	7				41	26	23	16
18 Liberty	Herman Roberts, Bluff				10		8		21	20				59	50		
19 Lower Big Pine	John Henderson, Barnard	1			11		14		26	20			23	71	60		
20 Lusk Chapel	Stewart F. Plemmons, Luck				11		15		38	18				82	64	27	20
21 Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe				20		20	30	20	60				150	125		
22 New Hope	Did Not Report													68			
23 North Fork	Glammer Worley, Big Pine		8	4	10	10	14	9	18	30				103	70	35	25
24 Old Bull Creek	Fred Merrill, Rt. 1, Mars Hill													140	90		
25 Paynes Chapel	Homer Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall				12			8	10	13				43	35	21	18
26 Piney Grove	Frank Graham, Rt. 1, Marshall			6	4	5	6	2	12	35				70	42		
27 Pinnacle View	J. W. Duckett Rt. 1, Leicester				8		10		16	14				48	42		
28 Poplar Gap	Did Not Report													32			
29 Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall				8		11			29				48	19		
30 Turkey Creek	H. G. Plemmons, R-1, Marshall		7		6	6	10	18	25	34	11			117	70	39	32
31 Union	Raymond Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester				8		6		19	12				45	30		
32 Woodfin	Sam Jones, Rt. 1, Asheville				25		8	11		12				56	48	72	63
33 Zion	Burnett Waldroup, Bluff					6	14	9	7	7		5		48	43		
	TOTAL	1	29	34	290	100	229	146	389	593	11	30	23	2233	1530	432	341

TABLE F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Association—NEW FOUND; State, NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST 18-19, 1949
Assoc. Treas., J. HENRY ROBERTS; Address: Rt. 1, Marshall

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all offerings and organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	Literature, Song Books, Etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Minutes and Clerk Association	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
1 Antioch	Zeno Ponder, R-1, Marshall		222.98	173.75			23.35				5.00		202.10
2 Ball City	Rachel Coward, Luck			192.86	26.00					177.83	1.75	101.73	500.17
3 Bear Creek	Did Not Report												
4 Beulah	Clinton Smith, R-2, Leicester		915.78	686.54	82.02						5.50	30.22	921.28
5 Caney Fork	J Henry Roberts, R-1, Marshall		426.84	220.06		92.00	20.80		50.80		7.00		389.66
6 Cedar Hill	Miss Thelma Rash, R-1, Alexander		267.66	103.78			12.00				2.00	12.00	267.66
7 Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Glen Stanley, R-2, Leicester		415.98	81.33		148.32	26.40	2.19	86.42		2.32	69.00	415.98
8 Cross Rock	John Clark, R-2, Leicester		166.81	88.79		24.00	22.80		24.07		3.00		162.76
9 Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, R-2, L'cester		480.34	186.56	2.73		25.03		101.00		5.00	73.78	414.10
10 Edgewood	Ruel J. Nicholas, R-2, Candler	2178.26	8262.99	3624.69		34.80	94.00		180.00		10.00	516.00	5728.35
11 Flats	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek		812.09	194.37		578.75	20.97	11.00		447.67	5.00		812.09
12 French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander			468.00			55.00	500.00				100.00	
13 Harmony Hill	R. H. Ball, R-4, Asheville		509.07	176.00			31.50		149.98		5.00	147.49	509.97
14 Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, R-3, Marshall	13.00	219.00	41.33			16.00		45.06		2.00	97.00	201.39
15 Hot Springs	Clay Hensley, Hot Springs	100.21	1410.48	415.00	60.00	72.64	153.46	26.50	180.82		10.00	53.07	1031.49
16 Inanda	Mrs. R. K. Corn, R-2, Candler	122.77	1540.51	672.74	45.00	351.65	71.71	41.70	201.76	125.00	4.00	26.95	1540.51
17 Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, R-2, Leicester		454.79	225.40		90.50	8.50	6.54	28.70		4.00		363.64
18 Liberty	Miss Helen Moore, Spring Creek		486.66	203.06	9.00	49.00	10.00		150.70		4.90		426.66
19 Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Barnard		1017.30	335.05		450.00	41.80	25.00	119.00		5.00	11.45	987.30
20 Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck		613.99	288.61			29.39		83.64		9.24	116.91	527.83
21 Meadow Fork	Mrs. Hester Fleming, Joe		2669.45	795.00	100.00	131.96	166.23	83.27	107.10		4.00	490.94	2669.45
22 New Hope	Did Not Report												
23 North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	50.00	2294.45	539.04	60.00	96.50	15.00		158.40		5.20	16.00	2213.68
24 Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, R-2, Marshall		725.00	350.00		75.00	40.00		100.00		10.00	150.00	715.00
25 Paynes Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, R-1, Marshall		404.46	108.51		222.00	10.00		46.84		5.00	5.00	411.57
26 Piney Grove	Mrs. Porter Graham, R-1, Marshall		348.52	160.29	4.00		21.60	7.75	37.18	71.00	2.20	44.50	348.52
27 Pinnacle View	MissViola Hawkins, R-1, L'cester		780.30	384.94		115.85	2.33	25.00	109.18		4.00	40.00	770.30
28 Poplar Gap	Did Not Report												
29 Redmon	Monroe Redmon, R-1, Marshall		180.13	137.53	10.40		15.20				2.00	15.00	180.13
30 Turkey Creek	Mrs. H.G. Plemmons, R-1, Marshall		1342.08	737.23	62.00		108.33		114.89		10.00	84.10	1116.55
31 Union	Morris Davis, R-2, Leicester	12.82	316.29	144.57	5.39		18.58	17.00			7.00	2.00	194.54
32 Woodfin	Arnold Penland, R-1, Asheville	204.44	1236.19						104.50	1126.69	5.00		1236.19
33 Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff	28.00	306.90	180.39	8.62		4.20		109.69		4.00		306.90
	TOTAL	$2699.50	$27854.95	$11914.42	$475.16	$2432.97	$164.18	$745.95	$2289.75	$1948.19	$149.11	$2192.29	$25665.67

New Buildings: Edgewood, $1268.86; Meadow Fok, $790.95; Pinnacle View, $80.00; TOTAL: $2148.81.

TABLE G — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

Association—NEW FOUND; State, NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST 18-19, 1949
Assoc. Missionary, REV. ERNEST M. GIBSON
Address: Rt. 4 Asheville

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total All Purposes	Balance All Funds
1 Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, R-1, Marshall						20.88			20.88	222.98	
2 Ball City	Waymeth R. Clark, Luck						60.00			60.00	560.42	
3 Bear Creek	Did Not Report											
4 Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, R-2, Leicester										921.28	
5 Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, R-1, Marshall	10.69					17.82	15.67		44.18	433.84	
6 Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, R-1, Alexander						3.00			3.00	270.66	68.30
7 Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Glen Stanley, R-2, Leicester										415.98	
8 Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, R-2, Leicester						4.05			4.05	166.80	5.50
9 Ebenezer	Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, R-2, Leicester		7.07	6.20			47.47	5.50		66.24	480.74	
10 Edgewood	N. N. Jarrett, R-2, Candler						60.00	150.00		210.00	5938.35	4402.90
11 Flats	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek										812.09	
12 French Broad	Lee Mason, Alexander						40.00	11.25		51.25	1174.25	
13 Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson, R-4, Asheville										509.97	
14 Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, R-3, Marshall								5.00	5.00	206.39	13.00
15 Hot Springs	Clay Hensley, Hot Springs		24.85	1.00				16.21	69.50	111.56	1143.05	245.73
16 Inanda	Mrs. R. K. Corn, R-2, Candler			10.00	10.00	5.00	67.71			92.71	1633.22	180.50
17 Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, R-2, Leicester			25.00	25.00		35.15	10.00		95.15	458.79	
18 Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff						60.00			60.00	426.66	
19 Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Pearl Shelton, Barnard			5.00				5.00		10.00	987.30	
20 Lusk Chapel	Stewart F. Plemmons, Luck						61.20	25.00		86.20	613.99	9.66
21 Meadow Fork	Tilman Reese, Joe						80.00	40.00		120.00	2789.45	
22 New Hope	Did Not Report											
23 North Fork	Mrs. Ray Buckner, Big Pine			8.47			25.60	14.00	42.30	90.37	2294.45	
24 Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, R-2. Marshall						71.00	12.00		83.05	808.05	
25 Paynes Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, R-1, Marshall	2.11							5.00	7.11	411.57	
26 Piney Grove	Mrs. Porter Graham, R-1, Marshall										348.52	
27 Pinnacle View	Mrs. Homer Hall, R-4, Asheville				5.00		5.00			10.00	780.30	
28 Poplar Gap	Did Not Report											
29 Redmon	Monroe Redmon, R-1, Marshall										180.13	
30 Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrell, R-2, Leicester	20.00		27.06			146.47	20.00	12.00	225.53	1342.08	
31 Union	Morris Davis, R-2, Leicester						75.48	10.00	33.27	118.75	313.29	17.82
32 Woodfin	Mrs. A. B. Selby, R-1, Asheville	2.32			40.00					42.32	1278.58	207.06
33 Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup Bluff								35.65	35.65	342.55	
	TOTAL	$35.12	$31.92	$82.73	$80.00	$5.00	$880.83	$334.63	$80.92	$1652.10	$27317.27	$5049.17

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

held with

HOT SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Hot Springs - Madison County

August 17-18, 1950

The Ninety-Sixth Annual Session will be held with Jones Valley Missionary Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Leicester, N. C. on Big Sandy Mush, Buncombe County Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 16-17) 1951.

Preacher .... Rev. Weldon Ball
Alternate .... Rev. Ramond Wells

The Sixteenth Annual Sunday School Convention to be held with Meadow Fork Missionary Baptist Church on Meadow Fork, Saturday 2:00 P.M. before and first Sunday in August (August 4-5), 1951.

Preacher .... Rev. Denver T. Brown
Alternate .... Rev. Ernest M. Gibson

CONTENTS

PAGE
Associational Baptist Brotherhood 11
Associational Baptist Training Union 11
Associational Directory 3
Associational Sunday School Officers 3
Associational Woman's Auxiliary 2
By-Laws and Rules of Order 6
Churches and Messengers 2
Churches and Sunday School Directory 8
Committees 3
Constitution 5
Election of Officers 12
Executive Committee .... Not Any
Historical Table of the Association 29
Historical Table - Annual Sunday School Convention 30
Historical Table - Minister's Fifth Sunday Meeting 31
Home Goers 28
Licentiates 5
Minister's Fifth Sunday Meetings Proceeds 24
Ministers of the Association 4
Ministers Liberated Last Year 5
Ministers Ordained Last Year 5
Ministers in Seminaries .... Not Any
Officers of the Association 3
Officers' Annual Sunday School Convention 3
Officers' and Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting 3
Pastors 4
Woman's Missionary Society 11
Record of Proceedings 12
Reports:
  Admission of New Churches 12
  Association Missionary 14
  Benevolence - Hospital 15
  Co-operative Program 14
  Education 13
  Finance 18
  Memorial 13
  Ministers' Relief 14
  Missions: State, Home and Foreign 14
  Orphanage 16
  Periodicals 15
  Resolutions 18
  State of Churches 16
  State of Ministers 16
  Sunday School 17
  Temperance 18
  Time, Place and Preacher 18
Standing Committee 3
Statistical Table Begins 32
Treasurer's Report 20
Vacation Bible Schools 19
Visitors 11

Annual Sunday School Convention

Proceedings 21
Committee 21
Election of Officers 21
Reports:
  Finance 22
  Resolutions 22
  Time, Place and Preacher 22

CHURCHES & MESSENGERS

May have made some mistakes in the checking.
Pardon me if I have; Clerk.

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

BALL CITY—Roy Willett, C. M. Fish, Mrs. C. M. Fish, Roy Willett.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Jeter Sherlin.

BEULAH—Mailed in.

CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts.

CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.

CROSS ROCK—Mrs. Cora Price.

EBENEZER—Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Parks, Mrs. Ruth D. Wells.

FLATS—S. C. Hipps, Mrs. Floyd Askew, Ferman Willett.

FRENCH BROAD—Lee Carter, Oscar Haney, Burnett Sams.

HARMONY HILL—Rev. Valton B. Wise.

HOPEWELL—Mrs. W. M. Rice, Mrs. Belva Laws.

HOT SPRINGS—Woodrow Ramsey, Henry Plemmons, Sayreita Wilson, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Roy Henderson.

INANDA—Mailed in.

JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Normie Woody, Mrs. Bonnie Woody.

LIBERTY—Failed to check any one present. Report mailed in.

LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. Canada A. Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—Woodrow Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons, Gordon Woody, Bruce Blankenship, J. Justice.

MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Hester Fleming, Chan W. Balding.

NORTH FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Ray Buckner, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Baker.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.

PINEY GROVE—Mailed in.

PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rev. H. H. Mann.

PRICE CHAPEL—Anzlee Price, Jeter Roberts, Earl Anderson.

REDMON—Monroe Redmon, Steve Meadows.

TURKEY CREEK—Miss Annie Lee Ponders, Miss Fronie Alexander, McKinley Redmon, Mr. and Mrs. Love Ponders.

UNION—Morris Davis, Mrs. James McElreath, Astor Plemmons, Mrs. Tom Davis, Mrs. Astor Plemmons.

WOODFIN—Mailed in.

ZION—Bertha Caldwell, Minnie Caldwell, Willie Williams, Edd Waldroup, Ethel Waldroup, Edna Ricker.

EDGEWOOD joined the Buncombe Association, New Hope and Poplar Gap did not report.

Associational Woman's Auxiliary

Do not have any women's auxiliary in the Association.

Do not have any ministers of the Association in Seminaries.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn	Moderator, Rt. 1, Alexander
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons	Vice-Moderator, Luck
J. Henry Roberts	Clerk, Rt. 1, Marshall
Miss Inis Roberts	Assistant Clerk, Rt. 1, Leicester
Rev. Ernest M. Gibson	Asso. Missionary, Rt. 4, Asheville
Chan W. Balding	Representing Orphanage, Joe
Miss Viola Hawkins	Representing Periodicals, Rt. 1, Leicester
J. Henry Roberts	Representing Hospital, Rt. 1, Marshall

COMMITTEE

ADMISSION NEW CHURCHES—Rev. Henry Rice, Bro. Oscar Haynie, Rev. Richard Hanly.
BENEVOLENCE AND HOSPITAL—Bro. H. E. Plemmons, Bro. Gordon Woody, Bro. Ray Buckner.
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Mrs. Ray Buckner, E. L. Buckner, Mrs. W. M. Rice.
EDUCATION—Bro. Chan W. Balding, Bro. Morris Davis, Mrs. Tom Davis.
MEMORIAL—Bro. Henry Plemmons, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, Miss Annie Lee Ponder.
MINISTER'S RELIEF—Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Henry Rice, Bro. Oscar Haney.
MISSIONS—State, Home and Foreign: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Mrs. Hester Flemmings, Bro. Monroe Redmon.
ORPHANAGE—Bro. Johney Roberts, Bro. Anzlee Price, Rev. E. M. Gibson.
PERIODICALS—By Miss Annie Lee Ponder.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Bro. Lee Carter, Bro. Burnett Sams.
STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. Richard Hanly.
SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT—By J. Henry Roberts, Supt.
TEMPERANCE—Bro. H. E. Plemmons, Bro. O. M. Fish, Bro. Roy Willett.
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—Rev. Henry Rice, Mrs. W. M. Rice, Bro. Astor Plemmons.
FINANCE COMMITTEE—Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Lee Fowler.
RESOLUTION—Mrs. Ray Buckner, Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. Denver T. Brown, The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Assistant Clerk, ex-officio members.

OFFICERS ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

Superintendent	Chan W. Balding, Joe
Assistant Superintendent	Woodrow Ramsey, Hot Springs
Secretary	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Chairman	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall
Secretary and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Inis Roberts, Rt. 1, Leicester

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	Postoffice
Ball, Rev. Weldon	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Banks, Rev. Maurice	Inanda	Weaverville
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Hot Springs	Marshall
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 2, Leicester
Lindsey, Rev. J. Garfield	Ball City	Spring Creek
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	Woodfin Baptist	38 Garden Road, Asheville
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Luck
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Alexander
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Association	Postoffice
Ferguson, Rev. Forest	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Hicks, Rev. Peter C.	Haywood	Candler
Honeycutt, Rev. Joe	Buncombe	Barnardsville
Miller, Rev. J. Doyle	Haywood	Luck
Moore, Rev. Eugene	State Tennessee,	Rt. 5, Greenville, Tenn.
Reese, Rev. Newman	Alexander	Rt. 3, Morganton
Sherlin, Rev. Jeter	French Broad	Rt. 1, Marshall
Watts, Rev. Berry	Buncombe	Candler
Wells, Rev. Raymond	Haywood	Rt. 2, Canton

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS, OF THE NEW FOUND AND THEIR POSTOFFICE

	Church Membership	Postoffice
Anderson, Rev. Everett	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Austin, Rev. Sam F.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Banks, Rev. Theodore	Woodfin Baptist	Look Out Road, Asheville
Burrell, Rev. Rufus A.	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Marshall
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman C.	Hot Springs	Marshall
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchel	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Haney, Rev. Richard	Chestnut Grove	Rt. 2, Leicester
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Huffman, Rev. M. D.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Littrell, Rev. Charlie O.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	Rt. 1, Canton
Mason, Rev. Lawrence A.	French Broad	Alexander
Passmore, Rev. Charlie	Beulah,	Rt. 4, Asheville
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Penland, Rev. Arnold	Woodfin Baptist	38 Garden Road, Asheville
Price, Rev. John E.	Lower Big Pine	Fletcher
Rash, Rev. C. E.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Smith, Rev. Roy	Liberty	Spring Creek
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Ball City	Rt. 4, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. Estell	Ball City	Luck
West, Rev. Guy	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Wilson, Rev. Paul	Harmony Hill	Box 206, Oteen
Wise, Rev. Valton B.	Harmony Hill	55 Roberts Street, Asheville
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

LICENTRIATES

	Church Member	Postoffice
Ballard, Russell	Inanda	Rt. 3, Box 503, Asheville
Case, Carl	Woodfin Baptist	Leicester
Hollifield, Virgil	Inanda	Rt. 2, Candler
House, William	Inanda	Rt. 3, Box 699, Asheville
Langford, Robert	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Roberts, Herman	Liberty	Spring Creek

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

	Church Member	Postoffice
Anderson, Rev. Everett	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Cates, Rev. Carl	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Leicester
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Smith, Rev. Roy	Liberty	Spring Creek
Strickland, Rev. Estella	Ball City	Luck

LICENTRIATES THIS YEAR

	Church Member	Postoffice
Brewer, Harvey	Meadow Fork	Joe
Case, Carl	Woodfin Baptist	Leicester
Hollifield, Virgil	Inanda	Rt. 2, Candler
House, William	Inanda	Rt. 3, Box 699, Asheville
Langford, Robert	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Russell, Ballard	Inanda	Rt. 3, Box 503, Asheville
Woody, Roy	Jones Valley	Rt. 2, Leicester

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Edgewood, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Poplar Gap, Price Chapel, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion Missionary Baptist Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by this body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Ammendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of this Association, A. D., 1942.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by Messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit such church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to this union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs August 1950, Price Chapel added.

CHURCH AND SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown; Clerk, Miss Bonnie Ball; S. S. Superintendent, Ollin Jarrett; Assist. S. S. Supt. Homer Jarrett; Sunday School Secretary Miss Wilma Jarrett; S. S. Treas. Wilma Jarrett; Chaplain, Mrs. Jim Reems; Teachers, Mrs. Jim Reems, Miss Bonnie Ball, Olin Jarrett, Mrs. Albert Clark, all of Rt. 1, Marshall. Chapters read 3,609 and verses memorized 1,350.

BALL CITY—Rev. Newman Reese, Rt. 3, Morganton; Church Clerk, Roy Willett; Treasurer Rachel Coward; S. S. Supt., Roy Willett; Asst. S. S. Supt., Arthur Moore; S. S. Sec. Mrs. Estel Strickland; S. S. Treas., Shirley Fish; Choirster, C. W. Fish; Pianist Wilma Allen; Janitor Pink Coward; Teachers, Jessie Miller, Estel Strickland, Lloyd Fish, Arthur Moore, Floyd Fisher, all of Luck. Chapters read 8,540 and verses memorized 912.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor Rev. Jeter Sherlin; Church Clerk, Mrs. Minnie Goforth; Treasurer, Mrs. Minnie Goforth; S. S. Supt., Columbus Ball; Teachers, Miss Betty Jean Goforth, Minnie Goforth and Columbus Ball, all of Rt. 1, Marshall. Chapters read 765, verses memorized 324.

BEULAH—Pastor Rev. Berry R. Watts, Candler; Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells; Treasurer, Ollie Wells; S. S. Supt. Roy Teague; Asst. Supt., Fred Teague; S. S. Secretary, Doxie Ledbetter; S. S. Treasurer, Clinton Smith; Choirster, Glen Freeman; Janitor, Carl King; Teachers, Jeanett King, Argyele King, Nathan Gillespie and Clinton Smith, all of Rt. 2 Leicester.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk, J. Henry Roberts; Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; S. S. Superintendent, Mosby J. Ball; Assistant S. S. Supt. Johney J. Goforth; S. S. Secretary, Miss Mary Payne; S. S. Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; Chaplain, Theodore Worley; Choirster, Wayne C. Roberts and assitants, Johney J. and Herbert Goforth; Pianist, Miss Mary Ann Worley; Janitor, B. J. Ledford; Teachers Mrs. Mamie Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, Billie Roberts, Mrs. Mosby J. Ball, Johney J. Goforth and Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, all of Rt. 1, Marshall. Chapters read 4,884, verses memorized 1,736.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Weldon Ball; Clerk, J. G. Edwin; Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash; S. S. Superintendent, C. E. Foster; Assistant S. S. Superintendent, Pete Shelton; Secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash; Choirster, Pete Shelton; Pianist, Mrs. C. E. Foster; Janitor, Wayne Shelton; Teachers, Mrs. Bonnie Shelton, Mrs. Norma Shelton, Millard Rash, Mrs. Helen Ball, Pete Shelton. 1,727 chapters read. All of Rt. 1, Alexander.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady; Clerk and Treas., Mrs. Handy Bryant; Sunday School Superintendent, Carl Justice; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. Fulmer Duckett; S. S. Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Eva Mae Garrett; Choirster, Herbert Garrett; Pianist, Robert Justice; Teachers, Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Assistant, Miss B. Sherrett, Mrs. Orixillee, Herbert Garrett, Assistant, Mrs. Richard Haney, Richard Haney, Assitant, R. Clark. Assitant Pastor, Rev. Richard Haney, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Luck; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Cora Price; S. S. Superintendent, G. L. Clark; S. S. Secretary and Treasurer, Pearl Clark; Choister Archie Clark; Teachers, Emmie Clark, Pearl Clark, Mrs. Cora Price, all of Rt. 2, Leicester; Chepters read 7,692, verses memorized, 1,909.

EBENEZER—Pastor, P. C. Hicks, Canton; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Calvin Duckett; S. S. Superintendent, Harrison Parks; Assistant Superintendent, Jess Ball; S. S. Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Calvin Duckett; Teachers, Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Mrs. Carl Ball, Mrs. Duckett, Charlie King, Jess H. Ball, all of Rt. 2, Leicester.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Forrest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Ethel Askew; Sunday School Superintendent, S. C. Hipps; Assistant Supt., John R. Gentry; Secretary and Treasurer, Sue Gentry; Pianist, Mrs. Lola Gentry; Teachers: Mrs. Lola Gentry, Mrs. Thelma Justice, Mrs. Askew, Bill Price, John R. Gentry, all of Spring Creek. Chapters read, 6,470. Verses memorized, 398.

FRENCH BROAD—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk, Lee Mason; Treasurer, C. E. Burnett; Sunday School Superintendent, J. L. Self; Assistant Supt., Claud Hunter; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Sam Austin; Pianist, Gay Sluder; Teachers: Mrs. Mamie Haney, Gay Sluder, Everett Haney, John Self, Charles Thornburg. Average attendance 58.

HARMONY HILL — Pastor, Rev. Honeycutt, Barnardsville; Clerk, Wayne Wilson, 3 Claxton Place, Asheville; Treasurer, R. H. Ball, Rt. 4, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, Wayne Wilson, 3 Claxton Place, Asheville; Assistant Supt., Craig Anderson, Rt. 4, Asheville; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Atlas Anderson, Rt. 4, Asheville; Janitor, Roland Walkins, Rt. 4, Asheville. Teachers: James Wooten, Hendersonville Road, Asheville; Claud Serrett, Candler, Mrs. Rdell Walkins and Craig Anderson, Rt. 4, Asheville.

HOPEWELL—Pastor, Rev. Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. W. M. Rice; Sunday School Superintendent, Wm. Felder; Secretary, Truman Solsbee, Rt. 3, Marshall; Treasurer, Miss Irene Thomas, Walnut; Pianist, Mrs. Ruth Fielder, Rt. 3, Marshall. Teachers: Mrs. W. M. Rice, Mrs. Blain Solsbee, Wm. Fielder all of Rt. 3, Marshall. Chapters read 655. Verses memorized, 1,040.

HOT SPRINGS—Pastor Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall; Clerk, Willie Collins; Sunday School Supt., Woodrow Ramsey; Assistant Supt., Roy Henderson; S. S. Secretary, Miss Sareita Wilson; Choister, Woodrow Ramsey; Pianist, Mrs. R. C. Kirby, all of Hot Springs. Teachers: Mrs. Willie Collins, Mrs. Pearl Lawson, Mrs. Maple Ramsey, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Miss Joan Foster, all of Hot Springs. Chapters read 18,058.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Maurice Banks, Weaverville; Clerk and Treas. Mrs. Ralph K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Sunday School Superintendent, Mason Gorden and Robert Trulace, Assistant, Rt. 3, Asheville; Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ralph K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler; Choister, Ballard Russell, Rt. 3, Asheville; Pianist, Miss Doris Gorden, Rt. 3, Asheville; Janitor, Don Morris, Rt. 3, Asheville. Teachers: Mrs. Clarence Levi, Candler, Walter Allen, Rt. 3, Asheville, Mrs. Owen Duck, Candler, Owen Duck, Candler.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall; Clerk Mrs. Bonnie Woody; Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes; Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Ray Woody; S. S. Secretary, Miss Helma Stines; S. S. Treasurer, Mrs. Bessie Hayes. Teachers: Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Mrs. Artie King, Mrs. Delia Jones, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, all of Rt. 2, Leicester. Chapters read 257.

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff; Sunday School Superintendent, Earn Stamey, Spring Creek; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Herma Stamey, Spring Creek; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Sarah Price, Spring Creek; Chorister, Lonnie Goforth, Bluff. Teachers: Mrs. Volia Fowler and Mrs. Pearl Goforth, Bluff; Mrs. Fay Massey, Spring Creek; Herman Roberts, Bluff. Chapters read 14,167. Verses 1,697.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Everett F. Sprinkle, Route 2, Marion; Clerk, Mrs. William Shelton; Treasurer, Ed Lunsford; Sunday School Superintendent, John Henderson, Barnard; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, A. E. Worley; Sunday School Secretary, Miss Ini Coldwell; Treasurer, Clyde Randall; Sunday School Treasurer, Clyde Randall; Chaplain, Jeter Worley; Chorister, Edward Randall; Pianist, Mrs. Doyle Henderson; Janitor, Irland Randall. Teachers: Miss Ini Caldwell, Mrs. William Shelton, Mrs. Andrew Worley, Mrs. C. A. Worley, John Worley, Barnard. Chapters read 12,234. Verses memorized 3,194. Questions asked 1,088. Total offering $180.30.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Doyle Miller; Church Clerk and Treasurer, Alton Price, Trust; Sunday School Superintendent, H. E. Plemmons;

Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, H. E. Plemmons; Sunday School Secretary, Miss Queen Plemmons; Treasurer, Alton Price; Chorister, O. M. Fish, Luck; Pianist, Gordon Woody, Luck; Janitor, Elbert Plemmons, Trust. Teachers: Mrs. Zora Price, Trust; Mrs. Grace Gentry, Luck; C. B. Justice, Trust; H. E. Plemmons, Trust; and O. M. Fish, Luck. Chapters read 5,047. Verses memorized 807.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall; Clerk, Tillman Reese; Treasurer, Mrs. Hester Fleming; Sunday School Superintendent, Chan. W. Balding; Chorister, Floyd Balding; Pianist, Miss Geraldena Balding; Janitor, Johnie Caldwell, all of Joe, N. C. Teachers: Mrs. Pauline Balding, Mrs. Bonnie Stamey, all of Joe; Mrs. Hazel Sutten, Bluff; Floyd Balding, Joe; Miss Emma Haynes, Bluff; Chan. W. Balding, Joe. Chapters read 12,998.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Route 1, Alexander; Clerk, Mrs. Ray Buckner, Big Pine; Treasurer, E. L. Buckner; Sunday School Superintendent, Glamer Worley; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, E. L. Buckner; Secretary, Mrs. Ellen Buckner; Sunday School Treasurer, Ruth Worley; Chaplain, Ray Buckner; Chorister, Ernest Massey; Pianist, Nina Buckner; Janitor, Ted Buckner. Taechers: Mrs. E. L. Lunsford, Ruby Davis, Mrs. Wade Massey, Mrs. Clim Buckner, Ernest Massey, Mrs. Lawson Ball, and K. A. Wild, all of Big Pine. Chapters read 14,354. Verses memorized 3,026.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Eugene Moore, Route 5, Greeneville, Tenn.; Clerk and Treasurer, C. T. Waldroup, Route 2, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, Fred Merrill, Route 1, Mars Hill; Assistant Superintendent, Bernard Edward; Secretary, Alonzo Edward, Route 2, Marshall; Sunday School Treasurer, Carlene Waldroup, Route 2, Marshall; Pianist and Janitor, Luetta Waldroup, Route 2, Marshall. Teachers: Helen Sprinkle, Mrs. Lena Zo Cody, both of Route 2, Marshall; Miss Kate Surett, Route 1, Mars Hill; Harlon Cody and W. J. Edward, Route 2, Marshall; Fred Merrill, Route 1, Mars Hill; and Banard Edward, Route 1, Mars Hill. Chapters read 18,594.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Ruby Payne; Sunday School Superintendent, Dillard F. Sluder; Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Fronie Ball. Teachers: Mrs. Fronie Ball, Miss Ruby Payne, Mrs. Carrie Payne, Mrs. Vadie Ball, Tilmore Letterman, all of Route 1, Marshall. Chapters read 4,005. Verses memorized 2,166.

PINEY GROVE—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Route 2, Leicester; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Edith Brown; Sunday School Superintendent, James Ash; Assistant Superintendent, Neil Bradburn; Sunday School Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Loyd Payne; Pianist, Fay Reems, all of Route 1, Marshall. Teachers: Miss Beatrice Buckner, Miss Fay Reems, Mrs. Ruth Massey, Miss Edith Brown, Frank Graham, all of Route 1, Marshall. Chapters read 1,367. Verses memorized 660.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor (Open); Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Viola Hawkins; Sunday School Superintendent, Britt Ward; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Viola Hawkins; Pianist, Miss Viola Hawkins, all of Route 1, Leicester. Teachers: Mrs. Troy West, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins, Britt Ward, all of Route 1, Leicester. Chapters read 6,753.

PRICE CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Route 1, Alexander; Church Clerk, Miss Nina Randall; Treasurer, Carrie Price; Sunday School uperintendent, Jeter Roberts; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, Anzlee Price; Secretary, Imma Anderson and June Roberts; Treasurer and Chaplain, Anzlee Price; Chorister, John E. Anderson; Janitor, Mrs. Lula Price, all of Barnard. Chapters read 6,847. Verses memorized 1,816.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown; Clerk and Treasurer, Monroe Redmon; Sunday School Superintendent, Woodrow Taylor; Sunday School Secretary, Miss Marie Boyd; Sunday School Treasurer, Monroe Redmon; Chorister, Miss Bernice Boyd; Pianist, Miss Irene Brown; Janitor, Monroe Redmon. Teachers: Mrs. Woodrow Taylor, McKinley Redmon, Hubert Worley, all of Route 1, Marshall.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, Route 1, Alexander; Clerk, Miss Julia Merrill, Route 2, Leicester; Treasurer, Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Route 1, Marshall; Sunday School Superintendent, James Payne, 72 Virginia Avenue, West Asheville; Assistant Sunday School Superintendent, T. C. Gibbs, Route 2, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. James Payne, 72 Virginia Avenue, West Asheville; Chaplain, James Payne; Chorister, McKinley Redmon, Route 1, Leicester; Pianist, Miss Irene Brown, Route 1, Marshall; Janitor, R. A. Hawkins, Route 1, Leicester. Teachers: Mrs. Homer Boyd, Miss Irene Brown, both of Route 1, Marshall; Mrs. Harley A. Snelson and Mrs. McKinley Redmon, both of Route 1, Leicester; Howard Plemmons, Route 1, Marshall.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. Raymond Wells, Route 3, Canton; Clerk and Treasurer, Paul McElreath; Sunday School Superintendent, Raymond Roberts; Assistant Superintendent, Morris Davis; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. James McElreath; Chorister, Bass Cox and Mrs. Wayne Davis. Teachers: Mrs. Julia Roberts, Mrs. Baine Scott, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Mrs. Astor Plemmons, all of Route 2, Leicester.

WOODFIN BAPTIST—Pastor, Rev. Aubrey Penland, 38 Garden Road, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. Blake Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Avenue, Asheville; Church Treasurer, Arnold Penland, 11 Garden Road, Asheville; Sunday School Superintendent, Sam Jones, Route 1, Asheville; Assistant Superintendent, Arnold Penland, 11 Garden Road, Asheville; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Grace Penland, Route 1, Asheville; Chorister, Arnold Penland, 11 Garden Road, Asheville; Pianist, J. R. Penland, Route 1, Asheville. Teachers: Mrs. Everett Anderson, Route 1, Asheville; Mrs. Blake Honeycutt, Mrs. Pearl Penland, Thedore Smith, Thedore Banks, Arnold Penland, all given as Route 1, Asheville.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek; Clerk, Mrs. Edna Waldroup; Sunday School Superintendent, Burnett Waldroup. Teachers: Ted Russell, Ruth Waldroup, Margaret Russell, Minnie Caldwell, Sue Henderson, all of Bluff. (Sunday School Secretary did not report to the Sunday School Convention and I do not have a full list of officers.)

All Sunday Schools reported to the Convention except Edgewood joined Buncombe Association, New Hope did not report and Poplar Gap did not report. Zion reported to Association but not Sunday School Convention.

VISITORS RECOGNIZED DURING THE TWO DAYS SESSION

Dr. J. Berder Hipps, Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention, 16011 Wilinington Avenue, Richmond, Va.; J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill College, French Broad Association; Earl Bradly, State Baptist Board, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. N. H. Griffin, French Broad Missionary Baptist Association; Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin, of French Broad Association; also Jewel Cogdill; Dr. Zeno Wall, Superintendent of Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.; Ed Preston, of Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. W. K. McGee, of the Hospital, Winston-Salem. Woman's Mission Union, proceedings not reported. No Brotherhood organization reported. No Training Union reported.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

HOT SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH,
Hot Springs, North Carolina
Thursday and Friday, August 17-18, 1950

THURSDAY MORNING

10:00 A.M.—The session called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Denver T. Brown. This was the first time the Association had ever been held in Hot Springs and was a good meeting.

Song service by local choir with Br. Gordon Woody at the piano and Mrs. R. C. Kirby. Br. Woodrow Ramsey leading. Prayer by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Roll call of Churches and 22 was represented. Committee on Admission of New Churches reported.

We, your Committee on Admission of New Churches, find that Price Chapel on Big Pine, Postoffice Barnard, have applied for admission. We find the Church and Sunday School are co-operating together and serving the Lord and depending on the Holy Spirit for their guidance. This Church has agreed to support and abide by the Constitution of the Association. We recommend this Church be admitted to our Union.

Committee:
Rev. Henry Rice,
Oscar Haney,
Rev. Richard Haney.

(The Constitution and By-Laws was read by the Clerk before the Report on Admission of New Churches.)

Moved and seconded this new Church be admitted. Motion carried unanimously.

Instead of any discussion it was agreed and voted to give the Moderator authority to extend the right hand of full fellowship in behalf of the Association, and do so hereafter. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Rev. E. Venson Plemmons gave us a good explanation on this subject.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Route 1, Alexander (one time). Bro. Vaughn had served three years previous.

Vice-Moderator: Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Luck (one time).

Clerk and Treasurer: J. Henry Roberts, Route 1, Marshall (sixteenth time).

Assistant Clerk: Miss Inis Roberts, Route 1, Leicester (third time).

Associational Missionary: Rev. Ernest M. Gibson, Route 4, Asheville (second time).

Representing Orphanage: Bro. Chan. W. Balding, Joe, N. C. (first time).

Representing Periodicals: Miss Viola Hawkins, Route 1, Leicester (first time).
Representing Hospital: J. Henry Roberts, Route 1, Marshall (first time).

At this time Dr. J. Berder Hipps, Missionary back from China, spoke on Hospital.
11:30 A.M.—Introductory Sermon: Song Service.
Prayer by Rev. N. H. Griffin.
Sermon by Rev. Henry Rice, reading Luke 17:20, Matthew 24:44, and delivered a message worth hearing. Good.
12:10 P.M.—Dismissed by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons for dinner.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 P.M.—Song Service: Prayer by Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey.
Visitors welcomed. (See visitors).

Hospital Report discussed by Dr. Zeno Wall. Co-operative Program and Hospital by Earl L. Bradley, of Raleigh; and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
The reports adopted by motion and second and vote.
Missions: State, Home and Foreign, by Dr. J. Berder Hipps.
Education Report:

EDUCATION REPORT

"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee." (Hosea 4:6).

That so-called education is more popular than ever before is evidenced on every hand. State-supported universities, agricultural and mechanical colleges and medical schools have expanded their plants and faculties to the limit. Thousands have applied for the limited number of scholarships now offered in this country to foreign students.

Our Baptist Schools are now rendering their greatest service. All of them are filled with students, and most of them have waiting lists. Only in our denomination schools are taught knowledge of God through the Bible and the Baptist Schools and Colleges is the place for our young people to obtain knowledge.

Committee:
Chan. W. Balding,
Mrs. Tom Davis,
Morris Davis.

Motion and seconded the report be adopted. Discussed by J. A. McLeod, of Mars Hill; Br. Ed Preston, of Meredith College, Raleigh. Motion carried. Memorial Report called and read:

MEMORIAL REPORT

We, the Committee on Memorial, find there has been 23 deaths in our Association since we met a year ago. They have finished their earthly task, and responded to the call of our Heavenly Father to abide with Him on high for evermore.

Therefore, be it resolved that memory bring fond recollection of them and may their gentle spirit hover about us and we with willing hands carry on our task and be united again where there will be no more parting. Our sympathy go out to the bereaved families and may the Lord bless and comfort them.

Committee:
Henry Plemmons,
Mrs. R. C. Kirby,
Miss Annie Lee Ponders.

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion, the report accepted.
4:10 P.M.—Dismissed until 9:30 A.M. by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

FRIDAY MORNING

Friday Morning Service

9:45 A.M.—Your Clerk called on Miss Soyreita Wilson to assist in the clerical work in the absence of the Assistant Clerk. Miss Wilson did a good job and was more than appreciated.

Song Service. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Ministers' Relief Report called and read.

THE MINISTERS RELIEF OR RETIREMENT PLAN

The Relief and Annuity Board is becoming more and more our denominational house of security for our ministers who have become aged and not able to carry on. It also provides for widows of deceased ministers.

There are many pastors who have not joined this plan. It is a great opportunity. It is a security and comfort to the disabled, the aged, widows, and the orphaned.

Committee:
Rev. Canada A. Worley,
Rev. Henry Rice,
Oscar Haney.

Motion and second to adopt report. Discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

I, your Association Missionary, report that I have visited 40 homes and traveled 200 miles. Have visited ten Churches and the following Churches paid me: Beulah, in revival, $32.65; Chestnut Grove, $13.98; Cross Rock, revival, $11.67; Liberty, $0.00; Ball City, $11.95; Ebenezer, $3.51; French Broad, $9.61; Jones Valley, $4.05; Union, $5.25; and Lusk Chapel, $7.10; a total of $99.77.

Your Missionary,
(Rev.) Ernest M. Gibson.

Talks on Missions by Rev. Jack C. Davis and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Report on Missions: State, Home and Foreign, read. Discussed yesterday.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We have missions divided into three parts: State, Home, and Foreign. Our Saviour when He was going away gave the Marching Order to the Church. Matthew gives us the field.

"All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in name of the Father, and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and lo: I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Read that in Matthew, 28th chapter, Verses 18, 19 and 20.

Do we believe this Scripture, and if so, why do we not do more for Missions?

Committee:
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn,
Mrs. Hester Fleming,
Monroe Redmon.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

This seems to be the twenty-fifth year of trial and we all agree that it is the best time yet devised for handling the financial side of our great program. It unifies and co-ordinates our work in such a manner that we all can have a part in every phase of the work sponsored by our Baptist Board in giving to all causes through one channel.

It is far more economical in operation, systematic and regular in supporting all our work, democratic sincere church representative say how the money is to be divided, makes every giver a world Christian, and provides proper balance in our support of all causes.

Committee:
Mrs. Ray Buckner,
E. L. Buckner,
Mrs. W. M. Rice.

Discussed yesterday. Report on Hospital called and read:

BENEVOLENCE; HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem: **Objectives** are Teaching and Healing of Christ's Ministry. The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest forms the only Baptist-owned Hospital and Medical School combined in the world to date.

Underlying these objectives is the Christian responsibility of caring for the poor by giving them the medical service they require and by ministering to the sick throughout the State.

The Hospital admits approximately 10,000 persons per year as bed patients and rendered a total of 90,259 days of patient care in 1949.

The State Baptist Board are to be congratulated in turning down the help offered by our Government for our Hospital. Keep State and Church separated. Render to the Government what is due the Government and unto God what is due to our Lord and Master.

Committee:
H. E. Plemmons,
Gordon Woody,
Ray Buckner.

Motion and second the report be adopted. Discussed by Rev. W. K. McGee, of the Hospital at Winston-Salem; Rev. Denver T. Brown (chair occupied by Vice-Moderator, Chan. W. Balding); Lee Carter, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, and Rev. Jack C. Davis. The report adopted.

Periodical Report called and read:

PERIODICALS REPORT

All that Homer had to say has been told in twenty modern languages. All that Shakespeare wrote has been translated into forty languages. All that Tolstoy declared to the world has found expression in sixty languages. Bunyan's Pilgrim talks in 118 different languages.

But the Bible, in whole or part, is today translated into more than 1,000 different languages and dialects.

It has weathered the storms of hate. It has withstood the thunderbolt of wrath. It has triumphed over the edicts of tyranny or oppressor. It has endured the curse of infidelity. It has conquered the gnawing teeth of time.. It has outlived, outlifted, outlooked, outloved, outreached, outranked and outblessed all other books because the Bible will live as it roots in that living message, the eternal Gospel of Christ.

For literature we recommend our own Baptist Literature: The Biblical Recorder, The Charity and Children, The Commission, and other Baptist Literature.

Yours truly,
(Miss) Annie Lee Ponder,
Periodical Representative.

Report approved. A good report but no discussion. (Clerk).

12:05 P.M.—Dismissed for dinner by Rev. Jack C. Davis, the Pastor. Dinner on the ground and well prepared.

Friday Afternoon

1:30 P.M.—Song Service. Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. The Report on Orphanage called and read. Discussed yesterday by Dr. Zeno Wall, of Thomasville.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

North Carolina Baptists have two homes to care for our dependent and orphan children: The Mills Home located at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. Dr. Zeno Wall, Superintendent at the Mills Home, and Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent at Kennedy Home. Effective August 20, Dr. Zeno Wall has tendered his resignation on account of age. Rev. W. C. Reed has been elected to succeed Dr. Wall.

Facts and figures cannot compute the immeasurable good these two homes have done. Many homeless young lives have been developed and trained into stalwart Christian men and women that were destined to ruin.

Last year out of thirty Churches reporting eight did not report anything for Orphanage and three did not report any mission work.

Committee:
Johney Roberts,
Anzlee Price,
Rev. E. M. Gibson.

State of Churches Report called and read:

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

Delighted to report that New Found Association was the best report than had been in fifteen years with 3,727 church members, 2,233 enrolled in Sunday School with average attendance 1,530 out of 30 Churches reporting and three not reporting. We had five Churches full-time pastors, eleven half-time pastors, and 14 quarter-time pastors.

This year we have thirty-one Churches with four full-time pastors, 16 half-time pastors, 10 quarter-time pastors, and one open for pastor, with a membership of 3,799, and with 248 baptisms, three Churches not reporting.

Committee:
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons,
Lee Carter,
Burnett Sams.

Motion and second to approve report. Motion carried.

At this time a motion and second for the Clerk to write the Clerk of Buncombe Association, to know if Edgewood Church had joined that Association. Motion carried.

Your Clerk wrote the Clerk, Rev. H. M. Hocutt, of the Buncombe Association, and reply received by return mail that Edgewood had joined the Buncombe Association.

State of Ministers' Report called and read:

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

"The laborer is worthy of his hire." "Thou shalt not muzzel the mouth of the ox that treadeth out the corn." "If we have sown unto you spiritual things is it a great thing if we shall reap of you carnal things."

Some of our pastors and ministers fail to teach and lead our people STEWARDSHIP and fail to teach the responsibility to God in this matter. Hence we come up short with Orphanage, local, State, Home and foreign missions.

God's word teaches man's financial obligation: May God's servants preach this obligation to their people.

We have as good preachers as you will find anywhere in our association and they are to be commended. They keep up their Fifth Sunday meeting.

Committee:
Rev. Robert B. Vaughn
Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey
Rev. Richard Haney

Motion and second to approve the report. No discussion, the motion carried.

Report on Sunday Schools;

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Last year there was a report of thirty-four Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 2,232, average attendance 1,530. The 14th Annual Session at Edgewood last year was almost a total failure. Miss Inis Roberts and myself only officers present. The program was excellent and no speakers and not wishing to butcher it up we did not use it. Seeing the Convention was in the mirer I asked my friends to have me elected Superintendent and I was elected. Homer Hall assistant, Miss Inis Roberts, Secretary and Miss Viola Hawkins, Assistant Secretary. Our first work was a Sunday School rally at Union Sunday, 2:00 p.m. November 27, 1949. This was a real good meeting. The second rally was at Liberty, 2:00 p.m. Sunday January 15, 1950 and this was a good meeting. The third at Turkey Creek Sunday 2:00 p.m. February 19, 1950. This meeting not so good and not many folks out.

The 15th Annual Session held with Hot Springs Wednesday, August 16th, 1950 was good but attendance not so good. We have 31 Sunday Schools reporting this year with enrollment of 2,299. The same Schools last year reported as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday Schools	**1949**	**1950**	**Gain**	**Lost**
Antioch	40	63	23	....
Ball City	64	56	....	8
Bear Creek	24	30	6	....
Beulah	50	65	15	....
Caney Fork	60	95	35	....
Cedar Hill	33	58	25	....
Chestnut Grove	41	95	54	....
Cross Rock	30	35	5	....
Ebenezer	36	44	8	....
Flats Spring Creek	51	55	4	....
French Broad	75	75	0	....
Harmony Hill	52	55	3	....
Hopewell	44	44	0	....
Hot Springs	106	133	27	....
Inanda	114	121	7	....
Jones Valley	41	55	14	....
Liberty	59	68	9	....
Lower Big Pine	71	79	8	....
Lusk Chapel	82	82	0	....
Meadow Fork	150	150	0	....
North Fork	103	140	37	....
Old Bull Creek	140	150	10	....
Paynes Chapel	43	47	4	....
Piney Grove	70	60	....	10
Pinnacle View	48	54	6	....
Price Chapel	23	31	8	....
Redmon	48	50	2	....
Turkey Creek	117	121	4	....
Union	45	53	8	....
Woodfin	56	94	38	....
Zion	48	41	....	7
Total	1964	2299	360	25

A net gain of 335 or 17 percent. Our goal was 35 percent. Chestnut Grove gained 132 percent, Cedar Hill 76 percent, Woodfin 68 percent, Caney Fork and Antioch each 58 percent. Let's beat those figures next year.

J. Henry Roberts, Superintendent.
Miss Inis Roberts, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Here we are again on Temperance as usual every year and how far have we got? We Christians must admit the lowering of moral standards. We have been taught from our early youth that certain things are right, and certain things are wrong. The final word of authority for human conduct is the Bible.

Sin expresses itself in many forms. A few of them are the evils of drinking and drunkeness, the curse of gambling, the large number of divorces, broken homes, cursing and swearing, Sabbath breaking, forgetting God and Holy things, and a host of evils impossible to name.

The struggle with the Liquor Traffic is an unending one. We need to study and pray over this question as never before, and see what can be done by Christian groups working together and knock out the terrible effects of this public enemy number ONE.

In conclusion, we, your committee, urge a renewed interest in good government on all of our Church members. This is most important and most urgent.

Committee
H. E. Plemmons
O. M. Fish
Roy Willett.

Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Jack C. Davis, Motion carried.

Report on Time, Place, and Preacher Called and Read

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Recommended by your committee the 96th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Jones Valley Missionary Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Leicester, on Big Sandy Mush, beginning on Thursday before the third Sunday in August 1951 (August 16-17, 1951).

Rev. Weldon Ball to preach the introductory sermon.

Rev. Raymond Wells, alternate.

Committee:
Rev. Henry Rice,
G. A. Plemmons,
Mrs. W. M. Rice.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your committee, find the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, has received from the Minister's Fifth Sunday Meeting $26.00 after all expenses of Minister's meetings have been paid. The Sunday Schools have paid $35.50, the offering at the Convention $7.77. The Churches have paid $116., the offering here $10.75, a total of $196.02.

Committee:
Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood,
Mrs. Roy Henderson,
Mrs. Lee Fowler.

No discussion, Motion carried. Resolution report called and read.

RESOLUTION REPORT

We, your committee, in behalf of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association and the 15th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention are grateful to the Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis, and all the folks of Hot Springs Missionary Baptist Church and their many friends and neighbors.

Be it resolved:

1st. We express our deep appreciation to these good women folk for the way they have so well prepared the many good eats that nursed the body while here.

2nd. That we appreciate the many good things we have heard said at this Association.

3rd. That we prove to the world our Christianity by our works in leading lost souls to the Saviour Jesus Christ by letting our lights shine and increase our Church membership and our Sunday School enrollment.

4th. In regard to the Standing Committee, we find it necessary for the Association to elect a committee consisting of four members besides the Association officers.

5th. In discussing the Minister's relief we found it necessary to put in our resolution the relief of our well known, honorable ministers of the Association by relieving them with a donation from our Churches in their sickness and distress.

Committee:
Mrs. Ray Buckner,
Miss Inis Roberts,
Miss Viola Hawkins.

Motion and second to adopt the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

The committee named and elected were Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Henry Rice and Rev. Denver T. Brown, the officers of the Association to be ex-officio members.

New Hope not having reported for two years a committee of three: Rev. Henry Rice, Rev. Chester Freeman and Bro. Oscar Haney to see what is wrong and render any assistance they can to revive this church and report to the 96th Annual Session at Jones Valley.

Poplar Gap not having reported for two years a committee of three: Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons and Bro. Chan W. Balding to see what is wrong with this Church and render any assistance they can to revive this Church and report to the 96th Annual Session at Jones Valley.

The Newly elected officers, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, E. Venson Plemmons and J. Henry Roberts spoke and pledged to do all they could for the Association.

The Moderator declared the 95th session closed to meet with Jones Valley Missionary Baptist Church August 1951.

Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Moderator,
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Vice-Moderator,
J. Henry Roberts, Clerk,
Miss Inis Roberts, Assistant Clerk.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Miss Evelyn Wilson of Meridith College, Raleigh taught eight schools:

	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Antioch	20	16
Union. Assisted by Rev. P. C. Hicks	46	41
Ebenezer	33	29
Chestnut Grove	23	21
Paynes Chapel	22	15
Hot Springs	39	34
Meadow Fork	37	25
Ball City	27	25
Total	247	206
Others		
Cedar Hill	26	23
Cross Rock	27	25
Lower Big Pine	38	36
Caney Fork	42	34
Turkey Creek	36	33
Total	169	151
Grand Total	416	357

TREASURER'S REPORT

Table F does not show how much the Churches and Sunday Schools paid for minutes and I will do it here: Antioch Church $2.50, Sunday School $2.50; Ball City $2.00; Bear Creek $1.00; Beulah $4.16, S. S. $2.00; Caney Fork $4.00, S. S. $3.00; Cedar Hill $1.50, S. S. $1.50; Chestnut Grove $4.00; Cross Rock $2.00, S. S. $1.00; Ebenezer $3.00, S. S. $2.00; Flats $5.00; French Broad $8.50; Harmony Hill $5.00; Hopewell $1.25; Hot Springs $6.00, S. S. $3.00; Inanda $4.00, S. S. $4.00; Jones Valley $3.00, S. S. $1.00; Liberty $2.90; Lower Big Pine $5.49; Lusk Chapel $5.00, S. S. $1.00; Meadow Fork $7.00; North Fork $7.00; Old Bull Creek $4.00, S. S. $4.00; Paynes Chapel $2.00, S. S. $2.00; Piney Grove $2.00; Pinnacle View $2.00, S. S. $1.00; Price Chapel $3.00; Redmon $1.00, S. S. $1.00; Turkey Creek $5.00, S. S. $3.00; Union $4.51, S. S. $3.50; Woodfin $5.00; Zion $4.00. Total $151.50. Offering at Sunday School Convention $7.77. Offering at the Association $10.75. The ministers Fifth Sunday meeting turned over the the Association $26.00, making a total of $196.02. The Association minutes of 700 will cost $180.00, postage last year was $9.50, mailing them out and some other postage.

Yours truly,

J. Henry Roberts, Treasurer.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

HOT SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Hot Springs - Madison County
North Carolina

Wednesday, August 16, 1950

PROCEEDINGS

10:25 A.M. Meeting called to order by the Superintendent, J. Henry Roberts. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Valton B. Wise.

Roll call of Sunday School and those answering by messengers were Caney Fork: J. Henry Roberts.

French Broad: Oscar Haney.

Harmony Hill: Wayne Wilson, Rev. Valton B. Wise.

Hot Springs: Henry Plemmons, Woodrow Ramsey, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Miss Sayreita Wilson.

Lusk Chapel: H. E. Plemmons.

Meadow Fork: Chan W. Balding, Mrs. Hester Fleming.

Pinnacle View: Rev. H. H. Mann, Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins.

Price Chapel: Jeter Roberts, Fannie Henderson, Carrie Price.

Union: Merrice Davis, Mrs. James McElreath.

Those sending report by mail were Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, Hopewell, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Woodfin Baptist reported after the Convention, Zion did not report to the Convention. Edgewood joined Buncombe Association, New Hope, and Poplar Gap did not report to the Convention nor the Association.

Committees appointed:

Admission New Sunday Schools; Bro. Oscar Haynie, Rev. Valton B. Wise, Bro. Chan W. Balding.

No committee on finance.

Resolutions: Mrs. James McElreath, Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Inis Roberts.

Time, Place and Preacher: Wayne Wilson, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, and Rev. M. D. Huffman.

Election of officers to take over at close of this session.

Associational Sunday School Superintendent: Bro. Chan W. Balding, Joe, N. C.

Assistant Superintendent: Bro. Woodrow Ramsey, Hot Springs.

Secretary: Miss Inis Roberts.

Assistant Secretary: Miss Viola Hawkins.

Talks: Subject, "Having Eyes See Ye Not" discussed by Rev. M. D. Huffman and Rev. H. H. Mann and well done.

11:15 A. M. Introductory sermon by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, the appointee. Song, "Amazing Grace" by congregation. Rev. Plemmons reading the 3rd chapter of Revelation 1-5 verses, Topic "Be Watchful," and as usual brought us a wonderful message.

Talks for good of the meeting by Rev. Valton B. Wise and Brother Oscar Haney.

12:00 Noon. Adjourned for dinner. The Convention was well taken care of by the good folks of Hot Springs.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P.M. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Talks: Subject, "Lift Up Your Eyes and Look on The Field," discussed by Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Valton B. Wise who read some from Romans, Luke and John, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Rev. M. D. Huffman and Brother Oscar Haney. This subject was well discussed.

Instead of committee on finance an offering was taken up at this time of $7.77. The Sunday Schools have sent the treasurer $35.50 making a total of $43.27.

ADMISSION OF NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We, your committee, find that Price Chapel of Big Pine, Postoffice, Barnard, have made application for admission in our union. We find this Sunday School in good shape for a beginner and recommend this Sunday School be admitted.

Committee:
Bro. T. O. Haney,
Rev. Valton B. Wise,
Bro. Chan W. Balding.

Motion and second this Sunday School be admitted. No discussion—motion carried.

Resolution report called and read.

Fifteenth Annual Sunday School Convention

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your committee on resolutions, in behalf of the 15th Annual Sunday School Convention of the New Found Association:

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the good folk of Hot Springs for their generosity and good hospitality in caring so well for this Convention.
2. Be it resolved that we are going to do more for the Sunday School upbuilding the next year than we have ever done.
3. Since we cannot find in the leads of the Bible that the Lord does NOT use a lazy person we are resolved to do more for our Lord and Master next year than we have ever done.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James McElreath,
Miss Viola Hawkins,
Miss Inis Roberts.

No discussion, the report adopted.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher called and read:

We, your committee, recommend the 16th Annual session of the Sunday School Convention be changed back to Saturday 2:00 P.M. before and the first Sunday in August 1951 and be held with Meadow Fork Missionary Baptist Church. (August 4-5, 1951)

Preacher	Rev. Denver T. Brown
Alternate	Rev. Ernest M. Gibson

Committee:
Bro. Wayne Wilson,
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons,
Rev. M. D. Huffman.

Motion and second the report be adopted. Several spoke favorable and the Convention voted to adopt by unanimous vote.

Talk by Bro. Chan W. Balding, the new Superintendent.

3:35 P.M. Dismissed by Rev. M. D. Huffman to meet with Meadow Fork, August, 1951.

Chan W. Balding, Superintendent,
Woodrow Ramsey, Vice-Moderator,
Miss Inis Roberts, Secretary,
Miss Viola Hawkins, Assistant Secretary.

Very grateful to all of the thirty-one Sunday Schools and Superintendents for having cooperated so well in increasing our Sunday School enrollment from August 1949 to August 1950. A net gain of the thirty-one reporting of 335 or 17 percent. Now let us all cooperate with the Associational Sunday School officers for next year and do better than the 17 percent gain.

By the officers serving last year.

J. Henry Roberts, Superintendent.

New Found Missionary Baptist Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings

The ministers of the New Found Association are interested in their Fifth Sunday Meetings and have been going good in the meetings since organized November 29th, 1936 at Antioch.

No. 1. The first meeting held after the Association in 1949 was held with Harmony Hill Baptist Church at Emma October 30th, 1949. Ministers present: Revs. Denver T. Brown, Jack C. Davis, J. T. Dotson, J. Mitchel Embler, Ernest M. Gibson, Leroy Heatherly, Charlie O. Littrell, Lawrence A. Mason, Henry Rice, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise and Canada A. Worley. Rev. Henry Rice, Vice Chairman, presiding.

Visitors were Rev. Joe Honeycutt, Leroy Hass, Vernon Ownesby, Charlie Caldwell, Mary E. Bishop, Baroara Bryant, Bob Bishop, Ben Austin, Rev. S. L. McHone, Miss Edna Joyner, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Marshall Parrot, Low Rogers of the Buncombe Association; Wade Shepherd, Carson Chapel; Nita Hyatt, Peoples Tabernacle.

The subject for discussion, "Why Did Christ Call Fishermen to Service" ably discussed.

11:20 A.M. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. J. Mitchel Embler, Topic "The Spirit Draws Witness With Our Spirit That We Are His" and brought a good message.

1:45 P.M. The meeting called to order.

Offering $12.05.

The committee recommended the meeting January 29th, 1950 to be held with Caney Fork Baptist Church.

The afternoon subject "Consider Your Ways" was ably and well discussed.

No. 2. This meeting held with Caney Fork Baptist Church January 29, 1950, with Rev. Henry Rice, Vice Chairman, in the chair.

Roll call of ministers and those answering were Revs. Weldon Ball, Rufus A. Burrell, Jack C. Davis, Ralph S. Harris, M. D. Huffman, J. Garfield Lindsey, Fred W. Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, Hugh Rhymer, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Ed. Sams of Marshall Free Wills, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Payne and Daughter Wilma, Kelly Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Worley of Shoal Hill Free Wills. Rev. Kimsey R. Ball of French Broad Association, Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley of Corinth Church of the Buncombe Association, Rev. R. F. Wells of Haywood Association.

The subject for discussion "Why Baptism" was well discussed and appreciated by all present.

11:20 A.M. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Weldon Ball, the appointee. Reading for the lesson the first Chapter of Revelation beginning at the 12th verse and using the 16th verse for the subject "And He had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edge sword" and brought us a real good message.

1:30 P.M. The Vice-Chairman called the meeting to order.

The committee reccommended the next meeting April 30th be held with Antioch Baptist Church.

Offering $13.56.

Subject for discussion "God's Judgment On Sin" was well discussed with song between speakers. Rev. Fred W. Pegg delivered the Spiritual address followed by song service and a good old time hand shake.

No. 3. This meeting held with Antioch Baptist Church with Rev. Henry Rice, Vice-Chairman presiding. April 30, 1950.

Roll call of ministers and those present were Revs. Rufus A. Burell, Denver T. Brown, Jack C. Davis, J. T. Dotson, J. Mitchel Embler, Chester Freeman, Ernest M. Gibson, Ralph S. Harris, M. D. Huffman, Fred W. Pegg, Aubre Penland, E. Venson Plemmons, Hugh Rhymer, Henry Rice, Charlie Stockton, Valton B. Wise and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Mrs. M. T. Worley, Roy Worley and Billy Lunsford of Corrinth Church of the Buncombe Association, Mrs. Riley Wells of George Town Baptist Church. Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, Rev. Jeter Sherlin of French Broad Association. Rev. Coleman Caldwell, Ed Sams, R. B. Martin, Alford Taylor, Pauline Taylor of Marshall Free Wills. Uncle Rev. Jakey Martin of the Free Wills did good talking and singing.

Subject for discussion, "The Qualifications of Ministers and Deacons" by Rev. Jack C. Davis and well done.

11:20 A.M. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Chester Freeman and reading one verse scripture and using for the topic "Qualification of Ministers and Deacons" and the message was a good one.

1:15 P.M. The meeting called to order by the Vice-Chairman. Rev. Hugh Rhymer, the Pastor gave us a talk. We just had a real good afternoon service by singing; the Pinnacle View Trio, the Marshall Free Will Quartet. A good talk by Uncle Rev. Jakey Martin and a song of his.

The committee recommended the fourth meeting be held with Meadow Fork Baptist Church, July 30th.

Offering $11.41.

The subject for discussion "The Value of the Word of God" well discussed by Revs. Denver T. Brown, J. T. Dotson, Aubre Penland, Rufus A. Burrell, Ralph S. Harris, J. Mitchel Embler. Uncle Rev. Jake Martin sang and delivered the Spiritual address followed by good old time hand shake and this closed one of the best Spiritual meetings for some time.

No. 4. This meeting held with Meadow Fork Baptist Church Sunday, July 30, 1950 with Rev. Henry Rice, Vice Chairman, presiding. Bro. Gordon Woody, the blind man, at the piano.

Roll call of ministers, those answering were Revs. Denver T. Brown, Coleman Caldwell, Jack C. Davis, Ernest M. Gibson, Charlie O. Littrell, H. H. Mann, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors: Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Shelton, Alford Taylor, Pauline Taylor, Ruben Martin of Free Will, Marshall; Rev. H. W. Mehaffey, Rev. R. F. Wells, Haywood Association; Mrs. Marcella Davis, Smokemount, N. C., Tennessee Valley Association, also Marie Davis; Rev. Jeter Sherlin, French Broad Association; Mrs. M. T. Worley, Roy Worley, Mrs. Everett Worley of Corinth Church, Buncombe Association.

Officers elected for the next year: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman; J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Inis Roberts, Assistant Secretary.

Subject for discussion "In Business With Christ" discussed by Rev. Harvey Brewer and Rev. Canada A. Worley. Introductory sermon by the appointee Rev. E. Venson Plemmons using Acts 2nd Chapter and 4th verse, the topic "Power", followed by song service and a good old time hand shake.

Afternoon service: Talks, subject "I Thirst" by Rev. Rube Mooneyham, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey spoke a few words but not able to preach and thanked the folks for their help while confined in hospital.

Song service and a good old time hand shake and this closed another good meeting.

The offering was $12.11.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman,
Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman,
J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer,
Miss Inis Roberts, Assistant Secretary.

Ministers not attending during the year were Revs. Sam F. Austin, Theodore Banks, J. Grady Freeman, Ben Heatherly, W. M. Hensley, Gay Honeycutt, John E. Price, Guy West, Rev. Estell Strickland, Paul Wilson and Jimmy West.

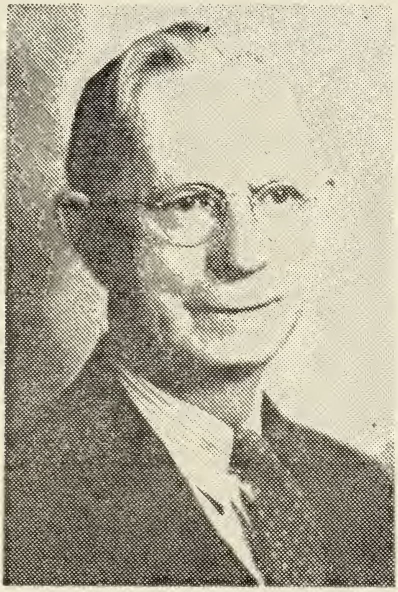
All four places where the meetings were held served dinner on the ground and well done. Many thanks to the good folks for having cared so well for the meetings.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Money collected:	At Harmony Hill Biptist Church	$12.05
	Caney Fork Baptist Church	13.56
	Antioch Baptist Church	11.41
	Meadow Fork Baptist Church	12.11
	Total	$49.13

The expense of the meetings were $23.13 leaving a balance of $26.00 which was turned over to the Association.

J. Henry Roberts, Treasurer.



J. Henry Roberts

Now serving my sixteenth year as Clerk of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, I wish I could command words to convey my appreciation of the cooperation the good folks of the New Found have given me. Will have to let it go at that.

Have tried to help the Church Clerks in their work all I could. Some of the Clerks have made mistakes but that is not any more than I have done. When I write the Clerk a letter about a report it is only to help you get your report correct and if you catch me in a mistake I sure will appreciate it if you will write me a letter or tell me. When writing a Clerk about a mistake it is not anybody's business but the Clerk and myself. I never let it leave my lips.

Vacation Bible Schools. I cannot give you any promise for sure but think I will be able to get a teacher from the board next year. Anyway, if you wish a school place your request with me early next spring and I will see what I can do for you. Miss Wilson cannot be with us next year but will help select a good teacher, if I can get one.

Wanted by Wake Forest College and me, Association Minutes for the years 1855-1878; 1880-1883; 1885-1887; 1890; 1894-1897. Anyone having any or all of these minutes please send to me.

Your Clerk,

J. Henry Roberts.

DEDICATED TO THE DEPARTED ONES THE LAST YEAR

ANTIOCH—Mr. J. M. Reems, Deacon.
BALL CITY—Not any.
BEAR CREEK—Not any.
BEULAH—Mrs. Hester McElreath.
CANEY FORK—Not any.
CEDAR HILL—Not any.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Not any.
CROSS ROCK—Not any.
EBENEZER—Mr. J. W. Williams, Mr. Jay Hugh Morrow.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mrs. Jane Woody.
FRENCH BROAD—Not any.
HARMONY HILL—Not any.
HOPEWELL—Not any.
HOT SPRINGS—Mr. Mack C. Conner.
INANDA—Mrs. Robert Early.
JONES VALLEY—Not any.
LIBERTY—Mr. Wade AcAdous.
LOWER BIG PINE—Mr. Zack Henderson.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. Alford Moore, Elder.
MEADOW FORK—Not any.
NORTH FORK—Mrs. Manda Roberts, Mrs. Tennie Henderson Wheeler, Mrs. Fronie Davis, Mr. Jake Buckner.
OLD BULL CREEK—Bro. Wesley R. Edwards, Sister Cornelia Rice.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Mrs. A. C. Riddle.
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Johney G. Cascada. Died February 1, 1949.
PINNACLE VIEW—Not any.
PRICE CHAPEL—Not any.
REDMON—Not any.
TURKEY CREEK—Not any.
UNION—Mr. H. L. Davis, Mrs. Lissie Teague, Mr. Oscar Sams.
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Not any.
ZION—Mrs. Martha Cogdill, Mr. Jack Conner, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Waldroup.

31 deaths reported August 1949. 24 deaths reported August 1950.

"And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with His mighty angels."

(2nd Thessalonians 1:7).

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1930

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1930	Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle	W. A. Hawkins	F. L. Leatherwood
1931	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	W. R. Price	B. B. Plemmons
1932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
1933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
1934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	C. L. Miller
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the Annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist church, Sunday ,July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Church Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

For the last five years

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church Where Held	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
Oct., 1944	Antioch	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1944	Jones Valley	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
April, 1945	Lusk Chapel	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
July, 1945	Pinnacle View	K. R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Sept., 1945	Inanda Memorial	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1945	Hopewell	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
March, 1946	Union	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
June, 1946	Mount Zion	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Sept., 1946	Hot Springs	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Dec., 1946	Caney Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. W. Passmore
March, 1947	New Hope	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Fred Pegg
June, 1947	Cedar Hill	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1947	Ball City	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
			Miss Inis Roberts	
Nov., 1947	Pinnacle View	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Feb., 1948	Inanda	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
May, 1948	Mount Zion	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Aug., 1948	Poplar Gap	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	S. F. Austin
Oct., 1948	Lower Big Pine	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan., 1949	Turkey Creek	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May, 1949	North Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. O. Littrell
July, 1949	French Broad	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	F. M. Gibson
Oct., 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons

Association—NEW FOUND; State—NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST, 1950.
Clerk—J. HENRY ROBERTS; Address—Rt. 1, Marshall.
Moderator—REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN: Address—Rt. 1, Alexander.

CHURCHES	Location: Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses	Total			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field?
1 Antioch	R	1884	2 4	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	3	....	1	84	....	84	1	....	....	0	No
2 Ball City	R	1946	1 3	Newman Reese, Rt. 3, Morganton	....	1	3	49	....	49	....	....	....	0	No
3 Bear Creek	R	1905	3	Jeter Sherlin, Rt. 1, Marshall	4	1	....	33	....	33	2	....	....	1	No
4 Beulah	R	1898	1234	Berry Watts, Candler	3	....	8	178	....	178	1	....	....	0	No
5 Caney Fork	R	1866	2 4	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	6	10	10	66	71	137	1	....	....	5	No
6 Cedar Hill	R	1932	1 3	Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander	4	4	1	42	20	62	2	....	....	0	No
7 Chestnut Grove	R	1911	3	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	8	11	4	132	....	132	1	....	....	1	No
8 Cross Rock	R	1942	2 4	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	....	1	....	24	....	24	....	....	....	0	No
9 Ebenezer	R	1870		Peter C. Hicks, Canton	9	1	5	49	54	103	2	....	....	1	No
10 Edgewood	Joined Buncombe Asso.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Flats	R	1854	2 4	Forrest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	15	6	3	56	23	79	1	....	....	2	No
12 French Broad	R	1866	1 3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	....	4	10	206	....	206	....	....	....	2	No
13 Harmony Hill	V	1947	1234	Joe Honeycutt, Barnardsville	2	....	....	28	....	28	2	....	....	1	No
14 Hopewell	R	1916	2	Henry Rice, Rt. 1, Alexander	1	1	1	23	44	67	....	....	....	1	No
15 Hot Springs	T	1886	2 4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall	34	13	6	128	51	179	2	....	....	2	No
16 Inanda	R	1884	1234	Maurice Banks, Weaverville	16	20	5	123	....	123	1	....	....	1	No
17 Jones Valley	R	1899	2	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	6	4	1	44	46	90	1	....	....	4	No
18 Liberty	R	1905	1 3	J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek	27	2	5	150	97	247	2	....	....	5	No
19 Lower Big Pine	R	1902	3	Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	17	2	28	117	93	210	1	....	....	18	No
20 Lusk Chapel	R	1889	3	J. Doyle Miller, Luck	3	4	11	125	88	213	1	....	....	4	No
21 Meadow Fork	R	1885	234	Jack C. Davis, Marshall	13	4	3	163	50	213	1	6	....	1	No
22 New Hope	V	1940		Did not report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 North Fork	R	1862	1 3	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	27	11	16	159	101	260	2	....	....	2	No
24 Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2 4	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greenville, Tenn.	7	4	6	235	....	235	1	....	....	2	No
25 Paynes Chapel	R	1887	4	Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander	1	....	2	137	....	137	....	....	....	2	No
26 Piney Grove	R	1871	2 4	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	6	....	4	65	36	101	1	....	....	0	No
27 Pinnacle View	R	1944		Open	10	2	....	39	3	42	2	....	....	0	....
28 Poplar Gap	R	1943		Did not report	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Price Chapel	R	1948	1	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	5	4	....	22	1	23	1	....	....	1	No
30 Redmon	R	1940	1	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	....	....	....	19	6	25	....	....	....	0	No
31 Turkey Creek	R	1854	2 4	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	1	....	5	107	91	198	....	....	....	0	No
32 Union	R	1879	2 4	Raymond Wells, Rt. 2, Canton	5	....	3	46	71	117	1	....	....	1	No
33 Woodfin	C	1944	1234	Aubre Penland, 38 Garden Rd., Asheville, N. C.	7	17	1	50	14	64	....	....	....	3	....
34 Zion	R	1869	2 4	J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek	8	....	16	86	74	160	1	....	....	2	No
				TOTALS	248	127	158	2785	1034	3819	31	6	0	62	....

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association—NEW FOUND; State—NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST, 1950.
Associational Superintendent—CHAN W. BALDING; Address—JOE

	CHURCHES	S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V. B. S.	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1	Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1			12	10	10	8	15	8				63	40	20	16
2	Ball City	Roy Willett, Luck			14		6	9	8	9		10		56	35	27	25
3	Bear Creek	Columbus Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall			5	6		12		7				30	23		
4	Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			14		16		20	15				65	42		
5	Caney Fork	Mosby J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall			20		19		16	40				95	41	42	34
6	Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Alexander			9		15		14	20				58	35	26	23
7	Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Rt. 2, Leicester	6			16	15	8	29	17		4		95	77	23	27
8	Cross Rock	Lyda Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester			9		8		10	8				35	28		25
9	Ebenezer	Harris Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester		1	6	5	7		12	13				44	29	33	29
10	Edgewood	Joined Buncombe Association															
11	Flats	S. C. Hipps, Trust			10	6	5	7	12	15				55	43		
12	French Broad	John Self, Alexander												75	58		
13	Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson, 3 Clayton Pl., Asheville			15	12		8		20				55	40		
14	Hopewell	W. M. Fielder, Rt. 3, Marshall		1	2	8	10			23				44	28		
15	Hot Springs	Woodrow Ramsey, Hot Springs			15	20		16	29	46		7		133	84	36	25
16	Inanda	Mason Gordon, Rt. 3, Asheville			24		18	21		58				121	77		
17	Jones Valley	Rev. Ray Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester			11	11	12		15	6				55	33		
18	Liberty	Earn Stamey, Spring Creek			12		17		20	14				63	54		
19	Lower Big Pine	John Henderson, Barnard			6	8	15	10	26	14				79	60	38	36
20	Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Luck			11		15		38	18				82	51		
21	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe			20		25	30	20	55				150	100	37	25
22	New Hope	Did Not Report															
23	North Fork	Glammer Worley and E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	8	7	8	21	16	10	25	45				140	90		
24	Old Bull Creek	Fred Merrill, Rt. 1, Mars Hill												150	97		
25	Paynes Chapel	Dillard F. Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall			12		4	10		21				47	38	22	15
26	Piney Grove	James Ashe, Rt. 1, Marshall		5	5	10	6	2	10	12		10		60	38		
27	Pinnacle View	Britt Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester			8			7	25	14				54	32		
28	Poplar Gap	Did not report															
29	Price Chapel	Jeter Roberts, Barnard			8	7			6	11				31	23		
30	Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall			10		11	11		18				50	24		
31	Turkey Creek	James Payne, 72 Virginia Ave., W. Asheville	9		8		8	20	30	35	11			121	60	36	33
32	Union	Raymond Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester			8		6		12	19		8		53	34	46	41
33	Woodfin Baptist	Sam Jones, Rt. 1, Asheville			20	21	11	20	10	12				94	75		
34	Zion	Burnett Waldroup, Bluff				6	9	9	7	6		4		41	37		
		TOTALS	23	14	290	146	284	218	409	440	11	43	0	2299	1526	386	354

TABLE C

No report for this table of Training Union.

TABLE D

Women's Mission Union. Hot Springs Baptist Church. W.M.S. Enrollment 12. President, Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs. This is all that was reported.

TABLE E

Brotherhood Building Goal. No report for this organization, not any.

TABLE F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Association—NEW FOUND; State—NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST, 1950.
Associational Treasurer—J. HENRY ROBERTS; Address—Rt. 1, MARSHALL

CHURCHES	TREASURER AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All other receipts thru all organizations for year	Total Salaries (do not include pastor's salary)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding pastor's salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
1 Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	$	$ 245.78	$	$	$	$ 26.47	$ 11.41	$ 55.00	$	$ 12.00	$ 104.88	$ 114.98	$ 219.86
2 Ball City	Mrs. Rachel Coward, Luck		699.11					56.65	90.17	80.50	17.67	249.89	242.46	482.45
3 Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall		87.90				4.00				12.00	16.00	71.90	87.90
4 Beulah	Clinton Smith, Rt. 2, Leicester		1406.79			841.09	15.00	127.31	81.05		42.94	1107.39	217.32	1324.71
5 Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall		1427.02	12.00		444.66	29.06	534.25	41.22		69.66	1130.85	221.19	1352.04
6 Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt.1, Alexander		702.32		407.63		25.00		49.85		13.26	495.74	196.58	692.32
7 Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester		298.50	23.86		105.00	29.00		49.80			207.66	86.88	294.54
8 Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester		242.55	15.25		62.00	16.82	18.00				112.07	126.53	238.60
9 Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Ducket, Rt. 2, Leicester		672.95		19.15		23.40		170.56		6.06	219.17	384.86	604.03
10 Edgewood	Joined Buncombe Association													
11 Flats	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek		562.32				30.15	68.00	58.00	53.70	26.05	[illegible]5.90	302.63	538.53
12 French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander		1531.37			634.19	22.35				134.68	791.22	588.15	1379.37
13 Harmony Hill	R. H. Ball, Rt. 4, Asheville		432.70							197.53	90.17	287.70	250.00	437.70
14 Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall		102.79			19.00	18.00	16.00			28.40	81.40	18.75	100.15
15 Hot Springs	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs		1895.61	60.00	528.32		178.11	25.00	166.10		1840.81	600.00	600.00	1840.81
16 Inanda	Mrs. Ralph K. Corn, Rt. 2, Candler	3258.60	2319.60	52.00	157.85	100.00	80.00	274.05	122.53			747.43	1468.27	2215.70
17 Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 1, Leicester		322.57				12.20		45.12		10.24	67.56	163.82	231.38
18 Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Buff		945.92	129.96		157.71	14.73		117.76		40.00	460.16	421.85	882.01
19 Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Barnard		1235.37				18.00	27.74	163.05	665.00	116.85	990.64	187.42	1178.06
20 Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Trust		511.12	72.00	156.00		4.00	16.00	72.00			320.00	146.12	466.12
21 Meadow Fork	Mrs. Hester Fleming, Joe		1813.81	50.00		143.96	79.89	118.41	182.21		396.34	691.11	691.11	1649.11
22 New Hope														
23 North Fork	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	1259.99	1156.94	60.00			35.00	60.50	306.38		66.32	528.70	544.34	1073.04
24 Old Bull Creek	J. Alonzo Edwards, Rt. 2, Marshall		1789.37	56.00	175.00	390.00	30.00	20.00	125.00		40.00	836.00	864.37	1700.37
25 Paynes Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall		223.99	20.00	24.75		23.00	9.00				76.75	123.24	199.99
26 Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall		593.46	5.00		133.65	26.79	95.50	85.06	62.75	29.45	438.26	152.96	591.16
27 Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester		677.55			60.05	39.10	122.85	97.95			319.95	317.60	637.55
28 Poplar Gap	Did not report													
29 Price Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Price, Barnard		114.44				5.00				1.50	6.50	102.94	109.44
30 Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall		303.66		8.00	155.38	16.01				15.10	194.49	109.17	303.66
31 Turkey Creek	Mrs. Howard Plemmons, Rt. 1, Marshall		2017.86		1028.45		66.28				168.98	1263.71	605.00	1868.71
32 Union	Paul McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester		788.36				20.69	24.60	58.62	291.25	71.03	466.19	201.04	667.23
33 Woodfin	Arnold Penland, 11 Garden Pl., Asheville	1500.00	1083.42									1083.42		1083.42
34 Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff		829.14	11.11		210.20	14.36	64.35	88.86	64.44	14.73	478.05	285.44	763.49
TOTALS		$6017.59	$26626.73	$ 516.18	$2305.15	$4356.89	$ 902.31	$1689.72	$2226.29	$1415.17	$3225.29	$14408.73	$ 9483.92	$24452.75

TABLE G — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

Association—NEW FOUND; State—NORTH CAROLINA
For Year Ending—AUGUST, 1950.
Associational Missionary—REV. ERNEST M. GIBSON; Address—Rt. 4, Asheville

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
1 Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	$	$	$ 5.92	$	$	$	$ 20.00	$	$	$ 25.92	$ 245.78	
2 Ball City	Roy Willett, Luck			7.50	142.16			57.00	5.00		211.66	699.11	
3 Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall											87.90	
4 Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester							82.08			82.08	1406.79	
5 Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	10.00	13.56	5.00				35.08		11.40	74.98	1427.02	125.31
6 Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander							5.00	5.00		10.00	702.32	
7 Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester			4.00							4.00	298.54	
8 Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester			1.15				2.80			3.95	242.55	
9 Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester		3.21	11.00				23.80	8.67		46.68	650.71	
10 Edgewood	Joined the Buncombe Association												
11 Flats	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek							9.79	14.00		23.79	562.32	
12 French Broad	Lee Mason, Alexander							105.00	22.00	25.00	152.00	1531.37	
13 Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson, 3 Claxton Pl., Asheville											437.70	1046.50
14 Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall								2.64		2.64	102.79	
15 Hot Springs	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs			43.05				11.75			54.80	1895.61	
16 Inanda	Mrs. Ralph Corn, Rt. 2, Candler				8.33	8.34		78.89	8.34		103.90	2319.60	
17 Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester	50.00						45.39	5.55		55.80	332.49	
18 Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff							61.66		2.25	63.91	945.52	
19 Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton, Barnard							5.00	8.50	43.81	57.31	1235.37	300.00
20 Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Trust							60.00	25.00		85.00	511.12	
21 Meadow Fork	Tilman Reese, Joe			4.00				120.00	40.00		164.00	1813.81	
22 New Hope													
23 North Fork	Mrs. Ray Buckner, Big Pine							56.45	20.00	7.45	83.90	1156.94	
24 Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Rt. 2, Marshall				15.00			54.00	20.00		89.00	1789.37	
25 Paynes Chapel	Miss Ruby Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall		2.00		2.00			10.00		10.00	24.00	223.99	
26 Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall							2.00	.30		2.30	593.46	
27 Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester					25.00		15.00			40.00	677.55	
28 Poplar Gap	Did not report												
29 Price Chapel	Miss Nina E. Randal, Barnard								5.00		5.00	114.44	
30 Redmon	Monroe Redmon, Rt. 1, Marshall											303.66	
31 Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester	20.00			10.00	10.00		92.00	17.15		149.15	2017.86	
32 Union	Paul McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester		5.25	22.41	42.85			35.62	15.00		121.13	788.36	33.75
33 Woodfin	Mrs. Blake Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Ave., Asheville											1083.42	1500.00
34 Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff									130.00	130.00	893.49	
TOTALS		$ 80.00	$ 23.01	$104.01	$320.34	$ 44.34	$ 0.00	$970.31	$224.15	$229.91	$ 1867.90	$26366.04	$ 1505.56

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

—— held with ——

JONES VALLEY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 2, Leicester, Buncombe County

AUGUST 16-17, 1951

The Ninety-Seventh Annual Session will be held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church on New Found, Rt. 1, Leicester, Buncombe County, N. C., Thursday and Friday, August 14-15, 1952.

Rev. J. Grady Freeman -- Preacher
Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey -- Alternate

* * *

The Seventeenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Lusk Chapel Missionary Baptist Church on Upper Spring Creek, Highway 209, Saturday before the Fourth Sunday and Sunday in July (July 26-27), 1952, starting at 2:00 p. m., on Saturday.

Rev. Sam F. Austin -- Preacher
Rev. Canada A. Worley -- Alternate

MRS. ANNIE LEWIS

This page dedicated in memory of Mrs. Annie Lewis, commonly called Aunt Annie. The Lord called Aunt Annie to her Heavenly Home December 28, 1950, being seventy-six years old. She was the mother of seven children, three of whom are still living. Aunt Annie accepted Christ as her Saviour at an early age and came into the Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church in 1916 as a charter member, when the church was organized.

We, the members of Hopewell Church, feel our great loss by her passing out, but we know our loss is Heaven's gain. All who knew Aunt Annie loved her and one could always get a spiritual blessing by talking with her.

JAMES MONROE REDMON

This page dedicated to our beloved Brother J. Monroe Redmon. Brother Monroe was born November 1, 1879 in Buncombe County on the farm. He was educated at Fairview School and at Tusculum College, Tennessee. He made his profession in a Presbyterian Church in 1900 and was a member of that church until he joined Redmon Baptist Church which was organized in 1940. When he joined the Redmon Baptist Church he was baptized by emersion.

Brother Monroe was ordained a deacon on September 14, 1941. Brother Redmon donated the land for the Redmon Baptist Church and built the church house at a cost of $2.546.00 and was chairman of the deacons. He served as Church Clerk and Treasurer and was Sunday School Superintendent part time. He represented the Baptist Orphanage in the New Found Baptist Association in 1946.

Finally the Lord said, "Well done, Monroe, come home" and he departed this life April 10, 1951 at the age of 71 years, 5 months and 9 days.

CONTENTS

Page
Associational Baptist Brotherhood ---------- Not Any
Associational Baptist Training Union ---------- 28
Associational Directory ---------- 7
Associational Sunday School Officers ---------- Not Any
Associational Woman's Auxiliary ---------- 5
By-Laws and Rules of Order ---------- 9
Choir Leaders and Pianists ---------- 6
Churches and Messengers ---------- 7
Committees ---------- 4
Constitution ---------- 10
Election of Officers ---------- Not Any
Executive Committee ---------- 23
Historical Table of the Association ---------- 24
Historical Table of the Sunday School Convention ---------- 25
Historical Table of the Ministers' Fifth Sundays ---------- 8
Licentiates ---------- 8
Ministers of the Association ---------- 8
Ministers Liberated ---------- 9
Ministers Ordained Last Year ---------- Not Any
Ministers in the Seminaries ---------- 7
Officers of the Association ---------- 7
Officers Annual Sunday School Convention ---------- 22
Our Departed Ones ---------- 10
Proceedings of the Association ---------- 20
Proceedings of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting ---------- 28
Women's Missionary Society ---------- Not Any

REPORTS:

Association Missionary ---------- 11
Cooperative Program ---------- 11
Education ---------- 12
Finance ---------- 16
Hospital ---------- 12
Memorials ---------- 12
Ministers' Relief ---------- 12
Missions: State, Home and Foreign ---------- 13
Orphanage ---------- 11
Periodicals ---------- 13
Resolutions ---------- 17
State of Churches ---------- 14
State of Ministers ---------- 14
Sunday Schools ---------- 15
Temperance ---------- 16
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 16

Standing Committee ---------- 10
Statistical Table Begins ---------- 26
Treasurer's Report ---------- 18
Vacation Bible Schools ---------- 17
Visitors ---------- 9

* * *

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings Beginning On Page ---------- 18

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin and Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them .

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise

or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and read as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to this union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August, 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

CHURCHES and MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
BALL CITY—Wayne Rathborne, Floyd Fish.
BEAR CREEK—Rev. Jeter Sherlin, pastor.
BEULAH—Only two present; failed to get names.
CANEY FORK—B. J. Ledford, Mrs .B. J. Ledford, J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, pastor.
CHESTNUT GROVE—T. C. Clark, Herbert Garret, Ware Hawkins, Mamie Surrett, Laura Bryant, Hattie Haynie.
CROSS ROCK—M. Z. Freeman, Mrs. Cora Price, John Clark.
EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, J. H. Ball, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, M. H. Clark, Mrs. D. B. Duckett.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Lee Mason, Oscar Haney, John Self, Lee Carter, John Allman.
HARMONY HILL—Wayne Wilson.
HOPEWELL—Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Rice.
HOT SPRINGS—Mailed in.
INANDA—Mr. and Mrs. U. T. Levi, Mrs. Owen Duck, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Levi
JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Miss Hilda King, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Miss Carleen Jones, Mrs. Nannie Woody.
LIBERTY—C. W. Coward, Grover Goforth, Grady Moore.
LOWER BIG PINE—William Shelton, John Henderson, Rev. C. A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish ,C. B. Justice, Arthur Moore.
MEADOW FORK—Chan W. Balding, Mrs. Hester Fleming, Mrs. Emma Holt, Boyce Stamey.
NEW HOPE—Wayne Wilson.
NORTH FORK—B. C. Worley, Ernest Massey.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Rev. Weldon Ball, pastor.
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Lloyd Payne.

PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Inis Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rev. H .H. Mann.
PRICE CHAPEL—Anzlee Price, Miss Nina Randall, Miss Carrie Price.
REDMON—Mrs. Beatrice Davis, Mrs. May Taylor, Steve Meadows .
TURKEY CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Snelson, Rev. Denver T. Brown.
UNION—Mrs. Tom Davis, Mrs. Maythorne McElreath ,Paul McElreath.
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Mailed in.
ZION—Mailed in.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY and OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, R-1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator	Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, R-3, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, R-1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Inis Roberts, R-1, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Joe
Orphanage Representative	Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Spring Creek
Periodicals Representative	Miss Viola Hawkins, R-1, Leicester
Hospital Representative	Rev. Denver T. Brown, R-1, Marshall

COMMITTEES

ADMISSION NEW CHURCHES—Wayne Wilson, C. W. Fish, Millard Freeman.
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY—By the Missionary, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson.
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Mrs. Tom Davis, Hazel B. Suttles, Mrs. Hester Fleming.
EDUCATION—Chan W. Balding, Mrs. James McElreath, Mrs. H. A. Snelson.
FINANCE—Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Mrs. Bessie Hayes.
HOSPITAL—By J. Henry Roberts, representative.
MEMORIALS—O. M. Fish, Miss Viola Hawkins, Wayne Wilson.
MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Chester Freeman.
MISSIONS: State, Home and Foreign—Rev. Jack C. Davis, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson.
ORPHANAGE—Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Miss Inis Roberts.
PERIODICALS—Miss Viola Hawkins, representative.
RESOLUTIONS—Oscar Haney, Mrs. Arthur Moore, C. E. Duckett.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Ernest Massey.
STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Chan W. Balding, Associational Superintendent.
TEMPERANCE—Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. H. H. Mann, Harley A. Snelson.
TIME, PLACE and PREACHER—Rev. Charlie Stockton, Mrs. Cora Price, Mrs. Hilda Scott.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Rev. Jack C. Davis, Joe	Superintendent
Chan W. Balding, Joe	Assistant Superintendent
Miss Inis Roberts, R-1, Leicester	Secretary
Miss Viola Hawkins, R-1, Leicester	Assistant Secretary

MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman	R-1, Alexander
Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman	Joe
J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer	R-1, Marshall
Miss Inis Roberts, Assistant Secretary	R-1, Leicester

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Austin, Rev. Sam F.	French Broad	R-1, Alexander
Ball, Rev. Weldon	Cedar Hill	R-1, Alexander
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	R-1, Marshall
Banks, Rev. Maurice	Inanda	Weaverville
Carter, Rev. E. P.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
Corn, Rev. Riley	Woodfin Baptist	5 Co. St., Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Meadow Fork	Joe
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	R-1, Asheville
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	R-1, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	R-1, Leicester
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	R-3, Candler
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	R-3, Asheville
Rhymer, Rev. Hugh	Caney Fork	R-1, Alexander
Strickland, Rev. Estell	Ball City	Luck
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	R-1, Alexander
West, Rev. Guy	French Broad	R-1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Association	*Postoffice*
Ferguson, Rev. Forest	Haywood	R-1, Clyde
Griffin, N. H.	French Broad	R-3, Marshall
Hicks, Rev. Peter C.	Haywood	Candler
Honeycutt, Rev. Joe	Buncombe	Barnardsville
Hudson, Rev. Howard	Buncombe	Arden
Moore, Rev. Eugene	Tennessee	R-5, Greeneville
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Haywood	R-1, Weaverville
Sprinkle, Rev. Everette F.	Blue Ridge	R-2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICE

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Anedrson, Everett	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
Burrell, Rufus A.	Caney Fork	R-3, Marshall
Caldwell, Coleman	Hot Springs	Marshall
Cates, Carl	Woodfin Baptist	Leicester
Embler, J. Mitchell	French Broad	R-1, Alexander
Gibson, Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	R-4, Asheville
Haney, Richard	Chestnut Grove	R-2, Leicester
House, William	Inanda	R-3, Asheville
Honeycutt, Gay	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
Huffman, M. D.	Woodfin B.	Bingham Heights, Ash'le
Harris, Ralph	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
Lindsey, J. Garfield	Ball City	Spring Creek
Langford, Robert	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
Littrell, Charlie O.	Harmony Hill	R-4, Asheville
Mason, Lawrence A.	French Broad	R-4, Asheville
Parker, Lomas	Inanda	Candler
Passmore, Charlie	Beulah	R-4. Asheville
Pegg, Fred	French Broad	R-1, Weaverville
Penland, Aubrey	Woodfin Baptist	5 Co. St., Asheville
Price, John E.	Lower Big Pine	Arden
Rice, Henry	French Broad	R-1, Alexander
Stockton, Charlie	Ball City	R-4, Asheville
Wilson, Paul	Harmony Hill	Box 206, Oteen
West, James B.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard
Worley, Canada A.	French Broad	R-1, Alexander

LICENTIATES

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Strickland, Boyd	Meadow Fork	Joe
Willis, Creed	New Hope	R-4, Asheville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

	Church Membership	Postoffice
Anderson, Everett	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
Cates, Carl	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
House, William	Inanda	R-3, Asheville
Langford, Robert	Woodfin Baptist	R-1, Asheville
Wilson, Paul	Harmon Hill	Box 206, Oteen

VISITORS

Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, and Rev. James D. Hudgins of the Buncombe Association; Jerry Harry of Neuse Association; Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin, Rev. J. A. McLeod of Mars Hill College, all of French Broad Association; Richard K. Young of Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem; Rev. James B. Hayes, representing Old Age Home, Winston-Salem; Mr. M. A. Huggins, representing the State Baptist Board, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Churches	*Chorister*	*Pianist*	*Postoffice*
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldroup	Not Given	R-1, Marshall
Ball City	C. W. Fish	Wilma Allen	Luck
Bear Creek	Not reported		R-1, Marshall
Beulah	Glen Freeman	Mable Teague	R-2, Leicester
Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts	Mary Ann Worley	R-1, Marshall
Cedar Hill	Pete Shelton	Grace Bradburn	R-1, Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett	Herbert Garrett	R-2, Leicester
Cross Rock	Not reported		R-2, Leicester
Ebenezer	H. H. Clark	Mrs. Ruth Wells	R-2, Leicester
Flats Sp. Crk.	Bill Price	Lola Gentry	Spring Creek
French Broad	C. E. Haney	Susie Ann Keyes	Alexander
Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson	Not Given	181 Asheland Ave., Asheville
Hopewell	Not reported	Mrs. J. L. Baker	R-3, Marshall
Hot Springs	Mrs. E. P. Carter	Mrs. R. C. Kirby	Hot Springs
Inanda	Percival Dugan	Annie Fletcher	R-3, Asheville
Jones Valley	Nathan Stines	Not reported	R-2, Leicester
Liberty	Lloyd Fish	Not reported	Luck
Lower Big Pine	[illegible]. E. Anderson	Not reported	Barnard
Lusk Chapel	Wilber D. Plemmons	Mrs. Dock Gentry	Luck Trust
Meadow Fork	Ferd Balding	Not reported	Joe
New Hope	Mrs. Hazel Jones	Miss Judy Ramsey	R-1, Asheville
North Fork	Ernest Massey	Nina Sue Buckner	Barnard
Old Bull Creek	Dillard Edwards	Luetta Waldroup	R-2, Marshall
Paynes Chapel	Homer Payne	Not reported	R-1, Marshall
Piney Grove	Hughes Treadway	Mrs. Fay Parham	R-1, Marshall Leicester
Pinnacle View	Lela May Hawkins	Viola Hawkins	R-1, Leicester
Price Chapel	Earl Anderson	Not reported	Barnard
Redmon	McKinley Redmon	Miss Irene Brown	R-1, Marshall
Turkey Creek	McKinley Redmon	Miss Irene Brown	R-1, Leicester R-1, Marshall
Union	Bas Cox & Mrs. Wayne Davis	Not reported	R-2, Leicester
Woodfin Baptist	Arnold Penland	Arnold Penland	17 Garden Rd. Asheville
Zion	Warren Gillespie	Not reported	Bluff

For lack of space we will leave out the Church and Sunday School Directory this year. I hope I will not have that to do hereafter.—J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS

—— OF THE ——

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

—— OF THE ——

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—— Held With ——

JONES VALLEY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 2, Leicester, Buncombe County, N. C.

THURSDAY and FRIDAY, AUGUST 16-17, 1951

THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1951

10:00 a. m. Session called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, this being the first time with Jones Valley Baptist Church since 1927, when Rev. B. B. Plemmons was Moderator, W. A. Hawkins, Clerk, and Rev. R. M. Griffin, the preacher. Since then all have received their reward.

Congregation singing "Amazing Grace." Talk by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. Weldon Ball.

Roll call of churches, and the 32 churches were represented by messengers excepting Flats Spring Creek, Hot Springs, Old Bull Creek, Woodfin Baptist and Zion, but all had reported.

Read Constitution and By-Laws was omitted by unanimous vote of messengers present.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Moderator ------------ Rev. Robert B. Vaughn (2nd time) R-1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator -------- Rev. E. Venson Plemmons (2nd time) R-3, Asheville
Clerk & Treasurer ------------ J. Henry Roberts (17th time) R-1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk -------------- Miss Inis Roberts (4th time) R-1, Leicester
Associational Missionary --------------- Rev. Jack C. Davis (1st time) Joe
Orphanage Representative Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey (1st time) Spring Creek
Periodical Representative --- Miss Viola Hawkins (2nd time) R-1, Leicester
Hospital Representative ---- Rev. Denver T. Brown (1st time) R-1, Marshall

STANDING COMMITTEE ELECTED

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey	Ball City	Spring Creek
Rev. Canada A. Worley	Lower Big Pine	Barnard
Rev. J. Grady Freeman	Beulah	R-1, Asheville
Rev. Henry Rice	French Broad	R-1, Alexander
Rev. Denver T. Brown	Turkey Creek	R-1, Marshall

All officers to take over at close of this session.

Talk by Mr. Richard Young from the Hospital at Winston-Salem in behalf of the Baptist Hospital. Talk by Mr. Harley A. Snelson, who had been a patient at the Hospital, praising the hospital.

11:25 a. m. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Weldon Ball, who read the sixth chapter of St. John, beginning at the 28th verse, and using for the topic "What Shall We Do To Work The Works of God?" He brought us an inspiring message.

The Association was welcomed by the pastor, Rev. Denver T. Brown, and instructed in regards to dinner. Dinner at the homes.

Dismissed by Rev. Jack C. Davis for dinner.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 p. m. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Welcome to visitors (see list under heading "Visitors for the session").

At this time all committees were appointed. We will not use the names after reports, and to see who the committees were on different subjects, see: "Committees." Will not use 'motion and second and approved' after subjects in order to save space.—Clerk.

Talks on Baptist Orphanage of N. C., by Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent at Thomasville; Rev. Denver T. Brown.

Cooperative Program read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program has been in operation about twenty-six years with the Southern Baptists, to properly support all the works of Baptist denomination in the Southern Baptist and our State, Home and Foreign Mission Program to the ends of the earth. We Baptists believe this plan was inspired of God and is the method that continually keeps our people marching together in a World Mission Program.

We urge our churches to increase their gifts to the Cooperative Program.—Committee.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Have traveled 250 miles; visited 21 homes and in revival at Piney Grove received $6.92; Union revival and received $19.24; Ball City revival and received $51.16; at Ebenezer received $4.76; and visited Liberty. Total received, $82.08.

Yours truly,

REV. ERNEST M. GIBSON, Associational Missionary.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We feel that the Orphanage is the product of pure and undefiled religion.

As soon as people have been delivered from their helpless condition by the blood of Christ, they have sought those who needed help. The Baptist people have been the pioneers in missions, Christian education, and in caring for the orphanages of the State. We owe children without parents a debt of caring for them and giving them a Christian education, thus preparing them to take the place of useful men and women in life rather than that we should neglect them and turn them over to the courts of our country. We have the Mills Home at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home at Kinston.

—Committee.

Talk on the Old Age Home at Winston-Salem by Rev. James Hayes, Superintendents of the home. Motion and second to adopt the Old Age Home Report. Motion carried.

At this time Cooperative Program was discussed by Mr. M. A. Huggins, and well done.

Talk by Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle on W. M. U., and well done.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Christian Education is the only education there is. We have men who are well educated by book learning, who are in the dark, and they are the most ignorant people we have. They have missed an education. The greatest in education is Christian Education, that the world has ever known.

"Search the Scripture, for in them ye think ye have eternal life, and they are they which testify of me." And it was this same Jesus who said "Go ye into all the world and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, Son and the Holy Ghost, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." This teaching should begin in the home by true Christian parents teachers, and continue in the church and carry on through our Christian school teachers.

Patronize our denominational schools. Do we have any students of the New Found in our Baptist schools? Maybe, but not any reported.

—Committee.

Discussed by J. A. McLeod of Mars Hill College and much appreciated.

Memorial Report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We, the committee, find that there have been 31 deaths in our Association since this time last year. We realize that our yesterdays are the blocks with which we build, and the deceased have made their standards and landmarks and may we follow on and join them in the great Association beyond the stars and leave behind our footsteps on the sands of time.

Our sympathies go to the bereaved families left behind, and remember, our loss is their gain.

—Committee.

No discussion.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

The Ministers' Retirement Plan of North Carolina aims at providing a partial living for retired ministers, and some aid for total disability. It includes, also, for those who desire it, a small provision for the widow in case of the husband's death.

There are about 1700 pastors in North Carolina, and approximately 800 are on the retirement plan. The plan deserves more support from our pastors and churches.

—Committee.

No discussion.

HOSPITAL REPORT

The Baptists of North Carolina have realized that the ministry of healing is as much instructions from Jesus Christ as any other commandment. We, as a convention, own and operate the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem in cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

In a year's time the Hospital cares for more than 8,000 patients. Approximately 4,000 are given treatment free of cost. This costs more than $550,000, and about $300,000 was given at no cost at all to patients.

Have we in the New Found Association done our share of this mission work?

By The Associational Representative, J. HENRY ROBERTS.

This report was discussed by Mr. Richard Young before noon, and by Rev. Denver Brown when report was read.

A good talk by Rev. N. H. Griffin which was much appreciated.

4:10 p. m. Dismissed by Rev. N. H. Griffin to meet Friday morning at 9:30.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICES

9:30 a. m. Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Vice-Moderator presided until noon. Song, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Devotions by Rev. Denver T. Brown, reading a portion of Acts the 12th chapter, and spoke a few words on the Scripture read.

Report on Missions called.

MISSIONS REPORT: — State, Home, and Foreign

Christ said: "If ye love Me keep My commandment." Just before He ascended he said: "All power is given me in Heaven and in earth; go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo: I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Read that in Matthew, 28th chapter, verses 18, 19 and 20.

Last year this Association paid Cooperative Program $80.00; Associational Missions, $24.02; State Missions, $104.01; Home Missions, $320.34; Foreign Missions, $44.34.

Three churches paid no missions, nor even gave an orphanage a drink of water. 28 churches paid $1867.90 for all missions, including orphanage.

—Committee.

This report discussed by J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Jack C. Davis, and Rev. Denver T. Brown.

PERIODICALS REPORT

I am happy to report that we (the Newfound Association) have made an effort and a step forward by our contributions of $50 to send Bibles to the people at home and abroad that are hungering and starving for the Gospel of Christ. Like Jesus told his disciples: "Go ye, into all the world and preach my Gospel to every creature." And as he also taught Nicodemus: "As Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of Man be lifted up." We can, by our contributions, send the Gospel and lift up Christ to people we, ourselves, cannot go to.

Let us in our own homes read the Baptist literature, such as The Biblical Recorder, Commission, a journal of the Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Magazine, Home Life and State papers, that we may know what our Baptist people have done, are doing now, and what might be done in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, (Representing Periodicals)

This subject was well discussed by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Moved and seconded to drop Edgewood from the union for having joined the Buncombe Association in 1950. Carried. Motion and second to drop Poplar Gap from the union. Carried. The committee reported they could not revive Poplar Gap. The committee to see New Hope reported favorably and New Hope has reported. Song service.

Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Dinner on the ground, and abundantly.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SERVICES

1:30 p. m. The Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, in the chair. Song services. Prayer by Rev. Denver T. Brown. Welcome to visitors.

State of Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

Last year we had 39 ordained ministers and 8 liberated. Out of 39 ministers, twelve were pastors. This year we have 41 ordained ministers, and 16 of them pastors; 25 not pastors. We have 2 licentiates. Five ministers ordained this year. We are proud of our good ministers.

"How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach, except they be sent? . . . . "—Romans 10:14-16.

Discussed by J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Denver T Brown, and Rev. Jack C. Davis, and well done.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

We, your committee, report we had thirty-one churches reporting last year, with a membership of 3,819. We had three churches not reporting, and out of the three one joined Buncombe Association. This year we have all churches (thirty-two) reporting, with a membership of 3,978. One church dropped for delinquence, having failed to report for three years, and no chance to revive it. We have seven churches with full time pastors; fifteen churches, half-time pastors; and ten churches one-quarter-time pastors.

Churches are in good condition and doing about the average amount of work.

—Committee.

The report unanimously adopted.

Sunday School Report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	*1950*	*1951*	*Gained*	*Lost*
Antioch	63	63		
Ball City	56	62	6	
Bear Creek	30	30		
Beulah	65	75	10	
Caney Fork	95	86		9
Cedar Hill	58	60	2	
Chestnut Grove	95	57		38
Cross Rock	35	30		5
Ebenezer	44	42		2
Flats Spring Creek	55	51		4
French Broad	75	70		5
Harmony Hill	55	50		5
Hopewell	44	50	6	
Hot Srings	133	135	2	
Inanda	121	137	16	
Jones Valley	55	49		6
Liberty	63	58		5
Lower Big Pine	79	80	1	
Lusk Chapel	82	81		1
Meadow Fork	150	140		10
New Hope	68	49		19
North	140	142	2	
Old Bull Creek	150	142		8
Paynes Chapel	47	50	3	
Piney Grove	60	65	5	
Pinnacle View	54	38		16
Price Chapel	31	54	23	
Redmon	50	39		11
Turkey Creek	121	120		1
Union	53	60	7	
Woodfin Baptist	94	120	26	
Zion	41	47	6	
TOTALS	2362	2332	115	145

Last year New Hope Sunday School was not added in as that church had failed to report, but it is added in this year, making the enrollment for last year, 2,362.

Yours truly,

CHAN W. BALDING, Superintendent.

Discussed by Chan W. Balding, Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Moved and seconded to let the Sunday Schools take the Sunday School Convention and work in the Convention with the help of the pastors and preachers. No discussion; the motion carried.

Temperance Report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

During the year ending June 30, 1951, the annual report released by the Alcohol Tax Unit office in Asheville for counties of Buncombe, Polk, Henderson, Rutherford, Haywood, Madison, Transylvania, Yancey and Mitchell, as published in The Asheville Citizen, Wednesday, July 11, 1951, says "1,292 stills with a total mash capacity of 1,853,070 gallons of whiskey, making a daily production of 59,298 gallons of whiskey possible and in addition to the stills captured, 26,123 gallons of whiskey, 1,030,290 gallons of mash and 322 automobiles were seized; 728 arrest cases, with 1,414 persons indicted and 926 cases in which no arrests were made. The stills had a mash capacity of 32,115 gallons, with a daily producing capacity of 1,027 gallons of finished whiskey."

This was done in nine counties out of 100 in North Carolina, a dry State. Can you beat that, and what will we do?

—Committee.

Discussed by Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, and well done. Rev. E. Venson Plemmons was in the chair.

Finance Report called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, the committee, find the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings have turned over to the treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, $23.24. The Sunday Schools have paid in $54.06. The offering at the Sunday School Convention, $9.58. The churches have paid in $131.15, and the offering at the Association, $12.42, making a total of $230.45.

No discussion; report adopted.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, beg to recommend the 97th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church, R-1, Leicester, on New Found Creek, beginning Thursday (10:00 a.m.) before the third Sunday in August (August 14-15), 1952. Rev. J. Grady Freeman to preach the Introductory Sermon, and Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, alternate.

—Committee.

No discussion; the report adopted.

Resolution Report called and read.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Whereas, Pastor Denver T. Brown, and the members of Jones Valley Baptist Church, have so graciously and kindly entertained this, the 96th session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, therefore be it resolved:

1. That we express to the pastor and members of Jones Valley Baptist Church our sincere appreciation of the Christian hospitality, and especially to the good women folks for having prepared the good eats that nourish the body while in your midst.
2. The world has yet to see what God can do through one man, and let us resolve: "By the Grace of God, we will be one of that person."
3. Let us read more of the Bible than we have in the past as it will give Christ to us in an intimacy so close that He will be less visible to us if He stood before our eyes.
4. Every preacher in this Association knew of the Sunday School Convention and this Association, and hereafter let every church in this Association release their pastor to attend the Convention and Association, and the messengers and members attend them. Show an interest and it will be better.

OSCAR HANEY, MRS. ARTHUR MOORE, C. E. DUCKETT,
Committee

No discussion; the report adopted.

Newly elected officers spoke: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons and J. Henry Roberts; others not speaking.

Song, "Nearer My God To Thee," and a good old-time handshake. The Moderator declared the 96th session adjourned, the 97th session to meet with Pinnacle View, August, 1952. Dismissed by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Moderator
REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk
MISS INIS ROBERTS, Assistant Clerk.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Miss Callie Brown, of the State Baptist Board, taught nine schools.

Church	*Enrollment*	*Average Attendance*
Antioch	20	15
Ebenezer	21	18
Jones Valley	22	18
Union	40	36
Turkey Creek	45	38
Woodfin Baptist	64	58
Hot Springs	27	21
Lusk Chapel	24	20
Meadow Fork	35	30
TOTAL	298	254

Other Bible Schools

Church	*Taught by*	*Enrol.*	*Av. Att.*
Caney Fork	The Pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer	30	24
Cedar Hill	Teacher not reported	25	20
Lower Big Pine	Miss Mildred Harp, 3535 Card St Charlotte	31	24
Paynes Chapel	Teacher not reported	30	25
Zion	S. S. Revival Teacher by State Board	30	25
TOTAL		145	118
GRAND TOTAL		443	372

TREASURER'S REPORT

The table F does not show how much has been paid for Association Minutes, so I do it here:

Antioch Sunday School, $3.00, Church ,$3.00; Ball City Sunday School, $2.00, Church, $0.00; Bear Creek Church, $1.00; Beulah Church, $9.00; Caney Fork S. S., $3.00, Church, $4.00; Cedar Hill S. S., $2.00; Church, $2.00; Chestnut Grove, $6.00; Cross Rock S. S., $2.00, Church, $2.00; Ebenezer S. S., $1.85, Church, $2.25; Flats Spring Creek Church, $5.00; French Broad, $10.25; Harmony Hill, $5.00; Hopewell, $2.00; Hot Springs S. S., $3.00; Church, $10.00; Inanda S. S., $5.00 ,Church, $5.00; Jones Valley S. S., $1.00, Church, $3.00; Liberty S .S., $2.00, Church, $2.25; Lower Big Pine S. S., $4.00, Church, $4.00; Lusk Chapel S. S.,$2.00, Church, $5.00; Meadow Fork S. S., $6.00, Church, $6.00; New Hope, $5.00; North Fork, $7.80; Old Bull Creek S. S., $4.00 ,Church, $4.00; Paynes Chapel S. S., $2.50, Church, $2.50; Piney Grove, $2.00; Pinnacle View S. S., $2.00, Church, $3.00; Price Chapel S. S., $1.50, Church, $1.50; Redmon, $3.00; Turkey Creek S. S., $5.00, Church, $5.00; Union S.S., $3.71, Church, $4.10; Woodfin Baptist, $5.00; Zion, $4.00.

Total by Sunday Schools	$ 54.06
Offering at Convention	9.58
Churches sent in	131.15
Offering at Association	12.42
Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting	23.24
TOTAL	$230.45

Have paid out for all three programs, $11.50; Postage and Stationery, $7.00. The Minutes of 700 will cost $ 225.00, and mailing (last year, $9.00), but that included some extra work I had done using stamps and stationery.

Respectfully,

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

SIXTEENTH SESSION

—— Held With ——

MEADOW FORK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

On Meadow Fork Creek — Joe, Madison County, N. C.

AUGUST 4, 1951

Saturday, 2:00 p. m. August 4, 1951. Meeting called to order by the Superintendent, Brother Chan W. Balding. Song service by the local choir. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley.

Roll call of Sunday Schools, and those answering by messengers were Ball City,1; Caney Fork,1; Flats Spring Creek, 2; French Broad, 1; Liberty, 3; Lower Big Pine, 1; Lusk Chapel, 2; Meadow Fork, 8; Pinnacle View, 5; Price Chapel, 1; Zion, 1.

The Superintendent appointed Rev. H. H. Mann to preach the introductory sermon in the absence of the appointee, Rev. Denver T. Brown, and the alternate, Rev. Ernest M. Gibson. Rev. H. H. Mann read and talked from Romans, 8th chapter, and gave us a real good talk.

While the choir sang, an offering was taken for expenses of Association Minutes, amounting to $9.58.

Election of officers: Rev. Jack C. Davis, Superintendent; Brother Chan W. Balding, Assistant Superintendent; Miss Inis Roberts, Secretary; Miss Viola Hawkins, Assistant Secretary.

The committees were appointed: Finance, Miss Inis Roberts, O. M. Fish, Anzlee Price; Resolutions, Rev. Sam Austin, Jack C. Davis, De Etta West; Time, Place and Preacher, Rev. Jack C. Davis, J. Henry Roberts and Rev. Howard H. Mann.

No report on admission of new Sunday Schools. All reports were read by J. Henry Roberts and all adopted by motion and second.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

We, your committee on Resolutions, in behalf of the 16th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention:

Be It Resolved:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the good folks of Meadow Fork for their generosity and good hospitality in caring for the Convention.
2. Be it resolved that we are going to do more for the Sunday School up-building the next year than we have ever done.
3. Since we cannot find inside the lids of the Bible that the Lord uses a lazy person, we are resolved to do more for our Lord and Master next year than we have ever done.

FINANCE REPORT

The Associational Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts, has received $54.06 from various Sunday Schools of our union. We have an offering here of $9.58, which makes a total of $63.64, by Sunday Schools and offerings.

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, recommend the seventeenth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Lusk Chapel on Spring Creek, Saturday and Sunday, July 26 and 27, 1952, beginning at 2:00 p. m., Saturday; Rev. Sam F. Austin to preach the introductory sermon; Rev. Canada A. Worley, alternate.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICES

9:30 a. m. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Devotions by J. Henry Roberts, followed by song.

Talks, subject: "Where There Is Unity There Is Strength," discussed by Rev. Boyd Strickland, Rev. Jack C. Davis and Brother Chan W. Balding.

10:00 a. m. Due to the yearly celebration at Max Patch, the convention was dismissed by Rev. Boyd Strickland.

REV. JACK C. DAVIS, Superintendent
BROTHER CHAN W. BALDING, Assistant Superintendent
MISS INIS ROBERTS, Secretary
MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, Assistant Secretary.

All Sunday Schools reported to the Convention except Bear Creek, Harmony Hill and Poplar Gap.

Those mailed in were Antioch, Beulah, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Piney Grove, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union and Woodfin Baptist.

MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

—— of the ——

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Record of Proceedings

The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting was organized Sunday, November 29, 1936.

No. 1. The first Fifth Sunday Meeting after the Association at Hot Springs, August, 1950, was held with Union Missionary Baptist Church, Sunday, October 29, 1950, and ministers present were: Revs. Denver T. Brown, J. Mitchell Embler, J. Grady Freeman, Richard Haney, M. D. Huffman, Howard H. Mann, Fred Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, Roy Smith, Robert B. Vaughn, Valton B. Wise and Ray Woody.

Visitors for the day were: Rev. R. F. Wells, Haywood Association; Rev. Jeter Sherlin, French Broad Association; Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Rev. J. T. Dotson and wife, Rev. Carlyle Anderson, Shirley Anderson, Bill Sams, Robert Harris and Dorothy Lee Reeves of the Buncombe Association; Mr. and Mrs. Furman Smith of Georgetown Church; Mrs. H. L. Chattman of Free Will Baptists at Biltmore; Leona Gosnell Leonard, Charles, Anne and Mrs. Nell Summer, Mrs. Glenn Freeman, W. B. Freeman, of the French Broad Association; Mr. G. L. Clark, Methodist; Rev. T. R. Holder, Jr., of the Free Will Baptists of Hazel Green.

Morning subject: "Woman, Behold Thy Son," was well discussed.

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Valton B. Wise, reading from Luke 14:12-27, and using the topic, "Come, the supper is now ready." He brought us a good message.

1:30 p. m. Song by congregation. Song by the Pinnacle View Trio, the Summer family.

Offering: $14.36.

An offering of $50.45 was taken for Nathaniel Gillespie and family, who had the misfortune of their home burning.

The afternoon subject, "Does Every Christian Have A Cross To Bear?" was well discussed, and everybody got happy. Song by Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Dotson, the Summer family, and this closed a wonderful meeting. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, presided.

No. 2. This meeting held with Jones Valley Missionary Baptist Church, December 31, 1950, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, presiding.

Ministers present were Revs. Denver T. Brown, Coleman C. Caldwell, Rufus A. Burrell, Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchell Embler, J. Grady Freeman, Chester Freeman, Howard H. Mann, E. Venson Plemmons, Charlie Stockton, Estell Strickland, Robert B. Vaughn and Paul Wilson.

Visitors for the day were Rev. James D. Huggins of the Buncombe Association; Rev. H. P. Hicks of French Broad Association; Rev. P. C. Hicks, Rev. Raymond Wells, W. S. Worley, E. J. Parham, C. F. Worley, Ralph Surrett, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Best, of the Haywood Association.

Morning subject "On This Rock I Build My Church," was well discussed. 11:40 a. m. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Richard Haney, reading St. John, 21:4-46. Topic, "Fishermen of Men." He brought us a good message.

1:30 p. m. Called to order by the chairman. Song and prayer.

Offering, $11.84.

The afternoon subject "My Heart's Desire," was well discussed. Song service and a good old time handshake.

No. 3. This meeting held with Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Sunday, April 29, 1951, with Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman, presiding. Called to order at 10:30 a. m.

Ministers present were Revs. Coleman C. Caldwell, Jack C. Davis, Chester Freeman, Ernest M. Gibson, Richard Haney, Howard Mann, E. Venson Plemmons, Charlie Stockton, Estell Strickland and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Rev. Peter C. Hicks, the pastor; Rev. Raymond Wells, Rev. Coleman Brown of the Haywood Association, Mrs. Carl Ball and Mrs. Charlie Wells, Methodists, R-2, Leicester.

10:50 a. m., Subject discussed "Hath Not God Made Foolish The Wisdom of This World?" and well done.

11:20 a. m. Introductory sermon by Rev. Estell Strickland, the appointee, reading Ephesians 4:14-20, and using for the topic "Steadfastness," and brought an excellent message.

1:00 p. m. Called to order by the Vice-Chairman, Rev. Jack C. Davis. Song service and prayer.

Offering $13.58.

The afternoon subject "But Seek Ye First the Kingdom of God," was well explained and discussed. Song by Mrs. Carl Ball and Mrs. Charlie Wells, accompanied by the guitar; second song with the piano. Song by W. L. Bumgarner and Worley family. Song by little girl about four years old (failed to get name). Spiritual address by Rev. Canada A. Worley, followed by song service and a good old time handshake, and this closed another good meeting.

No. 4. This meeting held with Caney Fork Baptist Church Sunday, July 29, 1951, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, presiding. Called to order at 10:00 a. m. Song service by local choir.

Ministers present were Revs. Sam F. Austin, Jack C. Davis, Howard H. Mann, Hugh Rhymer, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Mr. and Mrs. Ott Henderson, Rev. Clyde Parham of Buncombe Association; Rev. Willard Bradburn, French Broad Association; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Payne, Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Roberts, Shoal Hill Free Will Baptists, Mrs. Roy Ball of Marshall Baptist Church, Mrs. Kate V. Buckner of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Officers elected were Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman; J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Inis Roberts, Assistant Secretary.

The subject "The Last Invitation In the Bible," was well discussed. The chairman called on Rev. Howard H. Mann to preach the introductory sermon in the absence of the appointee, Rev. Charlie Stockton. He used as his topic "Salvation," and brought us a real message.

Afternoon song service, and prayer by Rev. Willard Bradburn.

Offering $11.03.

The afternoon subject, "Be Kindly Affectioned One Toward Another With Brotherly Love," was well discussed. At this time the pastor, Rev. Hugh Rhymer, arrived and spoke a few words on dedicatiing the three Sunday School rooms annexed. Rev. Clyde Parham preached the dedication sermon, and Rev. Jack C. Davis offered the dedication prayer, which were followed by song service and a good old time handshake.

3:45 p. m. Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN,, Chairman
REV. JACK C. DAVIS, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
MISS INIS ROBERTS, Assistant Secretary.

Ministers not attending during the year were Revs. Everett Anderson, Weldon Ball, Theodore Banks, Maurice Banks, Carl Cates, Gay Honeycutt, J. Garfield Lindsey, Lawrence A. Mason, Lomas Parker, Charlie Passmore, Aubrey Penland, Arnold Penland, John E. Price, C. E. Rash, Guy West. Liberated were: Russell Ballard, Harvey Brewer, Virgil Hollifield, William House, Robert Langford, Herman Roberts and Jimmy West.

All four places where the meetings were held served splendid refreshments, with dinner on the grounds, and in abundance. Thanks, good folks!

Finance: Offerings as follows: Union, $14.36; Jones Valley, $11.84; Ebenezer, $13.58; and Caney Fork, $11.03, a total of $50.81. It has cost $27.57 for the four programs, postage and stationery, leaving a balance of $23.25, which has been turned over to the Association.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

OUR DEPARTED ONES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Zadie Ponder.

CANEY FORK—Mr. Elijah Roberts, Elder; Miss Laura Johnson, 78 years, 6 months, 12 days old.

CEDAR HILL—Mr. Date Hudson, Mrs. Lucinda Rash.

EBENEZER—Mr. John H. Hill, Mrs. Rithea Tolley.

FRENCH BROAD—Mrs. Etta Buckner, Mrs. C. D. Hall.

HOPEWELL—Mrs. Annie Lewis.

JONES VALLEY—Mr. Narvle R. King, Mrs. Ellie P. Jones.

LIBERTY—Mr. Joe Kilpatrick.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mrs. Linda Moore.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Julia Webb.

NEW HOPE—Mr. Everett Jones, Mr. Clarence Ramsey.

NORTH FORK—Mrs. Lockie Davis Waldroup, Mr. Nelson Roberts, Mrs. Zora Roberts.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Lillie Edwards, Miss Christine Forester.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mrs. Mary Messer, Mr. W. W. Massey, Mr. James Bergan Massey.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Mollie Ann Teague.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mr. Stack Price, died January 1, 1951.

REDMON—Mr. Monroe Redmon.

UNION—Mr. A. F. Drisbee, Deacon; Mr. John Austin.

WOODFIN BAPTIST—Mr. Robert Smith, Deacon.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1931

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	*Church Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1931	Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	W. R. Price	B. B. Plemmons
1932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
1933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
1934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	C. L. Miller
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Superintendent*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

For the last five years

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1945	Inanda Memorial	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Dec., 1945	Hopewell	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
March, 1946	Union	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
June, 1946	Mount Zion	J. D. Hudgins	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Sept., 1946	Hot Springs	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Dec., 1946	Caney Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. W. Passmore
March, 1947	New Hope	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Fred Pegg
June, 1947	Cedar Hill	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1947	Ball City	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts Miss Inis Roberts	C. A. Worley
Nov., 1947	Pinnacle View	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Feb., 1948	Inanda	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
May, 1948	Mount Zion	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Aug., 1948	Poplar Gap	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	S. F. Austin
Oct., 1948	Lower Big Pine	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan., 1949	Turkey Creek	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May, 1949	North Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. O. Littrell
July, 1949	French Broad	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	F. M. Gibson
Oct. 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons
Oct. 29, 1950	Union	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	V. B. Wise
Dec. 31, 1950	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Richard Haney
April 29, 1951	Ebenezer	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	Estell Strickland
July 29, 1951	Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Howard H. Mann

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK

J. Henry Roberts
Rt. 1, Marshall

MODERATOR

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn
Rt. 1, Alexander

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Total Value of All Church Property	Gains		Total		Losses		Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members		
1 Antioch	R	1884	4	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1200.00	2		1			85	1	
2 Ball City	R	1946	1-3	Freeman J. Grady, Rt. 1, Asheville	800.00	2		3	36	12	48	2	
3 Bear Creek	R	1905	3	Jeter Sherlin, Rt. 1, Marshall							33		
4 Beulah	R	1898	1-3	Howard Hudson, Arden	1200.00	8	1	3			184	2	
5 Caney Fork	R	1866	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Joe	4000.00		5	2	70	60	130		
6 Ceder Hill	R	1932	1-3	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	800.00			3	36	23	59	1	
7 Chestnut Grove	R	1911	4	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville	1000.00	9	2		82	61	143	1	
8 Cross Rock	R	1942	2-4	E. Venson Plemmons, Rt. 3, Asheville	800.00		1	2			23	1	
9 Ebenezer	R	1870	All	Peter C. Hicks, Canton	1500.00			3	49	51	100	1	
10 Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	2500.00		1	11	45	24	69		
11 French Broad	R	1866	1-3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	3500.00	3	1	2	150	58	208	1	
12 Harmony Hill	V	1947	All	Joe Honeycutt, Rt. 4. Asheville	3000.00	1	7				36	2	12
13 Hopewell	R	1916	2	N. H. Griffin, Rt. 3, Marshall	1000.00	4	2	2	25	46	71	1	
14 Hot Springs	T	1886	2-4	E. P. Carter, Hot Springs	6000.00	12	6	3	144	50	194	2	
15 Inanda	R	1884	All	Maurice Banks, Weaverville	10000.00	20	18	8	118	52	170	2	
16 Jones Valley	R	1899	2	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	1000.00			3	43	44	87	1	
17 Liberty	R	1905	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall	2500.00	14	3	9	138	117	155	1	
18 Lower Big Pine	R	1902	3	Everett F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	3000.00	8		8	117	93	210	2	
19 Lusk Chapel	R	1889	2-4	Grady Shepherd, Rt. 1, Weaverville	4000.00	8	6	15	120	92	212	2	3
20 Meadow Fork	R	1885	1-3	Jack C. Davis, Joe	10000.00	23		6	150	80	230	2	25
21 New Hope	T	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester	3000.00	4	9	5	35	29	64	1	
22 North Fork	R	1862	2-4	Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander	7000.00			13	153	94	247		
23 Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2-4	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.	7000.00	7	2	5			239	1	
24 Paynes Chapel	R	1887	1	Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander	2000.00	7	5	3	75	71	146	1	
25 Piney Grove	R	1871	2-4	Guy West, Rt. 1, Alexander	1500.00			1	63	36	99	1	
26 Pinnacle View	R	1944	All	Howard H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler	4000.00		1		37	6	43		
27 Price Chapel	R	1949	1-3	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	800.00	5	6	1	25	8	33	2	
28 Redmon	R	1940	1	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	2546.00	2	1	1			27	1	
29 Turkey Creek	R	1854	2-4	Hugh Rhymer, Rt. 1, Alexander	4000.00	7	1	5	115	86	201	1	
30 Union	R	1879	2-4	Chester Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	2000.00	2	1	2	47	71	118	1	
31 Woodfin Baptist	C	1944	All	Riley Corn, 5 Washington Ave., Asheville	7000.00	7	9	8	56	16	72	1	
32 Zion	R	1869	1-3	Sam F. Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander	1300.00	14	3		93	84	177	1	
Totals					107946.00	169	91	128	2022	1364	3913	36	40

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
Rev. Jack C. Davis
Joe

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	V. B. S.: Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
1 Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall			14		12	11	16	10		63	35	20	15
2 Ball City	Roy Willett, Luck	10				12	8	11	10		51	45		
3 Bear Creek	Columbus Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall			6	7	9			8		30	21		
4 Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			18		16		26	15		75	46		
5 Caney Fork	Mosby J. Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall			12		18		17	39		86	45	30	24
6 Ceder Hill	C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander	7		8		10		15	20		60	25	25	30
7 Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Rt. 2, Leicester			3	8	12		25	9		57	40		
8 Cross Rock	Lyda Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester			10	8				12		30	21		
9 Ebenezer	Harrison J. Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester		2	7	6	8		7	12		42	26	21	13
10 Flats Spring Creek	S. C. Hipps, Trust			8	5	5	7	12	14		51	34		
11 French Broad	John Self, Alexander										70	54		
12 Harmony Hill	Craig Anderson, 22 Montana Ave., Asheville			14	14				22		50	40		
13 Hopewell	James Plemmons, Rt. 3, Marshall	2		5	6	8	10	4	15		50	30		
14 Hot Springs	Woodrow Ramsey, Hot Springs				24	27	16	13	48	7	135	92	22	21
15 Inanda	Robert Trulove, Rt. 3, Asheville			27		24	27		59		137	94		
16 Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester			9	7	9	14		10		49	40	22	18
17 Liberty	Aaron Stamey, Spring Creek				7	11	17		19	4	53	51		
18 Lower Big Pine	John Henderson, Barnard			5	10	14	10	21	20		80	59	31	24
19 Luck Chapel	H. E. Plemmons, Trust	11		6		8	19	21	16		81	51	24	20
20 Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe				20	25	25	30	40		140	92	35	30
21 New Hope	O. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Box 156, Asheville			14		9		13	13		49	35		
22 North Fork	Glomure Worley & Elbert Buckner, Barnard	5		10		15	14	35	52	11	142	90		
23 Old Bull Creek	H. C. Cody, Rt. 2, Marshall										142	85		
24 Paynes Chapel	Lon Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall			14		8	10		18		50	41	29	25
25 Piney Grove	Neal Bradburn, Rt. 1, Marshall				10	12		28	15		65	53		
26 Pinnacle View	Wade Roberts, 1 Vine Street, Asheville			11				11	16		38	23		
27 Price Chapel	Anzlee Price, Barnard		6	6	6	6	4	16	10		54	28		
28 Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall			13			12		14		39	20		
29 Turkey Creek	James Payne, 72 Virginia Ave., West Asheville	10		10		15	25	30	30		120	70	45	33
30 Union	Paul McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester			14		8		12	18	8	60	43	40	33
31 Woodfin Baptist	Thedore Smith, 17 Vine St., Asheville			20	21	25	12	21	21		120	84	64	58
32 Zion	Burnett Waldroup, Bluff					13		15	15		43	39	30	35
Totals		45	8	264	159	339	237	399	620	30	2332	1498	438	392

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	Total Number Units	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Caney Fork	Mrs. Billie Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	1	1		1	1	1	5	15		10	8	3	41	29
Hot Springs	Mrs. John Gorenflo, Hot Springs		1	1	1	1			10	15	6	16	9	55	32
Totals		1	2	1	2	2	1	5	25	15	16	23	12	96	61

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled
Hot Springs	Mrs. E. P. Carter, Hot Springs	1	1	11	11

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD

Nothing reported in this table

THESE MINUTES
were printed by
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

TABLE F—CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER J. Henry Roberts Rt. 1, Marshall TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expenses
1	Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall	336.61				28.46	5.00	58.70		21.00	158.16	126.51	284.67
2	Ball City	Mrs. Rachel Coward, Luck	1053.00	52.00			25.00	200.00	157.00			434.00	480.00	914.00
3	Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1. Marshall	64.00								12.00	12.00	50.00	62.00
4	Beulah	Mrs. Ollie Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	1007.11				29.04	388.45	141.83	100.00	18.00	677.28	210.29	887.57
5	Cancy Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	659.05	24.00		235.27	51.69	32.35	7.04		43.00	394.65	208.08	602.73
6	Ceder Hill	C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander	449.99	20.00		2.33	10.00		47.91		33.50	114.54	243.45	357.99
7	Chestnut Grove	Not Reported	227.81	75.21					27.37			102.58	125.23	227.81
8	Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester	165.70				17.91		23.91			41.82	114.88	156.70
9	Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	956.46		251.29		19.91	29.83	104.64			413.67	486.46	900.13
10	Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	339.47		71.34		27.83				30.40	129.57	204.90	334.47
11	French Broad	Carl Burnett, Alexander	1397.32				18.60		52.00		155.70	226.30	868.02	1094.32
12	Harmony Hill	Sam Roberts, 22 Montana Ave., Asheville	907.70		107.50				300.00			407.70	500.00	907.70
13	Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	532.71	16.70	148.00		47.34		24.77		185.00	421.87	96.69	513.56
14	Hot Springs	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs	1598.40		278.71	285.00	185.40	10.38			103.28	862.77	600.00	1462.79
15	Inanda	Mrs. U. T. Levi, Candler	4706.63	37.00	139.51	6103.50	76.25	87.00	22.09	200.00	44.94	1710.29	2790.00	4500.29
16	Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester	433.60	13.00			17.19	25.81	19.70		43.32	119.05	201.16	319.71
17	Liberty	Grady Moore, Spring Creek	1085.55			318.50	12.72		60.95	140.64	259.04	792.30	220.50	1012.80
18	Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford	1109.96				30.50	27.15	271.20	300.00	179.93	803.78	261 18	1069.96
19	Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Luck	1053.72	78.00	35.31	31.79	41.68	65.00	179.27		26.94	457.99	436.69	894.68
20	Meadow Fork	Mrs. Hester Fleming, Joe	3154.50	55.00		1725.72	69.15	28.80	248.50		253.94	2381.11	565.10	2946.21
21	New Hope	Frank P. Cole, Rt. 4, Asheville	434.40		253.40		12.00	75.00	94.00			278.40	156.00	434.40
22	North Fork	Mrs. Ray Buckner, Barnard	1049.61	60.00	80.00		42.63				119.14	299.77	488.59	788.36
23	Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall	2529.80	75.00		1247.50	40.00		200.00		145.00	1707.50	600.09	2307.50
24	Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	407.01	19.00	11.00		19.33		70.00			119.33	277.68	397.01
25	Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	307.26			27.60	30.10	33.59	33.25		30.25	154.70	142.31	297.01
26	Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	674.85			12.73	102.85	43.00				158.58	378.97	537.55
27	Price Chapel	Miss Carrie Price, Barnard	763.29	57.94			10.00	10.80	126.81		194.90	497.65	171 60	669.25
28	Redmon	Leo A. Snelson, Rt. 1, Marshall	225.68			25.00	21.50		39.87		14.93	101.33	119.35	220.68
29	Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester	998.37	75.00				84.92	74.52		143.43	377.87	415.65	793.52
30	Union	Mrs. Tom Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester	694.89		66.43		24.65	65.66	37.40	33.75	34.23	262.12	162.71	424.83
31	Woodfin Baptist	Theodore Smith, 17 Vine St., Asheville	1153.79				53.79		10.00	100.00	100.10	1153.89		1153.89
32	Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff	620.37	13.18		122.14	7.00		213.50		26.00	381.82	213.80	595.62
	Totals		31103.66	668.03	1441.49	10127.08	1070.52	1212.63	2686.23	874.39	2217.97	21159.39	11915.30	33074.69

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

	CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Jack C. Davis Joe CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Antioch	Miss Bonie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	1.94					39.00			40.94	325.61
2	Ball City	Roy Willett, Luck						124.00	20.00		144.00	1058.00
3	Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Marshall						2.00			2.00	62.00
4	Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	41.00					78.50			119.50	957.16
5	Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	10.00		5.00			32.56			47.56	650.29
6	Ceder Hill	J. G. Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander		10.00	5.00			77.00			92.00	449.99
7	Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester										227.81
8	Cross Rock	Mrs. Cora Price, Rt. 2, Leicester							9.00		9.00	165.70
9	Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	6.43	4.76				35.72	9.42		56.33	956.46
10	Flats	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek						5.00			5.00	339.47
11	French Broad	Lee Mason, Alexander						199.00	54.00	50.00	303.00	1397.32
12	Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson, 181 Asheland Ave., Asheville										907.70
13	Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall							6.05		6.05	594.61
14	Hot Springs	W. L. Collins, Box 111, Hot Springs		31.00	11.00			68.63	25.00		135.63	1598.40
15	Inanda	Mrs. U. T. Levi, Rt. 2, Candler				20.00	20.00	40.00	20.00		100.00	4600.22
16	Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester	50.00					41.33	34.48		125.81	1446.02
17	Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Bluff						60.00	12.75		72.75	1085.55
18	Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton, Barnard						10.00	10.00	20.00	40.00	1109.96
19	Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Luck			4.00			120.00	35.00		159.00	1053.68
20	Meadow Fork	Tilman Reese, Joe						80.00	40.00		120.00	3066.21
21	New Hope	Frank P. Cole, Box 151 B, Rt. 4, Asheville										434.40
22	North Fork	Mrs. Ray Buckner, Barnard						66.58	27.30	88.37	182.25	970.61
23	Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall						142.30	30.00	50.00	222.30	2529.80
24	Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Kathleen Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall		2.50		7.50					10.00	407.01
25	Piney Grove	Miss Edith Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall						10.25			10.25	307.26
26	Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawikns, Rt. 1, Leicester	30.00				15.00	48.00	29.30	15.00	137.30	674.85
27	Price Chapel	Miss Nina E. Randal, Barnard						94.00			94.00	763.29
28	Redmon	Leo A. Snelson, Rt. 1, Marshall						5.00			5.00	225.68
29	Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester	20.00			123.70		30.00		31.15	204.85	998.37
30	Union	Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester	10.26	14.26	5.13	127.48		107.80	5.13		270.06	694.89
31	Woodfin Baptist	Mrs. Blake Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Ave., Asheville										1153.79
32	Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff	10.00								10.00	605.62
	Totals		179.63	62.42	30.13	278.68	35.00	1517.66	359.43	254.52	2715.47	35790.16

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION

— held with —

PINNACLE VIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, Leicester, Buncombe County
AUGUST 14-15, 1952

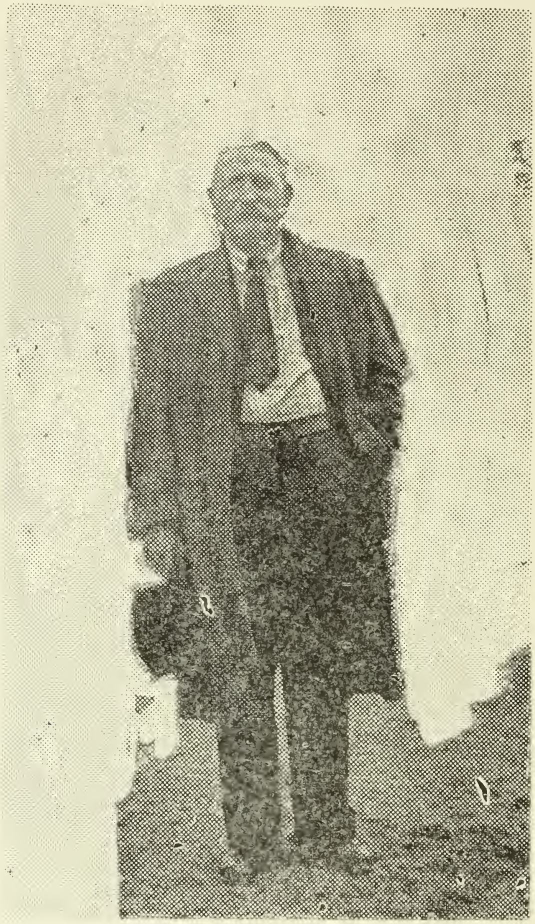
The Ninety-Eighth Annual Session will be held with Cedar Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Alexander, N. C., Buncombe County, Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August (August 13-14), 1953.

Preacher ---------------------------------- Rev. Howard H. Mann
Alternate -------------------------------------- Rev. Riley Corn

The Eighteenth Annual Sunday School Convention will be held with Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church on Big Sandy Mush, Buncombe County, Rt. 2, Leicester, Thursday 2:00 p. m., and all day Friday before the first Sunday in August (July 30 - 31), 1953.

KYE CALDWELL

This page dedicated in memory of Brother Kye Caldwell, who departed this life March 4, 1952 at the age of 75 years. He joined the High Land Baptist Church at an early age and later moved his membership to Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, where he was ordained a deacon in April, 1936. He was active in all church work. Uncle Kye, as he was known by all who knew him, is missed by everyone who knew him, and certainly by the Church, as he was always present for every church service when his health permitted. We know our loss is Heaven's gain.



JAMES WILSON

This page dedicated in memory of Brother James Wilson, the son of Uncle Mitch and Aunt Jane Wilson, born February 11, 1877. He professed religion in 1900 at Caney Fork Baptist Church and was baptized in Little Pine Creek. He moved his membership to Bear Creek Baptist Church in 1905, where he was ordained a deacon. He moved his membership back to Caney Fork Baptist Church in 1913, where he remained a faithful worker and deacon until death.

Brother Jim and Sister Rachel Lunsford were married December 6, 1891, and to this union eleven children were born. There are six children living: Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Mrs. Stella Sexton, Floyd Wilson, Dexter Wilson, Glen Wilson and Mrs. Geneva James. Uncle Jim was a dear lover of good singing, and was choir leader for years.

Having served the Lord and Master for more than fifty years till the Lord said "well done, Jim; come home," he departed this life Sunday, April 6, 1952, at 11:00 a. m., at the age of seventy-five years, one month and twenty-five days.

Uncle Jim was the last one to go of Uncle Mitch and Aunt Jane's family.

CONTENTS

Page

Associational Baptist Brotherhood — Not Any
Associational Baptist Training Union — 30
Associational Directory — 7
Associational Sunday School Officers — 8
Associational Woman's Auxiliary — Not Any
By-Laws and Rules of Order — 5
Choir Leaders and Pianists — 10
Churches and Messengers — 6
Committees — 7
Constitution — 4
Election of Officers — 11
Executive Committee — Not Any
Historical Table of the Association — 25
Historical Table of the Sunday School Convention — 26
Historical Table of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings — 27
Licentiates — 9
Ministers of the Association — 9
Ministers Ordained This Year — 10
Ministers in the Seminaries — Not Any
Officers of the Association — 7
Officers Annual Sunday School Convention — 8
Our Departed Ones — 24
Proceedings of the Association — 11
Proceedings of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings — 21
Women's Missionary Union — 30

REPORTS:

Association Missionary — 11
Cooperative Program — 12
Education — 12
Finance — 18
Home for the Aged — 12
Hospital — 13
Memorials — 13
Ministers' Relief — 13
Missions: State, Home and Foreign — 14
Orphanage — 14
Periodicals — 14
Resolutions — 18
State of Churches — 15
State of Ministers — 15
Sunday School — 16
Temperance — 17
Time, Place and Preacher — 17
Standing Committee — 11
Statistical Tables Begin — 28
Treasurer's Report — 18
Vacation Bible Schools — 17
Visitors — 10

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings Beginning On Page — 19

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Roaring Fork, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, and Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative asemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted a letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BY-LAWS OF RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be redcued to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and read as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to this union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August, 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
BALL CITY—Mailed in.
BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.
BEULAH—Mailed in.
CANEY FORK—J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Jack C. Davis.
CEDAR HILL—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Herbert Garrett, Harrison Parks, Mrs. Laura Bryant, Eula Dill Bryant, Blanch Bryant, Louise Bryant, Jane Bryant.
CROSS ROCK—Millard Freeman.
EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, Lawson Bryant.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Oscar Haney, Mrs. Porter Hawkins, Chodie Haney, Ruby Hawkins, J. Mitchell Embler.
HARMONY HILL—Rev. Paul Wilson, Mrs. Craig Anderson, Mrs. J. McCooum.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Baker, Roy Henderson, Rev. and Mrs. E. P. Carter.
INANDA—Mr. and Mrs. U. T. Levi.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Rev. Jack C. Davis.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. C. A. Worley, Mrs. William Shelton, Mrs. C. A. Worley, Mrs. Doyle Henderson.
LUSK CHAPEL—C. B. Justice, O. M. Fish, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Wanda Plemmons, H. E. Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.
MEADOW FORK—Chan W. Balding, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Hazel Suttles, Miss Nina Balding, June Suttles.
NEW HOPE—O. H. Pounder, Frank P. Cole, Sam Banks.
NORTH FORK—Mrs. L. E. Baker.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mailed in.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.
PINEY GROVE—Joined French Broad Association.
PINNACLE VIEW—Wade Roberts, Mrs. J. D. Cabe, James R. Robinson.
PRICE CHAPEL—Anzlee Price, Mrs. Anzlee Price, Lonnie Cogdill.
REDMON BAPTIST—Mailed in.
ROARING FORK—Handed in.
TURKEY CREEK—McKinley Redmon, Mrs. Zetta Redmon, Mrs. Gussie Norton, Mrs. Myrtle Brown, Miss Julia Merrill, Misses Irene, Myrtle and June Brown, Miss Marie Boyd.

UNION—Chester Freeman, Mrs. Julia Roberts, Mrs. Hilda Scott, Mrs. Dixie Cox, Arnel Ramsey, Morris Davis, Bain Scott, Mrs. J. P. Cassada, Mrs. John Frisbee.
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Mailed In.
ZION—Mailed in.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator	Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rt. 2, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. James R. Robinson, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Joe
Orphanage Representative	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Barnard
Periodical Representative	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Hospital Representative	Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler
Training Leader	Rev. E. P. Carter, Hot Springs
Standing Committee	Rev. J .C. Davis, Rev. J. M. Embler, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Henry Rice
Evangelistic Committee	Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. E. P. Carter,, Rev. Jack C. Davis
Representing American Bible Society	Miss Viola Hawkins

COMMITTEES

ADMISSION NEW CHURCHES—Chan W. Balding, Oscar Haney, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY—Rev. Jack C. Davis.
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Rev. J. C. Davis, McKinley Redmon, Mrs. Inis Robinson.
EDUCATION—Miss Julia Merrill, Miss Viola Hawkins, C. W. Balding.
FINANCE—J. D. Cabe, Anzlee Price, Mark Hawkins.
HOME FOR THE AGED—O. M. Fish, Rev. Chester Freeman, Oscar Haney.
HOSPITAL—Rev. Denver T. Brown.
MEMORIALS—H. E. Plemmons, Millard Freeman, Rev. E. P. Carter.
MINISTERS' RELIEF—Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Howard H. Mann.
MISSIONS: State, Home and Foreign—Mrs. H. H. Mann, Raymond Roberts, C. E. Duckett.
ORPHANAGE—Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey: not able to attend, the Clerk wrote the report.
PERIODICALS—Miss Viola Hawkins.
RESOLUTIONS—Miss Irene Brown, Miss Wanda Plemmons, Mrs. Glada Ramsey.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Mrs. Hazel Suttles, Mrs. Bane Scott, Frank P. Cole.
STATE OF MINISTERS—H. E. Plemmons, Oscar Haney, W. B. Scott.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Rev. Jack C. Davis, Superintendent.

TEMPERANCE—Miss Marie Boyd, Mrs. Vergie Fish, C .B. Justice.
TIME, PLACE and PREACHER—Lee Carter, A. B. Ramsey, Mrs. Wade Roberts.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

OFFICERS

Rev. E. P. Carter, Hot Springs	Superintendent
Chan W. Balding, Joe	Assistant Superintendent
Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	Secretary
J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	Assistant Secretary

MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

OFFICERS

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman	Rt. 1, Alexander
Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman	Joe
J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer	Rt. 1, Marshall
Mrs. James R. Robinson, Assistant Secretary	Rt. 1, Leicester

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Anderson, Rev. Everett	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Ball, Rev. Weldon	Cedar Hill	Rt. 1, Alexander
Banks, Rev. Maurice	Inanda	Weaverville
Carter, Rev. E. P.	Hot Springs	Hot Springs
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman C.	Hot Springs	Marshall
Corn, Rev. Riley	Woodfin Baptist	38 Washington Ave., Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Meadow Fork	Joe
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 1, Asheville
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	Rt. 3, Candler
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Ball City	Rt. 1, Asheville
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Association	*Postoffice*
Austin, Rev. Sam F.	Rrench Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Ferguson, Rev. Forest	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Hudson, Rev. Howard	Buncombe	Arden
Moore, Rev. Eugene	Tennessee	Rt. 5, Greenville, Tenn.
Mull, Rev. J. Bazzell	Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Buncombe	Weaverville
Sherlin, Rev. Jeter	French Broad	Rt. 1, Marshall
Sprinkle, Rev. Everett F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POSTOFFICES

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Burrell, Rev. Rufus A.	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Alexander
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchell	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Gibson, Rev. Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Haney, Rev. Richard	Chestnut Gove	Rt. 2, Leicester
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Huffman, Rev. Mack D.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 4, Asheville
Johnson, Rev. K. B.	Inanda	Weaverville
Lindsey, Rev. J. Garfield	Ball City	Spring Creek
Langford, Rev. Robert	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Littrell, Rev. Charlie O.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Rev. Lawrence A.	French Broad	Alexander
Parker, Rev. Lomas	Inanda	Candler
Passmore, Rev. Charlie	Beulah	Rt. 4, Asheville
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	Woodfin Baptist	5 Company St., Asheville
Price, Rev. John E.	Lower Big Pine	Arden
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 3, Asheville
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Strickland, Rev. Estell	Ball City	Luck
Wilson, Rev. Paul	Harmony Hill	Box 206, Oteen
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

LICENTIATES

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Joyce, Rev. Jack V.	Meadow Fork	Joe
Strickland, Rev. Boyd	Meadow Fork	Joe
Willis, Rev. Creed	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Woody, Rev. Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

	Church Membership	*Postoffice*
Russell, Rev. Ballard	Inanda	Not known

VISITORS FOR BOTH DAYS

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lunsford, Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, Rev. S. R. Bradley, of the Buncombe Association; Rev. J. C. Pipes of the State Board; Rev. Guy West, Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Luke Griffin, of the French Broad Association; Rev. J. M. Hayes, representing the Home for the Aged at Winston-Salem; J. A. McLeod of Mars Hill College; J. Mars Grant, Editor of Charity and Children, Thomasville; Rev. Marvin Mann of Haywood Association; and Dr. M. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	*Chorister*	*Pianist*	*Postoffice*
Antioch	Miss Lee Carter	Shirley Clark	R-1, Marshall
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Wilma Allen	Luck
Bear Creek	Miss Inez Ball	Not Given	R-1, Marshall
Beulah	Glenn Freeman	Mabel Teague	R-2, Leicester
Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts	Miss Mary Ann Worley	R-1, Marshall
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin	Not Given	R-1, Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Not Given	Mrs. Hubert Garrett	R-2, Leicester
Cross Rock	Not Reported		
Ebenezer	Not Reported		
Flats Sp. Crk	Not Reported	Mrs. John Gentry	Spring Creek
French Broad	Not Reported		
Harmon Hill	Wayne Wilson		20 Marcelle St. Asheville
		Ellen Watkins	R-4, Asheville
Hopewell	James Plemmons	Mrs. J. T. Baker	R-3, Marshall
Hot Springs	Mr. Maxolsfein	Mrs. R. C. Kirby	Hot Springs
Jones Valley	Not Reported	Not Reported	
Liberty	Not Reported	Not Reported	
Lower Big Pine	Edward Randall	Evelyn Henderson	Barnard
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish		Luck
		Elbert Plemmons	Trust
Meadow Fork	Roy Fleming	Miss Betty Reese	Joe
New Hope	Hazel Jones		R-4, Asheville
		Judy Ramsey	R-1, Asheville
North Fork	Layfette Worley	Nina Sue Buckner	Barnard
Old Bull Creek	Earl Sprinkle	Luetta Waldroup	R-2, Marshall
Paynes Chapel	Homer Payne	Not Reported	R-1, Marshall
Pinnacle View	Miss L. M. Hawkins	Miss Viola Hawkins	R-1, Leicester
Price Chapel	Ruby Price	Not Reported	Barnard
Redmon	Miss Bernie Boyd	Miss Irene Brown	R-1, Marshall
Roaring Fork	Mrs. Weaver Allison	Not Reported	Bluff
Turkey Creek	McKinley Redmon		R-1, Leicester
		Miss Irene Brown	R-1, Marshall
Union	Mrs. Wayne Davis		R-2, Leicester
	Geter Cassada	Mrs. Paul Miller	R-2, Leicester
Woodfin	Arnold Penland	Arnold Penland, Jr.	Not Given
Zion	Not Given	Not Given	Not Given

PROCEEDINGS
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—Held With—

PINNACLE VIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, Leicester, Buncombe County, N. C.

THURSDAY and FRIDAY, AUGUST 14-15, 1952

THURSDAY'S SESSION

10:00 a. m. The session called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. This church (Pinnacle View) was organized in 1944, and came into the Association the same year, and this is the first time the New Found Association has met with these good people

Song service. Prayer by Rev. Howard H. Mann. Song by Turkey Creek choir.

Roll call of churches, and twenty answered by messengers, with seventy-three messengers present during the session.

Only read a few sections of the Constitution.

At this time, Piney Grove messengers requested their letter of dismissal to join the French Broad Association. Motion and second the letter be granted. The motion carried by a vote.

Many thanks to French Broad Missionary Baptist Association for recognizing the rules of the New Found Association. "When a church is leaving the New Found, obey their obligations and get a letter of dismissal."

ELECTION OF OFFICERS
To Take Over At Close This Session

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Moderator (3rd time) ----------- Rt. 1, Alexander
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Vice Moderator (3rd time) ------ Rt. 3, Asheville
J. Henry Roberts, Clerk and Treasurer (18th time) -------- Rt. 1, Marshall
Mrs. James R. Robinson, Assistant Clerk (5th time) ------ Rt. 1, Leicester
Rev. Jack C. Davis, Associational Missionary (2nd time) -------------Joe
Rev. Canada A. Worley, Representing Orphanage (1st time) ------ Barnard
Miss Viola Hawkins, Representing Periodicals (3rd time) -- Rt. 1, Leicester
Rev. Howard H. Mann, Representing Hospital (1st time) ---- Rt. 3, Candler
Standing Committee: Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Henry Rice.
Rev. E. P. Carter, Training Leaders (1st time) -------------- Hot Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

I believe the word 'missionary' will bear out Paul's word in I Cor. 3:9: "For we are labourers together with God: Ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building." It takes the whole church to do mission work, everybody working together.

This is a great work and we need to cooperate to the glory of God and the uplifting of His Kingdom.

Have visited 13 churches; preached 75 sermons; helped in 5 Vacation Bible Schools; traveled 1,350 miles; offerings for Cooperative Program, $26.75; 42 conversions; baptized 19; organized one church, Roaring Fork; offerings by churches, $189.80.

Respectfully submitted,
JACK C. DAVIS, Associational Missionary.

(Brother Davis did not begin work until February, and has done a good job.—Clerk.)

Motion and second the report be adopted. No discussion; motion carried.

At this time Dr. K. M. McGee, of the Baptist Hospital of Winston-

Salem, spoke in behalf of the hospital.

11:45 a. m. In the absence of the appointees, Rev. J. Grady Freeman and Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, the chair appointed Rev. E. Venson Plemmons to preach the introductory sermon.

Rev. E Venson Plemmons, reading for the lesson, Romans 10:1-2, and using for a topic, "A Spiritual Desire," brought us an inspiring message.

12:10 p. m. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. J. C. Pipes.

Dinner on the grounds, and in abundance.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song by congregation, "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood." Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Welcome to visitors (see visitors). Rev. James M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Home for the Aged, of Winston-Salem, spoke in behalf of the Home.

Rev. J. C. Pipes spoke on "Coperative Program." Cooperative Program Report called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program plan continues to grow in favor with the people. The increase in gifts through the Cooperative Program is far more noteworthy than the increase in designated gifts. There is a strong tendency on the part of the churches to get away from the special offerings for designated programs. It is much easier to make special offerings if you wish to support all causes of the Southern Baptist Convention, for the Cooperative Program than for the different objects which are called "Designated Missions."

REV. JACK C. DAVIS, McKINLEY REDMON, MRS. INIS ROBINSON,
Committee.

(All reports will be by motion and second to accept and the Clerk will not use that in accepting reports.)

Discussed by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Motion carried.

Report on Education called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

Christian Education is too big a subject to be discussed in such a brief report. It may be well to consider this subject as it relates to this State and as it is promoted through the Baptist Schools of the State.

The Baptist people of North Carolina have long been interested in Christian Education, and today we point with pride to our Christian schools: Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Meredith, Campbell, Gardner-Webb and Wingate. As we look at these schools and the fine work that is being done, we are happy that North Carolina has made progress in Christian Education

MISS JULIA MERRILL, MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, CHAN W. BALDING,
Committee.

Discussed by J. A. McLeod of Mars Hill College, and well done.

Home for the Aged Report called and read.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its November, 1950 session, authorized the committee on the Home for the Aged at Winston-Salem to open and operate such a Home when funds for the operation may come available. The committee for the Home was instructed not to expect help from the Convention in 1951. The committee was successful in finding a way to open and operate. Their first action was to elect Rev. J. M. Hayes to serve as superintendent, and Miss Edna Heinzerling as supervisor. So the Home is working.

O. M. FISH, REV. CHESTER FISH, OSCAR HANEY, Committee.

Well discussed by the Superintendent of the Home, Rev. James M. Hayes.

Hospital Report called and read.

REPORT ON HOSPITAL

As representative of the hospital in this Association, I would like to make the following report according to information received from the hospital and State Convention.

Out of all the churches in this Association, only fourteen contributed in the Mother's Day offering, a total of $222.83, and to the building fund, only twelve churches contributed $176.73. This may not be complete as to all the churches contributing.

This report being on June 12, I would like to remind our churches that we rejoiced in the rejection of government funds for our institution, and we have failed so far to meet the financial responsibility that we accepted.

Our hospital in 1951 in the out-patient clinics, had 48,846 visits; 10,491 persons as bed patients; almost half of these were service patients who paid no doctor bills, and were given free hospital care at a cost of $400,000. Other figures we will not attempt to give such as work with nurses school, medical school, and general hospital work. But I trust that this will give you an etimate of what the hospital is doing and what we can make it do if we will do our part.

D. T. BROWN, Your Hospital Representative.

Discussed by Dr. McKee yesterday, and today by Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Brother Lee Carter and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Memorial Report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

Since we last met in session, August, 1951, there have been 24 deaths; their voices have been silenced and their steps will be heard no more among us. They were comrades whom we shall not forget. As we pause today, we are conscious of our loss which is Heaven's gain. We rejoice that their days of toil have passed and that they have gained the crown of eternity. May their lives and splendid memory be a challenge to us to "press toward the mark" they have gained.

"Oh, do not grieve too much, too long!
Earth is the prelude, Heaven the song."

REV. ELMER P. CARTER, MILLARD FREEMAN, H. E. PLEMMONS,
Committee.

Discussed by Rev. J. A. McLeod, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Ministers' Relief Report called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

We believe the Ministers' Retirement Plan for our aged ministers is a wonderful plan by which our retired ministers of the State of North Carolina will be provided a partial living. We believe our ministers in the New Found are not taking advantage of this opportunity for aid.

There are around 1700 pastors in North Carolina and about 800 are on the Retirement Plan.

REV. CANADA A. WORLEY, REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS
and REV. H. H. MANN, Committee.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Rev. E .Venson Plemmons.

Dismissed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn until Friday morning, August 15, 1952, at 9:30.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE, AUGUST 15, 1952

9:30 a. m. Song by choir, "Amazing Grace." Devotions by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, reading 23rd Psalm. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Welcome to visitors.

Orphanage Report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

During the sixty-seven years of glorious history of achievements and care for the orphanage child, the ones in charge of the Orphans Home are due a lot of tribute and praise.

Last year, Rev. W. C. Reed, General Superintendent, and Dr. I. G. Greer, Chairman Board of Trustees, through our program, cared for 764 children. Six hundred and six of these were at Mills Home and Kennedy Home. One hundred lived with their mother and were given financial aid. Fifty-eight were kept in boarding homes that were approved by our Orphanage and by the State.

REV. J. GARFIELD LINDSEY, Representing the Orphanage.

Discussed by Mr. J. Marse Grant, Editor of Charity & Children.

Report on Missions: State, Home and Foreign, called and read.

MISSIONS REPORT: STATE, HOME and FOREIGN

Matthew 28:18-20 reads "All power is given unto me in heaven and earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even to the end of the world."

This was just before the ascension that He spoke these words and His last commandment.

St. John 14:15: "If ye love me, keep my commandments."

Acts 1:8: "And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

MRS. H. H. MANN, RAYMOND ROBERTS, C. E. DUCKETT, Committee.

Discussed by Rev. Elmer P. Carter, J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Mrs. Elmer P. Carter and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

A discussion was brought up that the churches of the New Found Association pay our Associational Missionary as much as the State Baptist Board pays. This to be taken up with the churches.

Periodicals Report called and read by Miss Hawkins.

PERIODICALS REPORT

I report that we have made a little more progress with the cooperation of more churches this year, but not so good in our contributions ($16.10) to the Bible Society, which is doing a wonderful job in supplying people everywhere with Bibles.

Let me also urge you to keep and read in your home the Baptist literature such as: The Biblical Recorder, Commission, Life & State papers, Home Missions Magazine, a journal of the Foreign Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, representing Periodicals.

Discussed by Miss Viola Hawkins and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

At this time Miss Viola Hawkins was elected to repreent American Bible Society.

Discussed by Rev. Elmer P. Carter, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and Miss Viola Hawkins.

Admission of New Churches Report called and read.

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES REPORT

We, your committee on Admission of New Churches, beg to report Roaring Fork Missionary Baptist Church has been legally organized according to the New Testament and has applied for admission to our Union. We recommend this church be admitted.

CHAN W. BALDING, OSCAR HANEY, REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS,
Committee.

Discussed by Rev. Jack C. Davis. The church was admitted.

At this time an offering of $17.35 was taken for Minute Funds.

Song. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, and another good dinner on the grounds.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Elmer P. Carter.
State of Churches Report called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

We have 32 churches in the New Found Association and all have reported. Two churches are open for pastors. They all have their Sunday Schools and doing about the usual work. There are 3,930 church members in the Association. We have 167 baptisms reported. A new church, Roaring Fork, has been added in.

Piney Grove united with French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

MRS. HAZEL SUTTLES, MRS. BAIN SCOTT, FRANK P. COLE,
Committee.

Welcome to visitors. State of Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

There were forty-one ministers reported in the New Found Association last year and two licentiates. Out of that number, sixteen were reported as pastors in the Association with eight pastors outside the Association. The ministers are holding on and having their Fifth Sunday Meetings and all meetings are well attended, but could be better. There are about four ministers who have never attended these meetings and do not cooperate with the Association nor Conventions.

This year we have 35 ministers reported and out of the number 13 are pastors. We have 4 licentiates reported for this year.

(Out of 35 ministers only seven were at the Association).

H. E. PLEMMONS, OSCAR HANEY, W. B. SCOTT, Committee.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughan and Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Sunday School Report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	*1951*	*1952*	*Gained*	*Loss*
Antioch	63	40		23
Ball City	51	51	00	
Bear Creek	30	30	00	
Beulah	75	80	5	
Caney Fork	86	102	16	
Cedar Hill	60	60	00	
Chestnut Grove	57	79	22	
Cross Rock	30	32	2	
Ebenezer	42	43	1	
Flats Spring Creek	51	52	1	
French Broad	70	60		10
Harmony Hill	50	50	00	
Hopewell	50	35		15
Hot Springs	135	191	56	
Inanda	137	131		6
Jones Valley	49	31		18
Liberty	58	58	00	
Lower Big Pine	80	60		20
Lusk Chapel	81	74		7
Meadow Fork	140	140	00	
New Hope	49	80	31	
North Fork	142	151	9	
Old Bull Creek	142	142		
Paynes Chapel	50	43		7
Piney Grove	Joined French Broad Association			
Pinnacle View	38	33		5
Price Chapel	54	40		14
Redmon	39	39		
Roaring Fork	Organized	35	00	
Turkey Creek	120	90		30
Union	60	67	7	
Woodfin	120	80		40
Zion	43	44	1	
TOTAL	2267	2263	151	195

There were five rallies conducted but poorly attended and the above figures show it.

We must beat those figures this year.

Sincerely,

REV. JACK C. DAVIS, Superintendent.

Discussed by Rev. E. P. Carter and J. Henry Roberts.

Temperance report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Few people realize that distilling of whiskey is one of our biggest industries, and involves thousands of people, millions of dollars. So says Carl Goerch, as printed in the Biblical Recorder of March 15, 1952. He was not writing about so-called legalized liquor, but moonshining in North Carolina.

Mr. Goerch presented in the article the results of a good deal of figuring as to how much bootleg liquor is manufactured and sold in North Carolina: "In our opinion the illicit whiskey traffic in North Carolina is somewhere in the neighborhood of $100,000,000 a year. Sales made in ABC stores during the last fiscal year amounted to $52,428,147.33."

It is our understanding in 1948 the U. S. Government spent five billion dollars for schools while we spent eight billion dollars for whiskey.

MISS MARIE BOYD, MRS. VERGIE FISH, C. B. JUSTICE,
Committee.

Discussed by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER REPORT

We, the committee, beg to recommend the 98th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Cedar Hill Missionary Baptist Church, beginning at 10:00 a. m., on Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1953 (August 13-14, 1953) Postoffice: Alexander, Route 1; Rev. H. H. Mann to preach the introductory sermon; Rev. Riley Corn, alternate.

LEE CARTER, A. B. RAMSEY, MRS. WADE ROBERTS, Committee.

No discussion

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Miss Callie Brown, of the State Baptist Board, taught six schools.

Churches	*Enrollment*	*Average Attendance*
Meadow Fork	49	41—2 conversions
Union	36	30
Caney Fork	28	22
Paynes Chapel	17	17
Ebenezer	9	9
Chestnut Grove	19	17
TOTAL	158	136—2

Other Bible Schools

Churches	*Enrollment*	
Hot Springs	125	Not Given
Turkey Creek	35	Not Given
Pinnacle View	17	Not Given
Total	177	Should Be 162
GRAND TOTAL	335	198

Mrs. E. P. Carter, principal at Hot Springs; Miss Julia Merrill, principal at Turkey Creek; and Miss Viola Hawkins, principal at Pinnacle View.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your Finance Committee, find the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings have turned over to the treasurer, $36.96. The Sunday Schools have paid the treasurer, $53.60. The offering at the Sunday School Convention, $30.70. The churches have paid the treasurer $147.26; and the offering here (the Association,) was $17.35, making a total of $281.27.

J. D. CABE, ANZLEE PRICE, MARK HAWKINS, Committee.

No discussion.

Resolutions Report called and read.

RESOLUTIONS

The 97th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, meeting with Pinnacle View Missionary Baptist Church for the first time, in this beautiful scenery of New Found Creek—where the hills kiss the skies, and the moonlit waters sing and the whispering breezes sigh; therefore, be it resolved that we express our thanks:

1. To the pastor, Rev. Howard H. Mann; to this church, and the good folk for having planned and cared for this Association so well; and especially to the good women folk for the part they have done in caring for the messengers.

MISS IRENE BROWN, MRS. GRADY RAMSEY, and
MISS WANDA PLEMMONS, Committee.

No discussion.

A motion was made and seconded to have an evangelist for our Association, and a committee was appointed, and they are Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Jack C. Davis and Rev. E. P. Carter.

Talks by newly elected officers: Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. E. P. Carter, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, J. Henry Roberts, Mrs. Inis Robinson, Miss Viola Hawkins, and Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Song service and a good old time handshake.

Song, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." This closed a real good Association, to meet with Cedar Hill on Thursday and Friday, August 13-14, 1953.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Moderator
REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS, Vice Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk
MRS. JAMES R. ROBINSON, Assistant Clerk

TREASURER'S REPORT

Churches and Sunday School money for Minutes:

Antioch Church, $2.50, Sunday School, $2.50; Ball City Church, $1.00; Bear Creek Church, $1.00, Sunday School, $1.00; Beulah Church, $9.80; Caney Fork Church, $4.00, Sunday School, $3.00; Cedar Hill Church, $3.00, Sunday School, $2.00; Chestnut Grove Church, $4.80, Sunday School, $4.60; Cross Rock Church, $3.00; Ebenezer Church, $3.00, Sunday School, $2.00; Flats Spring Creek, $5.00; French Broad Church, $10.00; Harmony Hill Church, $8.00; Hopewell Church, $2.00; Hot Springs Church, $10.00; Inanda Church, $10.00; Jones Valley Church, $3.00, Sunday School, $2.00; Liberty Church, $11.00; Lower Big Pine Sunday School, $10.00; Lusk Chapel Church, $8.00, Sunday School, $2.00; Meadow Fork Church, $3.00, Sunday School, $3.00; New Hope Church, $3.00, Sunday School, $2.00; North Fork Church, $8.00; Old Bull Creek Sunday School, $4.00; Paynes Chapel Church, $3.16, Sunday School, $1.50; Pinnacle View Church, $4.00, Sunday School, $1.00; Price Chapel Sunday School, $3.00; Redmon Church, $4.00; Roaring Fork Church, $4.00; Turkey Creek Church, $8.00, Sunday School, $7.00; Union Church, $5.00, Sunday School, $5.00; Woodfin Baptist Church, $6.00; Zion Church, $4.00; Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings, $36.96; Sunday Schools, $84.30; Churches, $151.86; and offering of $17.35, making a total of $290.27. I used $15.00 to pay balance on last year's minutes. All accounts paid as minutes go to press, leaves a balance of $275.96. The minutes of 700 will cost $250.00, plus the mailing which will be around $10.00.

Respectfully,

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

SEVENTEENTH SESSION

——— Held With ———

LUSK CHAPEL

Spring Creek, N. C.

JULY 26-27, 1952

Saturday, 2 p. m., July 26, 1952. Meeting called to order by Supt., Rev. Jack C. Davis. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. E. P. Casler. Scripture reading by Sunday School Supt., Raymond Price. Read Matt. 16.

Roll call of Sunday Schools and those answering by messengers were: Ball City, 2; Caney Fork, 1; Hot Springs, 5; Lower Big Pine, 1; Lusk Chapel, 4; Meadow Fork, 10; North Fork, 3; Pinnacle View, 10; Price's Chapel, 3; Roaring Fork, 3; Turkey Creek, 3; Union, 7.

While the congregation sang, an offering was taken for expenses of the Sunday School work—$15.00.

Committees were appointed on: Finance, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. E. P. Carter; Admission of new Sunday Schools, Anzlee Price, Raymond Price, Chan Balding; Resolutions, O. M. Fish; Woodrow Ramsey, Boyce Stamey.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICES

10:00 a. m., song service by congregation. Prayer by Brother Harvey Brewer. Talk on Temperance by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Song by congregation. Devotions by S. S. Supt., Woodrow Ramsey of Hot Springs.

Roll call of churches with 12 answering by messengers.

Introductory sermon by Rev. Marvin Mann from Haywood Association, reading part of the 12th chapter of Acts and basing his text on Prayer. He brought a wonderful message. Song: "Amazing Grace."

11:30 a. m. Rev. Grady Shepherd preached, reading in the 1st chapter of Acts. Song: "Are You Washed In The Blood?" Dismissed for lunch by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

1:30 p. m. Song service by the children of the convention. Prayer by Chan W. Balding. Offering: $15.70. Songs by 3 little girls from Union Baptist Ccurch; song by Jimmie Ward and Peggy Sue Roberts, from Pinnacle View. 2 songs by children's choir from Hot Springs. Visitors from Mount Pleasant sang.

Talks by superintendent and teachers: Raymond Price, Wade Roberts, Viola Hawkins, Inis Robinson, and Rev. E. P. Carter. Dismissed by Rev. E. P. Carter.

This ended one of the best conventions we have had.

Secretary, INIS ROBINSON.
Assistant Secretary, VIOLA HAWKINS.

Time, Place and Preacher—Roy Beasley, Lloyd Strickland, Mrs. E. P. Carter.

The children's quartet from Hot Springs did some good singing. Report read for admission of new Sunday Schools. Roaring Fork Baptist Church Sunday School was accepted into the convention. We wish to extend a hearty welcome to the new Sunday School.

All reports were read and adopted into the convention. Officers were elected for the coming year: Superintendent, Rev. E. P. Carter; Assistant Superintendent, Chand Balding; Secretary, Viola Hawkins; Assistant Secretary, J. Henry Roberts.

A move was made to change the Sunday School Convention to Thursday and Friday before the first Sunday in August—July 30 and 31—and is to go to Ebenezer. Dismissed until Sunday morning by Rev. Jack C. Davis.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

We your committee on Resolutions, in behalf of the 17th annual session of the Sunday School Convention.

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to the good folk of Lusk Chapel for their generosity and good hospitality in caring for the convention.
2. Be it resolved that we will strive in the coming year to promote a program to increase attendance by visitation, etc.
3. Link Sunday Schools and Church work closer together by better cooperation and understanding between pastors and superintendents.

O. M. FISH, BOYCE STAMEY, WOODROW RAMSEY.

TIME AND PLACE REPORT

We, your committee on Time and Place report, recommend the Eighteenth Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention be held with Ebenezer, Leicester, Route 2, Thursday and Friday, July 30 and 31, 1953, beginning at 2 p. m., Thursday.

ROY BEASLEY, BOYD STRICKLAND, MRS. E. P. CARTER.

ADMISSION OF NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We, your committee on Admission of New Sunday Schools, report as follows:

That Roaring Fork Baptist Church, having made application for admission of their Sunday School into this Convention; therefore we recommend that the said Sunday School be admitted into this convention.

C. W. BALDING, RAYMOND PRICE, ANZLEE PRICE.

COMMITTEES

Admission of New Sunday Schools: Anzlee Price, Raymond Price, Chan Balding.
Finance Report: Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. E. P. Carter.
Resolutions: O. M. Fish, Woodrow Ramsey, Boyce Stamey.
Time and Place: Roy Beasley, Boyd Strickland, Mrs. E. P. Carter.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

A move was made to change the Sunday School Convention to Thursday and Friday before the first Sunday in August—July 30 and 31—which is to go to Ebenezer.

S. S. Supt.	Rev. E. P. Carter
Assistant Supt.	Chan W. Balding
Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins
Assistant Secretary	J. Henry Roberts

THE MINISTERS OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

SINCE THE ASSOCIATION 1951

Record of Proceedings

The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting was organized at Antioch Church Sunday, November 29, 1936.

No. 1. The first Fifth Sunday Meeting after the Association at Jones Valley, August, 1951, was held with Lower Big Pine Missionary Baptist Church, Sunday, September 30, 1951.

Ministers present were Revs. Weldon Ball, Denver T. Brown, Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchell Embler, Charlie O. Littrell, Howard H. Mann, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley, the Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman presiding.

Visitors for the day were Bro. Ralph Woody, Methodist and Rev. T. A. Holder, Church of God, both of Hot Springs.

Subject discussed: "My God, Why Hast Thou Forsaken Me?", was well discussed.

11:25 a. m. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Jack C. Davis, reading for the lesson, Exodus 3:1-6. Prayer by Rev. Howard Mann. Bro. Davis used for the topic: "Behold The Bush on Fire, and It Was Not Consumed," and brought us an inspiring message.

1:40 p. m. Song service and prayer. Welcome to visitors. Offering: $25.77.

Song by Mr. and Mrs. Emory Worley of Rt. 1, Leicester, which was good and appreciated.

Subjection for discussion: "On Sin," discussed by Rev. Denver T. Brown, and well done. Rev. T. A. Holder gave us a talk and sang a song, "Moving Up Home Some Day." Rev. Robert B. Vaughn brought us an inspiring message on the morning subject, followed by song service by Bro. Emory Worley and wife, and a good old-time handshake.

No. 2. This meeting held with Cross Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Sunday, December 30, 1951. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, in the chair. Ministers present were: Revs. Denver T. Brown, Riley Corn, Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchell Embler, J. Grady Freeman, Chester Freeman, Howard H. Mann, E. Venson Plemmons, Charlie Stockton, Estell Strickland and Robert B. Vaughn.

Visitors were Mrs. Emma Clark and Mrs. A. C. Teague of the Methodists.

Subject for discussion: "Be Sure Your Sins Will Find You Out," by Rev. Denver T. Brown, and well done.

11:25 a. m. In the absence of the appointees, Rev. L. A. Mason and Weldon Ball, the chair appointed Rev. Jack C. Davis to preach the introductory sermon, reading Samuel 9:10. Pray by Rev. Estell Strickland. Using for the topic in the 7th verse: "What Have We?", he brought us a good message.

1:30 p. m. Song service and prayer. Offering: $11.56.

Subject discussed: "What Is It To Thee? Follow Thou Me," by Rev. Howard H. Mann, Robert Vaughn, Riley Corn, and Rev. Estell Strickland, and well done. At this time, J. Henry Roberts spoke a few words in regard to Vacation Bible Schools.

Spiritual address by Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, followed by song service and good old-time handshake. Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, pastor, spoke a few words, welcoming the meeting.

No.3. This meeting was held with Flats Spring Creek Baptist Church and for the first time with this church, Sunday, March 30, 1952, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, presiding.

Ministers present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchell Embler, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors present for the day were: Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin of the French Broad Association; Bro. H. S. Davis and Mrs. I. H. Price, Methodists, of Spring Creek.

Morning subject: "Father Forgive Them," discussed by Rev. Canada A. Worley and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, and well done.

11:25 a. m. Introductory sermon. The appointees, Rev. Charlie Stockton and Rev. Chester Freeman, being absent, the Chair appointed Rev. Jeter Sherlin, reading his Scripture lesson and using for the topic "A Firm Foundation," and brought us a wonderful message.

1:00 p. m. Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman, in chair until 2:00 p. m., when the Chairman, Rev. R. B. Vaughn, took over. Song service. Prayer by half-Indian. Talks by J. Henry Roberts and Rev. Jack C. Davis on Vacation Bible Schools. Offering: $14.62.

Subject for discussion: "Your Life With God," by Rev. J. Mitchell Embler and Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, and well done.

3:30 p. m. Spiritual address by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake. At this time the half-Indian spoke.

No. 4. This meeting at Meadow Fork Baptist Church, Sunday, June

29, 1952, with Rev. Jack C. Davis, Vice-Chairman, presiding. Ministers present were Revs. Jack C. Davis, M. D. Huffman, Charlie O. Littrell, Boyd Strickland and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Rev. W. T. Woody, Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin and J. M. Shelton of French Broad Association; Linda Kay Gunter, Rebecca Gunter, Carroll Gunter, Sr., Carroll Gunter, Jr., Mrs. C. F. Gunter, and Mary Cathleen Gunter of West Columbia Baptist Church, West Columbia, S. C.; Rev. G. Y. Burgin, Free Will Baptist. of Black Mountain.

Morning subject: "If You Had One Hour To Live, What Would You Do with It?" discussed by Rev. Charlie O .Littrell and Rev. M. D. Huffman. The election of officers postponed until afternoon.

The Chairman called on Rev. G. Y. Burgin to preach the introductory sermon in the absence of the appointees, Rev. J. Grady Freeman and Rev. Mitchell Embler. Reading a portion of 5th chapter of Joshua, and using for the topic, "Christians Using Sincere Milk, he brought us a good message.

1:30 p. m. Meeting called to order, song service and prayer.

Election of officers: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, re-elected Chairman; Rev. Jack C. Davis re-elected Vice-Chairman; J. Henry Roberts re-elected Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Inis Robinson re-elected Assistant Secretary.

Offering: $17.22.

Subject for discussion: "The Religion of the Prophets," by Rev. Jeter Sherlin, Rev. Boyd Strickland and Rev. W. T. Woody. The Chair gave the spiritual address, followed by song service and a good old-time handshake. Dismissed by J. Henry Roberts, to meet with New Hope Baptist Church, August 31, 1952.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Chairman.
REV. JACK C. DAVIS, Vice-Chairman.
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer.
MRS. INIS ROBINSON, Assistant Secretary.

Treasurer's report: Offering at Lower Big Pine, $25.77; Cross Rock, $11.56; Flats Spring Creek, $14.62; Meadow Fork, $17.22; a total offering of $69.17. It has cost $32.21 expense calling the meetings, including the New Hope call. A balance in treasury, $36.96, has been turned over to the Association.

All four of the churches entertaining the Fifth Sunday Meetings are to be congratulated for having cared for the meetings so well. Many thanks to those good folks.

Ministers not attending the Fifth Sunday Meetings during the year are: Revs. Everett Anderson, Sam F. Austin, Maurice Banks, Coleman C. Caldwell, J. B. Gibson, Ernest M. Gibson, Richard Haney, Ralph Harris, William House, Gay Honeycutt, J. Garfield Lindsey, Robert Langford, Lawrence A. Mason, Lomas Parker, Charlie Passmore, Fred Pegg, Aubrey Penland, James West, Paul Wilson, Creed Willis and E. P. Carter.

OUR DEPARTED LOVED ONES

BEAR CREEK—Mr. James Hensley, Elder; Mr. Harrison Marlor, Elder.

BEULAH—Mrs. Annie Teague.

CANEY FORK—Mrs. Dove Bailey, Elder; Mr. James Wilson, Deacon.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Pearl Surrett Duckett.

HOT SPRINGS—Miss Marie Ramsey.

INANDA—Mrs. Ballard Russell.

JONES VALLEY—Mr. E. Berlin Woody, Deacon.

LIBERTY—Mr. W. D. Haney, Deacon; Mr. R. S. Plemmons.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mr. Kye Caldwell, Deacon.

NEW HOPE—Mr. Jimey Lunsford.

NORTH FORK—Mr. James Davis.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mr. Jobie J. Price, Deacon, died January 13, 1952.

TURKEY CREEK—Mr. H. A. Snelson, Deacon; Mrs. Hattie Snelson, Mrs. Louise Ramsey Rector, Mr. O. K. Teague, Mrs. Laura Snelson.

UNION—Mrs. Rinda Sams, Mrs. May Wilson.

ZION—Mr. N. C. Waldroup, Deacon; Mrs. Virgie Conner.

Thirty deaths reported in 1951, and twenty-four in 1952.

"No longer must the mourners weep
Nor call departed Christians dead;
For death is hallowed into sleep,
And every grave becomes a bed."

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1932

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	*Church Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1932	Zion	B. B. Plemmons	V. O. Lankford	W. C. Blount
1933	Antioch	W. A. Hawkins	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth
1934	Liberty	W. H. Goforth	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	C. L. Miller
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was relected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Superintendent*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
July, 1952	Lusk Chapel	Rev. Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robinson	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

For the last five years

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1946	Hot Springs	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
Dec., 1946	Caney Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. W. Passmore
March, 1947	New Hope	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Fred Pegg
June, 1947	Cedar Hill	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1947	Ball City	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts Miss Inis Roberts	C. A. Worley
Nov., 1947	Pinnacle View	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Feb., 1948	Inanda	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
May, 1948	Mount Zion	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Aug., 1948	Poplar Gap	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	S. F. Austin
Oct., 1948	Lower Big Pine	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan., 1949	Turkey Creek	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May, 1949	North Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. O. Littrell
July, 1949	French Broad	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	F. M. Gibson
Oct. 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons
Oct., 29, 1950	Union	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	V. B. Wise
Dec. 31, 1950	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Richard Haney
April 29, 1951	Ebenezer	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	Estell Strickland
July 29, 1951	Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Howard H. Mann
Sept. 30, 1951	Lower Big Pine	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Dec. 30, 1951	Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
March 30, 1952	Flats Spring Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jeter Sherlin
June 29, 1952	Meadow Fork	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	G. Y. Burgin

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Losses by Death, Transfer, etc.	Totals			Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions		Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members		
Antioch	R	1884	1	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander			1			84		
Ball City	R	1946	2-4	J. Bazzel Mull, Beaumont Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.	7	1	2	38	23	61	2	10
Bear Creek	R	1905	3	Jeter Sherlin, Rt. 1, Marshall	5		2			36	1	
Beulah	R	1898	1-3	Howard Hudson, Arden	10		1			193	2	
Caney Fork	R	1866	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Joe	6		8	58	71	130	1	
Cedar Hill	R	1932	1-3	R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	2			36	21	61		
Chestnut Grove	R	1911	4	J. G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville	4	2	2	72	78	150	1	
Cross Rock	R	1942	4	Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville		1				24	1	
Ebenezer	R	1870		Open		2	5	38	57	95	1	
Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Forest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	4	1	1	47	27	74	1	
French Broad	R	1866	1-3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall		1	18	138	52	190	1	
Harmony Hill	T	1947	All	Everett Anderson, Rt. 1, Asheville		6		12	29	41	1	
Hopewell	R	1916	3	Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville	3			25	49	74	1	
Hot Springs	T	1886	All	E. P. Carter, Hot Springs	25	17	5	159	72	231	2	22
Inanda	R	1884	All	Maurice Banks, Weaverville	20	19	15	146	48	194	1	
Jones Valley	R	1899	2	Howard Hudson, Arden		1	2	42	44	86	1	
Liberty	R	1905	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Joe	18		9	145	119	264	2	10
Lower Big Pine	R	1902	3	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	1		1	116	94	210	1	
Lusk Chapel	R	1889	1-3	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville	8	3	2	109	103	221	1	2
Meadow Fork	R	1885	1-3	Jack C. Davis, Joe	8		14	144	50	194	1	10
New Hope	T	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester	7	14	3	52	30	82	1	
North Fork	R	1862		Open	10	1	5	159	94	253	1	4
Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2-4	Eugene Moore, Rt. 5, Greeneville, Tenn.						239		
Paynes Chapel	R	1905	1	Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander	8	4	7	81	59	151		
Piney Grove	Joined French			Broad Missionary Baptist Association								
Pinnacle View	R	1944	All	H. H. Mann, Rt. 2, Candler	1	1		39	6	45		
Price Chapel	R	1948	1-3	R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	3	5	1	26	5	31	1	
Redmon	R	1940	4	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall				22	5	27	1	
Roaring Fork	R	1952	1-3	C. C. Coldwell, Marshall	7	14				21		
Turkey Creek	R	1854	1-3	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville	1		5	111	86	197		
Union	R	1879	2-4	Chester Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville	5	4	4	65	83	148	1	
Woodfin	V	1944	All	Riley Corn, 38 Washington Ave., Asheville	1	5		43	16	59	5	4
Zion	R	1869	1-3	S. F. Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander	3		16	86	78	164	1	
Totals					167	102	129	2009	1797	3930	33	62

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
Rev. E. P. Carter
Hot Springs

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Vacation Bible School Enrolment
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall			7	6	10		9	8		40		
Ball City	Grady Coward, Luck			10		9	8	11	13		51		
Bear Creek	Mrs. Leta Hensley, Rt. 1, Marshall			7		8		8	7		30		
Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			20		18		25	17		80		
Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall			13		24		25	40		102		28
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Rt. 1, Alexander			15		14		13	18		60		
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Rt. 2, Leicester				14	13	37		15		79		19
Cross Rock	Robert Tweed, Rt. 2, Leicester				11	5		7	9		32		
Ebenezer	Calvin C. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester		4	10		11			18		43		10
Flats Spring Creek	S. C. Hipps, Trust			12		10		10	20		52		
French Broad	John Self, Rt. 2, Box 2, Alexander				10		8	14	28		60		
Harmony Hill	Craig Anderson, 17 Maxwell St., Asheville			15			15		20		50		
Hopewell	Blane Soesbee, Rt. 3, Marshall			4	5	6	3	3	14		35		
Hot Springs	Harold Baker, Hot Springs			20	25	40	25	20	51	10	191	Yes	125
Inanda	McKinley Fender, Rt. 3, Asheville			31		34	13	16	37		131		
Jones Valley	Roy McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester			5	6	5	5		9		31		
Liberty	Aaron Stamey, Bluff				7	11	17		19	4	58		
Lower Big Pine	John Henderson, Barnard			5	9	11		21	14		60		
Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Trust			6		8		20	33	7	74		
Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Joe			14	14	25	20	30	37		140		40
New Hope	D. W. Banks, Rt. 4, Asheville			17		11		28	24		80		
North Fork	C. L. Buckner & Glammer Worley, Barnard	8	9	8	12	14	15	35	50		151		
Old Bull Creek	Harley Cody, Rt. 2, Marshall										142		
Paynes Chapel	Manson Messer, Rt. 1, Marshall	5		9		7	7		15		43		17
Piney Grove	Joined French Broad Association												
Pinnacle View	Wade Roberts, 1 Vine St., Asheville		3	8				7	15		33		17
Price Chapel	Manzlee Price, Barnard			5	4	6	3	9	13		40		
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall			11			12		15		38		
Roaring Fork	Roy Beastey, Bluff					10		13	12		35		
Turkey Creek	James Payne, 42 Maney Ave., Asheville			8		12	20	25	25		90		30
Union	Raymond Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester			7		8		22	30	8	75		52
Woodfin	Theodore Smith, 17 Vine St., Asheville				18	24	10		28		80		
Zion	Ted Russell, Bluff				4	12	9	6	8	5	44		
Totals		13	16	267	145	366	227	377	624	34	2250	1	338

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Rev. E. P. Carter Hot Springs TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Beginneg Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	Adult Units	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Hot Springs	John Garenflo, Hot Springs	3	8	11	15	6	37	27

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Hot Springs	Mrs. Elmer P. Carter, Hot Springs	1	12	12	12	8

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK
Nothing to report on this Table

Table G—VISUAL EDUCATION
Nothing to report on this Table

TABLE F—GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
J. Henry Roberts
Rt. 1, Marshall

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
Antioch	Roland Ramsey, Rt. 1, Marshall	225.25	53.90	6.75	141.00				23.60			84.25	225.25
Ball City	Loyd Fish, Luck	913.05	560.80		81.16				60.00	4.60	115.50	261.26	913.05
Bear Creek	Mrs. Lillie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	75.90	61.90								14.00	14.00	75.90
Beulah	Mrs. Ollie Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	985.67	346.21		31.40							587.47	985.67
Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	580.48	285.00	7.68	213.26				68.74	5.80		295.48	580.48
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	452.97	281.55					5.00	10.00		11.70	26.70	452.97
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester	442.48	430.12		12.36							12.36	442.48
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	165.97	120.91		45.06							45.06	165.97
Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin C. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	354.81	185.17	9.75	132.51		12.00		25.13			179.39	354.81
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Spring Creek	409.77	240.65		158.12					11.00		169.12	409.77
French Broad	Carl Burnett, Rt. 1, Alexander	964.97	780.00		60.00				89.94	11.88	23.15	184.97	964.97
Harmony Hill	Claud Serrett, Candler	400.00	300.00		100.00							100.00	400.00
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	96.45	91.65								4.80	4.80	96.45
Hot Springs	Mrs. Ollie Henderson, Hot Springs	2094.56	976.05	163.31		25.00			46.11	24.61		259.08	3329.69
Inanda	Mrs. Wade Rector, 119 Fairfax Ave., Asheville	940.08	3180.00		105.00		5.00	5.00	53.00	5.00		173.00	4293.08
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Rt. 2, Leicester	216.17	113.54		69.85				21.53			102.63	216.17
Liberty	Grady Moore, Spring Creek	304.41	298.00						60.00			60.00	662.41
Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Barnard	138.58	223.19		202.71			2.50	12.00	10.00	148.00	375.27	739.04
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Luck	392.59	600.00						68.89	25.00	100.00	193.89	1136.48
Meadow Fork	Roy Flemming, Joe	1975.79	540.00	10.00	1305.79				80.00	40.00		130.00	1975.79
New Hope	Sam Banks, Rt. 1, Asheville	2125.30	334.58		1698.50					14.50		1712.72	2047.30
North Fork	Mrs. Ray Buckner, Barnard	2777.39	998.39		376.67				51.27	13.35		403.94	1779.00
Old Bull Creek													
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	328.42	246.22	2.20	80.00							82.20	328.42
Piney Grove	Joined French Broad Association												
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	526.30	755.08	40.00					20.00	10.50	6.10	76.60	1357.98
Price Chapel	Mrs. Mary Marler, Barnard	276.77	183.77										276.77
Redmon	Leo Snelson, Rt. 1, Marshall	118.24	113.24						5.00			5.05	118.24
Roaring Fork	Mrs. Roy Beasley, Bluff	8.25		4.25	4.00							8.25	8.25
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester	988.01	480.00	20.00					147.37	31.00	30.00	268.73	988.01
Union	Mrs. Julia Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester	306.78	261.43	6.00	13.65	15.48			84.50	10.18	292.43	422.14	990.35
Woodfin	Mrs. Blake Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Ave., Asheville	347.37	304.37							10.00		10.00	314.37
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Bluff	765.86	202.05		563.80							563.80	765.86
Totals		20698.64	13547.77	269.94	4894.84	40.48	17.00	12.50	927.08	408.11	745.68	6812.16	27444.68

CHURCH CLERKS

Church	*Clerk*	*Postoffice*
1—Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball	R-1, Marshall
2—Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Luck
3—Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth	R-1, Marshall
4—Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells	R-2, Leicester
5—Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts	R-1, Marshall
6—Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin	R-1, Alexander
7—Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant	R-2, Leicester
8—Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark	R-2, Leicester
9—Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett	R-2, Leicester
10—Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew	Spring Creek
11—French Broad	Gay Sluder	Alexander
12—Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson	20 Marcell St., Asheville
13—Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice	R-3, Marshall
14—Hot Springs	W. L. Collins	Hot Springs
15—Inanda	Mrs. U. T. Levi	R-2, Candler
16—Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody	R-2, Leicester
17—Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler	Bluff
18—Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton	Barnard
19—Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish	Luck
20—Meadow Fork	Miss Betty Reese	Joe
21—New Hope	Frank P. Cole	Box 151-B, R-4, Asheville
22—North Fork	Mrs. Ray Buckner	Barnard
23—Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup	R-2, Marshall
24—Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Elva Sluder	R-1, Marshall
25—Piney Grove	Joined French Broad Association	
26—Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins	R-1, Leicester
27—Price Chapel	Miss Nina Randall	Barnard
28—Redmon	Leo Snelson	R-1, Marshall
29—Roaring Fork	Mrs. Roy Beasley	Bluff
30—Turkey Creek	Mrs. Julia Merrill	R-2, Leicester
31—Union	Mrs. Julia Roberts	R-2, Leicester
32—Woodfin	Mrs. Blake B. Honeycutt	38 Crescent Ave., Asheville
33—Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup	Bluff

This book printed by
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

1953

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

— of —

North Carolina

NINETY-EIGHTH SESSION

— held with —

CEDAR HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, ALEXANDER — BUNCOMBE COUNTY
AUGUST 13-14, 1953

The Ninety-Ninth Annual Session will be held with Chestnut Grove Missionary Baptist Church—head of Big Sandy Mush Creek—Rt. 2, Leicester, Buncombe County, N. C., Thursday and Friday before the third Sunday in August, (August 12-13) 1954.

Rev. Ralph L. Hogan ---------------------- Preacher
Rev. Jack C. Davis ------------------------ Alternate

The Nineteenth Annual Session Sunday School Convention will be held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church on Big Pine Creek, Madison County, Saturday before at 2:00 p. m., and all day second Sunday in August, (August 7-8), 1954.

MRS. IBBY MARTIN ROBERTS

This page dedicated to Mrs. Ibby Martin Roberts, the daughter of Uncle Posey and Aunt Kate Martin. She was born December 27, 1884.

Sister Roberts professed religion and was baptized at Caney Fork Church in 1897, at the age of 13 years, and was a faithful member, although she had moved her membership to another church, but moved back to Caney Fork November 11, 1951, where she remained a faithful member and was the teacher over the Adult Ladies Bible Class in Sunday School.

Sister Ibby and Bro. Kelly Roberts were married in February, 1908, and to this union two children were born: Mrs. Bertie Rice of Swannanoa, and Mrs. Annie Mae Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, N. C. There are five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, three sisters and the husband living.

Having served her Master and Lord for more than fifty-five years, the Lord said, "Well done, Sister Roberts, come home." She departed this life Wednesday, June 24, 1953, at the age of 68 years, 5 months and 27 days.

The sunshine of Sister Ibby's smiles will always be a happy memory to her family, her husband, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, three sisters, and her great host of kinfolks and friends.

CONTENTS

Page
Admission of New Churches ---- 11
Associational Baptist Brotherhood ---- Not Any
Associational Baptist Training Union ---- 30
Associational Directory and Officers ---- 6
Associational Sunday School Officers ---- 7
Associational Woman's Auxiliary ---- Not Any
By-Laws and Rules of Order ---- 4
Choir Leaders and Pianists ---- 9
Churches and Messengers ---- 5
Committees ---- 6
Constitution ---- 3
Election of Officers ---- 10
Executive Committee ---- Not Any
Historical Table of the Association ---- 23
Historical Table of the Sunday School Convention ---- 24
Historical Table of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings ---- 25
Licentiates ---- 8
Ministers of the Association ---- 7
Ministers Ordained This Year ---- 8
Ministers in the Seminaries ---- Not Any
Officers of the Association ---- 7
Officers Annual Sunday School Convention ---- 8
Officers Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings ---- 7
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors of New Found Association ---- 8
Our Departed Ones ---- 22
Pastors From Other Associations ---- 7
Proceedings of the Association ---- 10
Proceedings of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings ---- 20
Women's Missionary Union ---- 30

REPORTS:

Association Missionary ---- 10
Cooperative Program ---- 11
Education ---- 11
Finance ---- 14
Home for the Aged ---- 11
Hospital ---- 12
Memorials ---- 12
Ministers' Relief ---- 12
Missions: State, Home and Foreign ---- 13
Orphanage ---- 13
Periodicals ---- 13
Resolutions ---- 16
State of Churches ---- 14
State of Ministers ---- 14
Sunday School ---- 15
Temperance ---- 14
Time, Place and Preacher ---- 16
Standing Committee ---- 11
Statistical Tables Begin ---- 26
Treasurer's Report ---- 17
Vacation Bible Schools ---- 16
Visitors ---- 8

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings Beginning on Page ---- 18

This book printed by
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Mount Zion, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, and Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found.

Section 2—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6—Baptist Churches not before united in an Association, or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present; provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted a letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9—In case of internal dissention in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 14—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided, the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 17—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER
THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of the minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association ,to counsel and advise

or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.
ly during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematical-
the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Pniey Grove session, August 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and read as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to this union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August, 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952.

Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union at the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

1—ANTIOCH: Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Roy Waldroup, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.
2—BALL CITY: Mailed in.
3—BEAR CREEK: Handed in.
4—BEULAH: Mrs. Ollie Wells, Miss Pearl Wells, Mrs. Bessie Smith, Charlie Freeman.
5—CANEY FORK: Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, J. Henry Roberts, Rev. Jack C. Davis.
6—CEDAR HILL: J. G. Erwin, C. E. Foster, Mrs. Marie Rash, J. V. Brown.
7—CHESTNUT GROVE: Harrison Parks, George Justice, Anndee Garrett, Herbert Garrett, Mrs. Laura Bryant, Edie Parks.
8—CROSS ROCK: Mailed in.
9—EBENEZER: Calvin Duckett, C. E. Duckett, Mrs. A. P. Duckett, Mrs. Hermie Duckett.
10—FIRST BAPTIST HOT SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Mrs. Lloyd Price.
11—FLATS SPRING CREEK: Mailed in.
12—FRENCH BROAD: Burnett Sams, John Self, T. Oscar Haney, Clyde Embler, Mrs. Lucille Self.
13—HARMONY HILL:—
14—HOPEWELL: Mailed in.
15—INANDA: Mailed in.
16—JONES VALLEY: Mailed in.
17—LIBERTY: Mailed in.
18—LONG BRANCH: Mrs. J. S. Scott, William Worley, Mrs. William Wor-

ley, Clinton Worley.

19—LOWER BIG PINE: Rev. Canada A. Worley.

20—LUSK CHAPEL: O. M. Fish, C. B. Justice, Mrs. Queen Plemmons, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

21—MEADOW FORK: Chan W. Balding, John Caldwell, Rev. Jack C. Davis.

22—MOUNT ZION: Mailed in.

23—NEW HOPE: Charlie Pounders, Worth Woody, Horace Hudgins.

24—NORTH FORK: Ray Buckner, Mrs. Ray Buckner.

25—OLD BULL CREEK: W. F. Rice, Mrs. Zeb Edwards, Miss Oldene Waldrup, C. T. Waldrup, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Hunter.

26—PAYNES CHAPEL: Handed in.

27—PINNACLE VIEW: Mark Hawkins, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Miss Viola Hawkins.

28—PRICE CHAPEL: Anzalee Price, Tommy Cogdill, Miss Carrie Price.

29—REDMON BAPTIST: Mailed in.

30—ROARING FORK: Roy Beasley, Mrs. Roy Beasley.

31—TURKEY CREEK: Mrs. Lois Kuykendall, McKinley Redmon, Ford Davis, Miss Julia Merrill, Mrs. McKinley Redmon.

32—UNION: Paul Miller, Claude A. Green, J. Morris Davis, Jessie Cox, Raymond Roberts, Mrs. Mary Davis, Miss Rena Cox, Miss Mary Head.

33—WOODFIN BAPTIST: Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Mack D. Huffman, Rev. and Mrs. Charlie O. Littrell, Rev. Riley Corn.

34—ZION: Mailed in.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodical Representative	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Orphanage Representative	O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Hospital Representative	Rev. Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander
Training Union	Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee	Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Howard H. Mann
Representing American Bible Society	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester
Standing Committee	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Weldon Ball, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Jack C. Davis

COMMITTEES

ADMISSION NEW CHURCHES—T. O. Haney, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev Rufus A. Burrell.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY—Rev. Jack C. Davis.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Mrs. Ollie Waldroup.

EDUCATION—Miss Julia Merrill, Chan W. Balding, Miss Bonnie Ball.

FINANCE—Mrs. O. M. Fish, Mrs. McKinley Redmon, Mrs. Marie Rash.

HOME FOR THE AGED—C. T. Waldrup, Anzlee Price, Loney Cogdill.

HOSPITAL—Ray Buckner, Miss Pearl Wells, Rev. Charlie O. Littrell.

MEMORIALS—Miss Viola Hawkins, J. Henry Roberts.

MINISTERS' RELIEF—Rev. M. D. Huffman, Rev. Riley Corn.

MISSIONS: State, Home and Foreign—Mrs. Wayne Shelton, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons

ORPHANAGE—J. Morris Davis, Elmer Foster, O. M. Fish.

PERIODICALS—Claude A. Green, Mrs. Zeb Edwards, Ford Davis.

RESOLUTIONS—Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Mrs. O. M. Fish, Zeb Edwards.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Clinton Worley, Queen Plemmons, McKinley Redmon.
STATE OF MINISTERS—Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Mack D. Huffman.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Chan W. Balding.
TEMPERANCE—J. M. Davis, Rev. C. A. Worley, Chan W. Balding.
TREASURER'S REPORT by J. Henry Roberts.
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—Claude A. Green, McKinley Redmon, Rev. Rufus A. Burrell.
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL—

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Bro. Claude A. Green, R-2, Leicester
Asst. Superintendent	Bro. J. Morris Davis, R-2, Leicester
Secretary	J. Henry Roberts, R-1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, R-1, Leicester

OFFICERS
MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman	Rev. Howard H. Mann, R-3, Candler
Assistant Chairman	Rev. Charlie O. Littrell, R-4, Asheville
Secretary	J. Henry Roberts, R-1, Marshall
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. James R. Robinson, R-1, Leicester

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Anderson, Everett	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Ball, Rev. Weldon	Cedar Hill	Rt. 1, Alexander
Banks, Rev. Maurice	Inanda	Weaverville
Brown, Rev. Denver T.	Turkey Creek	Rt. 1, Marshall
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman C.	First Baptist Hot Springs,	Marshall
Caldwell, Rev. Willard	Mount Zion	19 John St., Asheville
Corn, Rev. Riley	Woodfin	38 Washington Ave., Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Meadow Fork	R-1, Hot Springs
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 1, Asheville
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hogan, Rev. Ralph L.	First Baptist	Hot Springs
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	Rt. 3, Candler
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Turkey Creek	Weaverville
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Ball City	Rt. 1, Asheville
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Association	*Post Office*
Austin, Rev. Sam F.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Burgess, Rev. George	Not given	Rt. 4, Asheville
Crump, Rev. Gordon	Tennessee	Maryville, Tenn.
Ferguson, Rev. Forrest	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Pike, Rev. Charlie	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Sherlin, Rev. Jeter	French Broad	Rt. 1, Marshall
Slagle, Rev. Jesse	French Broad	Rt. 2, Marshall
Sprinkle, Rev. Everett F.	Blue Ridge	R-2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Bumgarner, Rev. W. L.	Long Branch	Canton
Burrell, Rev. Rufus A.	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Marshall
Clark, Rev. Everett	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
Crane, Rev. John	Mount Zion	395 Broadway, Asheville
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchell	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Gibson, Rev. Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
House, Rev. William A.	Inanda	Rt. 3, Asheville
Huffman, Rev. Mack D.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 4, Asheville
Johnson, Rev. K. B.	Inanda	Weaverville
Lindsey, Rev. J. Garfield	Ball City	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Langford, Rev. Robert	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Littrell, Rev. Charlie O.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Rev. Lawrence A.	French Broad	Alexander
Parker, Rev. Lomas	Inanda	Candler
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	Woodfin Baptist	5 Company St., Asheville
Price, Rev. John E.	Lower Big Pine	Arden
Ramsey, Rev. Ralph	Mount Zion	30 Peace St., Asheville
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 2, Alexander
Strickland, Rev. Estell	Ball City	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Warlick, Rev. Fred	Woodfin Baptist	Elkwood Ave., Asheville
Wilson, Rev. Paul	Harmony Hill	Box 206, Oteen
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

LICENTIATES

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Edward, Ransom	Inanda	Emma
Edward, Grady	Inanda	Rt. 3, Asheville
Joyce, Jack V.	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Thomson, Charles	Inanda	Rt. 2, Candler
Willett, Creed	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Woody, Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Bumgarner, Rev. W. L.	Long Branch	Canton

VISITORS FOR BOTH DAYS

Rev. J. C. Pipes of the State Baptist Board, 33 Green Oak Road, Asheville; J. A. McLeod of Mars Hill College, French Broad Association; Mrs. John McLeod, Robert L. Holt, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball. Rev. N. H. Griffin, of French Broad Association; Roger H. Crook of Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.; Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McKee of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C., Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Reed of the Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville, N. C.; L. L. Carpenter, Editor Biblical Recorder, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.; Jeter Brown, Rev. Hugh Rhymer of the Buncombe Association; George J. Griffin of Wake Forest College.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	*Chorister*	*Pianist*	*Post Office*
Antioch	Not Given	Miss Shirley Clark	R-1, Marshall
		& Junior Jarrett	R-1, Marshall
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Mrs. Avery Allen	R-1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	G. Sherlin & C. Goforth	Not Given	R-1, Marshall
Beulah	Glenn Freeman	Miss Mabel Teague	R-2, Leicester
Caney Fork	Bill and Charles Goforth	Miss Mary Ann Worley	R-1, Marshall
	This Church has four pianos, all in tune, being played at the same time.	Miss Carolyn Worley	R-1, Marshall
		Miss Thelma Fisher	R-1, Marshall
		Miss Irma Fisher	Rt. 1, Marshall
Cedar Hill	Tommy Rash	Mrs. Frank Holland	R-1, Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett	Herbert Garrett	R-2, Leicester
Cross Rock	Not Given	Not Given	R-2, Leicester
Ebenezer	Not Given	Not Given	R-2, Leicester
First Baptist	Woodrow Ramsey	Mrs. Clay Hensley	Hot Springs
Flats Sp. Creek	[illegible] C. Price	Mrs. John Gentry	R-1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Not Reported		R-1, Alexander
Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson	Not Given	8 E. Stewart St. Asheville
Hopewell	James Plemmons	Mrs. J. L. Baker	R-3, Marshall
Inanda	Maurice Williams	Grady Edward	R-3, Asheville
Jones Valley	Not Given	Not Given	R-2, Leicester
Liberty	Loney Goforth	Mrs. Viola Fowler	R-1 Hot Springs
Long Branch	W. C. Worley	Miss Lorene Worley	R-1, Canton
Lower Big Pine	Edward Randall	Evelyn Henderson	Barnard
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish	Elbert Plemmons	R-1 Hot Springs
Meadow Fork	Ferd Balding	E. Wanda Willett	R-1 Hot Springs
Mount Zion	James Spain	Miss Irma Bolden	Not Given
New Hope	Horrice Hudgins		24 Oak Street, Asheville
		Mrs. Marie Buckner	10 Adams St., Asheville
North Fork	Glamey Worley	Nina Sue Buckner	Barnard
Old Bull Creek	Earl Sprinkle	Luetta Waldrup	R-2, Marshall
Paynes Chapel	J. Frank Payne	Not Reported	R-1, Marshall
Pinnacle View	Miss Lela Hawkins	Miss Viola Hawkins	R-1, Leicester
Price Chapel	J. E. Anderson	Not Reported	Barnard
Redmon	Miss Bernie Boyd	Miss Irene Brown	R-1, Marshall
Roaring Fork	J. B. Shetley	Not Given	R-1 Hot Springs
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis		R-1, Leicester
		Miss Irene Brown	R-1, Marshall
Union	Mrs. Wayne Davis	Mrs. Paul Miller	R-2, Leicester
Woodfin	Arnold Penland	A. Penland, Jr.	Long Shoal Rd., Arden
Zion	Not Reported	Not Reported	R-1 Hot Springs

PROCEEDINGS
—Of The—
Ninety-Eighth Annual Session
—Of The—
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
—Held With—
CEDAR HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 1, Alexander, Buncombe County, N. C.
THURSDAY and FRIDAY, AUGUST 13-14, 1953

Twenty years ago at Antioch, the Cedar Hill Baptist Church had been organized and came into the New Found Association.

10:00 a. m. The Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Thursday, August 13. Talk by the Moderator Prayer by Rev. Riley Corn.

Roll call of churches and those answering by messengers; see: "Churches and Messengers." About 70 messengers present.

The clerk read the Constitution and By-Laws.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

To Take Over At Close This Session

Moderator ----------- (4th time) Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator ------ (First Time), Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Clerk & Treasurer --------- (19th time), J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk -------- (First time), Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary (3rd time), Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Orphanage Representative ---- (First time), O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals --------------- (First time), Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Hospital Representative -- (First time), Rev. Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander
Training Union ---------- (First time), Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee ---------------- Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons and Rev. Howard H. Mann
Representing American Bible Society (First time), ----------- Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester
Standing Committee ------ Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Weldon Ball, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons and Rev. Jack C. Davis

Welcome to Visitors: See under heading, "Visitors."

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Nehemiah 4:6—So built we the wall and all the wall was joined together unto the half thereof: for the people had a mind to work.

It is one thing to talk about work, and entirely something else to get our minds, strength and ability into the work and do something about it. Let us unite our churches together in the great Work of the Lord.

Revivals and other work in Association ---------------- 14 churches

Did some revival work other Association.

Organized one Training Union in the Association.

In charge of two Vacation Bible Schools in the Association.

Preached 90 sermons, had 92 conversions, baptized 5, and traveled 4,500 miles.

"Let us labor together."

REV. JACK C. DAVIS,
Your Associational Missionary.

Motion and second to accept the report. Discussed by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Motion carried.

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Howard H. Mann, reading for the lesson Matthew 23:37, and the topic, "Behold Your House Is Left Unto You Desolate," and brought us a wonderful message.

12:00 noon. Dismissed for dinner by Rev. J. C. Pipes. Dinner on the grounds and abundantly.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley.

Committees were all appointed. See heading, "Committees." Rev. J. C. Pipes spoke on Cooperative Program and the report read afterwards.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the best plan yet devised for providing support for all missions, educational, and benevolent causes of our denomination, on an equitable and systematic basis. It has much to commend it; and Southern Baptists generally, and the New Found Baptists in particular, are constantly growing in their appreciation and support of it.

REV. RALPH L. HOGAN, REV. JACK C. DAVIS, MRS. ALLIE WALDROUP, Committee.

Admission Of New Churches Report called and read.

ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES REPORT

We, your committee on Admission of New Churches, find that Long Branch Missionary Baptist Church of Canton, Rt. 1, has applied for admission into our union. They have a membership of 50 members and a Sunday School enrollment of 48. The Rev. E. Venson Plemmons is their pastor. We recommend this church to be admitted to our union.

T. O. HANEY, REV. JACK C. DAVIS, REV. RUFUS A. BURRELL, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted and Long Branch be admitted in full fellowship in our Association. Motion carried.

Education Report called and read.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Jesus said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." This is the great commission of our Lord, and you will notice that He enjoins us to teach the things which He has commanded. This program of teaching is Christian Education. It is not enough for us to win people to Jesus Christ as Saviour; they must be taught in order to carry forward the will and purpose of God as revealed in Jesus Christ.

We recommend to our Baptist people they patronize our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina: Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Meredith, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, Wingate and Chowan.

JULIA MERRILL, CHAN W. BALDING, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by Mr. J. A. McLeod of Mars Hill College, and Mr. Roger H. Crook of Meredith College of Raleigh. Motion carried.

Home For The Aged Report called and read.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

This Resthaven at Winston-Salem was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening it was filled to capacity. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. There have been around 500 inquiries, but not enough room. The ages run from 62 to 92 years, and come from all parts of the State.

C. T. WALDRUP, ANZLEE PRICE, Committee.

Discussed by Rev. James M. Hayes, the Superintendent. Motion carried.

Hospital Report called and read.

HOSPITAL REPORT

We should be proud of our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. It sure is doing a wonderful mission in healing, and training Specialists, Doctors and Nurses. The new wing added to the hospital adds about four hundred more beds for patients and yet, not enough rooms. Last year there were.

During the year 1952, the Emergency Room treated 8,290 cases. The hospital has given around $500,000.00 free services to folks not able to pay doctor bills and hospital bills.

This is a very religious institution and the Chaplain covers a multitude of activities and duties and he is a part of the healing team: visiting patients who are emotionally upset from the dread of an operation, and many other ways.

Let us prove our sincerity in helping the hospital in every way we can.

Yours truly,

REV. HOWARD H. MANN, Representing the Baptist Hospital.

Motion and second to accept the report. Discussed by Rev. James M. Hayes and Rev. Jack C. Davis. Motion carried.

Memorial Report called and read. Motion and second to accept the report.

MEMORIAL REPORT

We, the committee on Memorials, find that there were twenty-four deaths reported in 1952 and there are 31 reported this year, and we feel we have lost friends whose fellowship it was an honor to enjoy. That we offer to the bereaved families and mourning friends, over whom sorrow has hung her sable mantle,, our heartfelt condolence, and pray that Infinite Goodness will inspire their loved ones and friends with the consolation hope in futurity and faith in God who doeth all things well.

REV. CANADA A. WORLEY, MARK HAWKINS, MRS. OLLIE WELLS, Committee.

Discussed by Bro. O. M. Fish and Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Motion carried.

Ministers' Relief Report called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

The Ministers' Retirement Plan has been in operation for several years. It gives financial aid to our aged preachers and their wives or widows. There are more than fourteen hundred aged servants of the Master.

The Ministers' Retirement Plan has not made the progress that was hoped for because churches and pastors have not affiliated themselves with the plan. We do not know of a pastor in the New Found that has taken any part of this good plan to care for them in their old age.

We would suggest that the pastors and churches give this matter their prayerful and prompt consideration.

REV. RILEY CORN, REV. M. D. HUFFMAN, REV. RUFUS A. BURRELL, Committee.

Motion and second to accept the report. Discussed by Rev. Riley Corn. Motion carried.

Dismissed by Rev. Robert Vaughn until Friday at 9:30 a. m.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE — AUGUST 14

9:50 a. m. Song service. Devotions and prayer by Rev. Ralph L. Hogan.

Welcome to visitors.

Report on Missions: State, Home and Foreign, called and read.

MISSIONS REPORT: STATE, HOME and FOREIGN

The Southern Baptist Convention has a well-organized and functioning State Mission Board in each State of the Southern Baptist Convention through which Christ's threefold ministry of preaching, teaching and healing is carried out.

Home Missions was established in 1845. The task of Home Missions is making and baptizing disciples, to bear upon the immigrant population in our industrial centers, helping the underprivileged to know our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Foreign Missions was established in 1845 and has sent missionaries over most parts of the world. Acts 1:8: "And ye shall be witnesses unto Me both in Jerusalem, and in Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth."

MRS. WAYNE SHELTON, MISS VIOLA HAWKINS,
REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted.

Discussed by Dr. W. K. McKee of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. Motion carried.

Orphanage Report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage at Mills Home, and Kennedy Home care for more than seven hundred and fifty children a year. The Social Service staff of the Orphanage has also helped a great number of children who could not be admitted to find homes where they are cared for. The main source of financial support for the Orphanage is, of necessity, our churches and Sunday Schools. Regular support comes through the once-a-month offering in the Sunday Schools. This is supplemented by the Thanksgiving offering in, as nearly as possible, all our churches. Have we done our part in this worthy cause?

J. MORRIS DAVIS, C. E. FOSTER, O. M. FISH, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by Rev. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville and Kennedy Home. Motion carried.

Talk on Women's Missionary Society by Mrs. W. K. McKee of Winston-Salem.

Report on Periodicals and American Bible Society report called and read.

BIBLE SOCIETY and PERIODICALS REPORT

The Bible Society has been doing a wonderful work in its distribution of the Scripture. In 1952, it distributed 7,882,644 copies of Bibles, Testaments and Portions of Scripture in the United States and 5,546,386 copies in foreign countries, making a total of 13,369,030 copies.

This year we haven't had the cooperation of the churches in our contributions to the Society as in previous years. So, in the coming year, let us encourage our people about the Bible Society and its work.

In the coming year, let us read our Baptist literature more (The Biblical Recorder, Commission, Life and State paper, Charity & Children, Home & Foreign Mission Board magazines) that we migh come to know and understand each other better. Most of all, let us study our Bibles to 'show ourselves approved unto God; a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth.'—II Timothy 2:15.

Respectfully submitted.
MISS VIOLA HAWKINS.

Motion and second to accept the report. Well discussed by Mr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of The Biblical Recorder, of Raleigh. Motion carried.

Dismissed for dinner by Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, and dinner on grounds and plenty of it.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song by congregation, "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Rev. Hugh Rhymer.

Finance Report called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

We, your Finance Committee, find the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings have turned over to the Treasurer $22.00 The Sunday Schools have paid the Treasurer $60.55, and the offering at the Convention of $14.23 has been turned over to the Treasurer. The churches have paid the Treasurer $157.35, and the offering here of $7.61, making a total of $261.74.

MRS. O. M. FISH, MRS. MARIE RASH, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. Discussed by the Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts. Motion carried.

State of Churches Report called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

Our churches are doing about the usual work. All have Sunday Schools and four had Vacation Bible Schools; two churches report Training Unions. We had 32 churches last year, and this year we have 34. One church that had joined another Association, came back into our union this year, and one new church came in. We now have a total membership of 4,253 church members. Four churches were open for pastors, but before the minutes were printed, all had pastors except one. We have 170 baptisms reported.

CLINTON WORLEY, QUEEN PLEMMONS, McKINLEY REDMON, Committee.

Motion and second to receive the report. No discussion. The motion carried.

State of Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

Last year there were thirty-five ministers reported in the New Found Association, and out of that number there were thirteen reported as pastors; should have been fourteen. We had eight pastors from other Associations. This year, we have 41 preachers reported with 17 as pastors. Last year there were four licentiates reported, and this year we have one newly ordained preacher and 6 licentiates.

The ministers are holding on regularly to the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings, but, sorry to say, there are about three non-cooperative with their Brother Ministers and have never attended a Fifth Sunday Meeting.

REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS, REV. C. A. WORLEY, REV. M. D. HUFFMAN, Committee.

Motion and second to receive the report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. No other discussion. Motion carried.

Sunday School Report called and read.

Temperance Report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

We are taugh in the Bible, the Word of God, to be temperate in ALL things, and to add to our Christian character. In our temperance report, we are bad to switch to evil number one, the whiskey, and it seems it is growing stronger and more of it. There is, or must be, an undercurrent that we cannot get ahead of—it must be in our own ranks. With more than 3,000 Baptist churches, not counting other denominations, with more than 700,000 Baptists in North Carolina, we ought to head-off the liquor traffic and get it out of our country.

According to the Baptist handbook of 1953, total consumption in the U. S. in 1951 was 193,766,629 gallons distilled spirits; 126,429,965 gallons wine; 2,572,137,543 gallons beer.

REV. RALPH L. HOGAN, REV. JACK C. DAVIS, J. G. ERWIN,
Committee.

Motion and second to accept report. Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and J. Henry Roberts. Motion carried.

Talk on Christian Education by George J. Griffin of Wake Forest College.

Resolutions Report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	*1952*	*1953*	*Gain*	*Loss*
Antioch	40	40	00	00
Ball City	51	52	1	00
Bear Creek	30	29	00	1
Beulah	80	80	00	00
Caney Fork	102	93	00	9
Cedar Hill	60	60	00	00
Chestnut Grove	79	93	14	00
Cross Rock	32	23	00	9
Ebenezer	43	47	4	00
Flats Spring Creek	52	61	9	00
French Broad	60	81	21	00
Harmony Hill	50	50	00	00
Hopewell	35	60	25	00
Hot Springs	191	223	32	00
Inanda	131	154	23	00
Jones Valley	31	24	00	7
Liberty	58	65	7	00
Lower Big Pine	60	86	26	00
Lusk Chapel	74	68	00	6
Meadow Fork	140	140	00	00
Mount Zion	83	77	00	6
New Hope	80	80	00	00
North Fork	151	120	00	31
Old Bull Creek	142	150	8	00
Paynes Chapel	42	75	33	00
Pinnacle View	33	36	3	00
Price Chapel	40	40	00	00
Redmon	39	40	1	00
Roaring Fork	35	35	00	00
Turkey Creek	90	92	2	00
Union	67	60	00	7
Woodfin	80	92	12	00
Zion	44	56	12	00
Long Branch (New One)		48	00	00

There have only been three Sunday School Rallies—held by Miss Viola Hawkins and Mrs. James R. Robinson, and the Annual Sunday School Convention, July 30 and 31, 1953.

We should have more of the spirit of cooperation of our pastors and Sunday School superintendents, and teach the Word of God more than heretofore, and build up our church schools. All the churches report Sunday Schools. French Broad failed to report to the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAN W. BALDING, Committee.

Motion and second to receive the report. Discussed by Miss Viola Hawkins and Rev. Hugh Rhymer. Motion carried.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

WHEREAS, the pastor and members of Cedar Hill Baptist Church have so graciously and kindly entertained this, the 98th session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association; Be It Resolved:

1. That we express to the pastor and members of Cedar Hill Baptist Church our sincere thanks and appreciation for the fine Christian fellowship and hospitality: and especially to the fine ladies for preparing and serving the delicious food.

2. That we, as Missionary Baptists, catch a vision of the need of sharing our Christ to the uttermost parts of the earth.

a. By "studying to show ourselves approved unto God; a workman not to be ashamed; rightly dividing the Word of Truth."

b. By first giving ourselves, then give of our time and money to carry this message.

3. That each pastor be present at this Association and urge his messengers to attend that they may be encouraged to do more in this field of service. "Be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only."

MRS. RALPH L. HOGAN, MRS. O. M. FISH, ZEB EDWARDS, Committee.

Motion and second the report be accepted. No discussion; the motion carried.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report, wish to recommend the 99th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Chestnut Grove Missionary Baptist Church, beginning at 10:00 a. m., on Thursday before third Sunday in August (August 12-15, 1954)

Preacher ------------------ Rev. Ralph L. Hogan
Alternate ---------------------- Rev. Jack C. Davis

CLAUD A. GREEN, McKINLEY REDMON, REV. RUFUS A. BURRELL, Committee.

Motion and second to accept the report. No discussion; motion carried.

Under New Business, the case of Mount Zion coming back into our Union was brought up and decided, and as no messengers were present, we could not give them a welcome into the union, and that part of it was laid over until next year. Some talks on our Associational Missionary Worker, and as the State Baptist Board will cut our Missionary ten percent next year, beginning January 1, 1954, we will have to make up more money to pay him.

Talks by newly elected officers: first, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Moderator; J. Henry Roberts, spoke saying, this made him the 19th time elected as Clerk and Treasurer; Miss Viola Hawkins,Assistant Clerk, saying she would do her best; Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, in charge of Training Union, and that he would do his best. Other newly elected officers were not present.

Song by congregation, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," and a good old-time handshake, and were dismissed by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

REV. ROBERT B. VAUGHN, Moderator
REV. JACK C. DAVIS, Vice-Moderator
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Clerk and Treasurer
MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, Assistant Clerk.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

	No. Enrolled	Average
Caney Fork—Mrs. Jack C. Davis, Principal	44	36
First Baptist, Hot Springs—Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Prin.	91	76
Meadow Fork—Mrs. Jack C. Davis, Principal	38	33
Turkey Creek—Miss Julia Merrill, Principal	37	33
Union	49	42
TOTALS	259	221

Any church desiring a Vacation Bible School Teacher from the State Baptist Board, get your application to me by the first of February.

J. HENRY ROBERTS.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Money Received From August 1, 1952 to August 1, 1953

CHURCHES	Association Missionary	Minute Money Church	Minute Money Sunday School	Minute Money Offering at Convention	Minute Money Offering at Association	5th Sunday Meet. offering turned over to Asso.	Received from State Baptist Board for our Missionary
Antioch		$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$14.23	$7.61	$22.00	$600.00
Ball City	25.00	5.00					
Bear Creek		1.00	1.00				
Beulah		8.65					
Caney Fork		4.00	3.00				
Cedar Hill	10.00	2.50	2.50				
Chestnut Grove		4.50					
Cross Rock	5.00	2.00	2.00				
Ezenezer		3.00	2.00				
Flats Spring Creek		6.00					
French Broad		13.50					
Harmony Hill			5.00				
Hopewell		5.00					
Hot Springs	30.00	12.00	10.00				
Inanda		4.50	4.50				
Jones Valley	10.00	4.00	2.25				
Liberty	30.00						
Long Branch		5.40					
Lower Big Pine		4.00					
Lusk Chapel		8.00					
Meadow Fork	30.00	2.90	2.50				
Mount Zion		6.00					
New Hope		7.00					
North Fork		5.40					
Old Bull Creek		5.00	5.30				
Paynes Chapel	10.00	3.40	2.00				
Pinnacle View	14.00	4.50					
Price Chapel	5.00	5.00					
Redmon		3.50					
Roaring Fork	5.00	3.00					
Turkey Creek		5.00	5.00				
Union		5.00	5.00				
Woodfin Baptist		5.00					
Zion	15.00	4.00	3.50				
TOTALS	$189.00	$158.35	$60.55	$14.23	$7.61	$22.00	$600.00

Have received $1,051 from August 1, 1952 to August 1, 1953. Have paid our Associational Missionary $695.00, and stationery and stamps; and have $384.51 in treasury, August 1, 1953.

Yours truly,
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

18TH ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
New Found Baptist Association
— held with —
Ebenezer Baptist Church
Rt. 2, Leicester, Buncombe County, N. C.

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, JULY 30-31, 1953

Thursday, July 30, 1953 — 2:00 p. m. The meeting was called to order by the Assistant Secretary and requested Rev. Jack C. Davis to preside over the meeting, and Bro. Davis accepted.

Song service by Congregation led by Rev. Rufus A. Burrell. Scripture reading by Bro. Harrison Parks from Chestnut Grove Baptist Church in the absence of Bro. Calvin C. Duckett, who was in the hospital. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Roll call of Sunday Schools and those answering by messengers were: Beulah, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Hot Springs, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, Old Bull Creek, Pinnacle View, Redmon and Union.

At this time it was suggested to not appoint any committees and settle questions on the floor, and all agreed.

Admission of new Sunday Schools, and Long Branch of Haywood County, Canton Rt. 1, had made application for admission. The Secretary read the report, which was good, and motion and second they be admitted; motion carried.

Time and Place: A motion and second to change the time to Saturday, 2:00 p. m., before the second Sunday in August. Motion carried. Motion and second to have the 19th session with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church; motion carried.

Election of Officers: Bro. Claude A. Green was nominated for Associational Sunday School Superintendent; nominations closed, and Bro. Green unanimously elected. Bro. J. M. Davis nominated for Assistant Superintendent; nominations closed, and Bro. Davis unanimously elected. J. Henry Roberts nominated for Secretary; nominations closed, and Roberts unanimously elected. Miss Viola Hawkins nominated for Assistant Secretary; nominations closed, and Miss Hawkins unanimously elected.

Offering: $5.82.

Subject for discussion "To Better Our Sunday School Work," was discussed by Bro. Claude A. Green, Rev. Jack C. Davis and Rev. Canada A. Worley, and well done.

4:00 p.m.: Dismissed until 10:00 a. m., Friday, by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE
JULY 31, 1953

10:00 a.m. Rev. Jack C. Davis called the meeting to order. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Devotions by Bro. Claude A. Green.

Roll call of Sunday Schools and messengers:

ANTIOCH—Mailed in.
BALL CITY—Mailed in.
BEAR CREEK—Handed in.
BEULAH—Mrs. Ollie Wells, Roy Teague. (Did not check this.)
CANEY FORK—Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, Rev. Jack C. Davis and J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Harrison Parks, Mrs. Laura Bryant, Mrs. Fanny Wells.

CROSS ROCK—Mailed in.
EBENEZER—C. E. Duckett, Mrs. Hermie Ferguson, Betty Ann Duckett, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Duckett, Mrs. Calvin Duckett.
FRENCH BROAD—Not reported.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
HARMONY HILL—Mailed in.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in.
HOT SPRINGS—Mrs. Clyde Hazelwood, Mrs. Roy Henderson, Mrs. Ann Collins, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Hogan.
INANDA—Mailed in.
JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.
LIBERTY—Herman Roberts, Grady Moore, Grover Goforth.
LONG BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. Gaston West, Mr. and Mrs. William Worley.
LOWER BIG PINE—Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL—O. M. Fish.
MEADOW FORK—Hardy Willett, Mrs. Motelle Willett, Mrs. Bonnie Stamey, and Rev. Jack C. Davis.
MOUNT ZION—Mailed in.
NEW HOPE—Mailed in.
NORTH FORK—Mailed in.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Hunter, Mrs. Zeb Edwards, Mrs. Alonzo Edwards.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Handed in.
PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Viola Hawkins, Bro. Mark Hawkins.
PRICE CHAPEL—Mailed in.
REDMON—Mailed in.
ROARING FORK—Mailed in.
TURKEY CREEK—Mailed in.
UNION—Miss Bena Cox, J. Morris Davis, Miss Mary Frances Cox, Miss Martha Ann Head, Miss Mary Ellen Head, Claude A. Green.
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Mailed in.
ZION—Mailed in.

Motion and second to receive Mount Zion Sunday School back into our union; motion carried unanimously.

Song by congregation, "Where The Soul Never Dies."

10:55 a.m. Talk on Sunday School Work by Rev. Ralph Hogan, pastor of Hot Springs Baptist Church, and followed by Rev. Jarvis W. Teague, pastor of Marshall Baptist Church, and two wonderful messages were delivered. You that did not attend sure missed some good food.

12:00 noon. Dismissed for lunch by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Dinner on the ground, and abundance. Many thanks to those good folks.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Rufus A. Burrell.
Offering—$8.91.
Fifteen-minute Bible Quiz by Miss Viola Hawkins.

Talks by Superintendents and teachers, all discussing a better system of Sunday Schools and try helping the Southern Baptist Association meeting their goal in 1954 of one million increas in our sunday Schools, and we had a good convention.

Song, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," and was dismissed to meet with Lower Big Pine, Saturday—2:00 p. m., before the second Sunday in August (August 7-8, 1954). Dismissed by Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Superintendent	Bro. Claude A. Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Asst. Supt.	J. Morris Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester
Secretary and Treas.	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1 ,Marshall
Asst. Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester

Fifth Sunday Meetings

NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION'S MINISTERS

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS — 1952-1953

The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting was organized at Antioch, November 29, 1936.

No. 1. The first Fifth Sunday meeting after the Association at Pinnacle View Baptist Church, August, 1952, was held with New Hope Baptist Church, August 31, 1952.

Ministers present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Riley Corn, J. Mitchell Embler, J. B. Gibson, Mack D. Huffman, Robert Langford, Charlie O. Littrell, Howard H. Mann, Fred Pegg, Robert B. Vaughn, Paul Wilson; and liberated Creed Willett. Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman, presiding.

Visitors for the day were: Rev. Jeter Sherlin of the French Broad Association; Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Mrs. James Clemmons, Mrs. Hannah Dockery and Rev. William H. Raines of the Buncombe Association.

Subject discussed: "Jesus of Nazareth Passeth By," and well discussed. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Riley Corn, using a portion of the first chapter of Revelations, and using for the topic, "I Was In The Spirit On The Lord's Day;" and delivered a good message.

The afternoon subject discussed was, "My People Delight To Know My Ways," and well done.

Offering—$15.76.

No. 2. This meeting held with Bear Creek Baptist Church, Sunday, November 30, 1952, with Rev. Canada A. Worley filling the chair until the arrival of the chairman, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Ministers present were: Revs. Howard H. Mann, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Wilson of the Buncombe Association; Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin, Rev. Willard Bradburn, Rev. Jarvis W. Teague, of the French Broad Association; Rev. Walter Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Lyda Brown of Shoal Hill Free Will Baptist Church.

The morning subject, "Till I Come, Give Heed To Reading, To Exhortation, To Teaching," and was well discussed. In the absence of the appointees, Rev. J. B. Gibson and Rev. Fred Pegg, the chair called on Rev. Hubert Wilson to preach the introductory sermon, using for the topic, "The Good of The Cause," and brought a good message.

Afternoon service and subject, "Men Ought To Pray and NOT To Faint," was well discussed.

Offering—$8.90.

No. 3. This meeting held with Beulah Baptist Church Sunday, March 29, 1953, with Rev. Robert Vaughn, chairman ,in the chair, and ministers present were: Revs. Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchell Embler, Ernest M. Gibson, William A. House, Mack D. Huffman, Charlie O. Littrell, Lomas Parker, Charlie Passmore, Fred Pegg, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Charlie Stockton and Robert B. Vaughn.

Visitors for the day were Rev. Jeter Sherlin and Rev. Williard Bradburn of French Broad Association; Mr. Rannil Patton of the Methodists.

Morning subject, "To Make Ready A People For The Lord;" the afternoon subject, "Will You Accept Christ?" and both subjects well discussed.

The introductory sermon at 11:25 a. m., by the appointee, Rev. Henry

Rice, reading Colossians 3:1-6, and I John, beginning at 15th verse; using for the topic, "Set Your Affections On Things Above," and brought us a good message.

Offering—$13.16.

No. 4. This meeting was held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church Sunday, May 31, 1953, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn,, chairman, in the chair.

Ministers present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Riley Corn, Ernest M. Gibson, Mack D. Huffman, Charlie O. Littrell, Howard H. Mann, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn, Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Miss Hilda Pose of Canton Church of God; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Lunsford of Elkins Gospel Mission; Mrs. A. C. Cabe; Hattery Ingle, John L. Balding of Mount Zion Baptist Church of West Asheville; Rev. M. D. Huggins of the Buncombe Association.

The morning subject, "A Soul Saved, But Works Are Lost By Fire," and well discussed.

Introductory sermon by the Alternate, Rev. Charlie Stockton, reading a portion of Acts 26th chapter and using for the topic, "The Light Paul Saw On The Road," and brought a good message.

The afternoon subject, "What Will Thou Have Me Do?" was well discussed.

Election officers for the coming year. They are Rev. Howard H. Mann, Chairman; Rev. Charlie O. Littrell, Vice-Chairman; J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. James R. Robinson, Assistant Secretary.

Offering—$9.42.

All meetings were opened and closed with prayer, and last act of ecah meeting was a spiritual address followed by song service and a good old-time handshake.

No record of the following ministers having attended during the year: Revs. Everett Anderson, Weldon Ball, Maurice Banks (a full time pastor) Coleman C. Caldwell, J. Grady Freeman, Chester Freeman, Richard Haney, Gay Honeycutt, K. B. Johnson, Lawrence A. Mason, Estell Strickland, Roy Woody, Boyd Strickland, and J. V. Joyce.

No record of the following ministers ever having attended: Revs. Everett Anderson, Maurice Banks, Gay Honeycutt and K. B. Johnson.

The four meetings were well taken care of; excellent dinners on the grounds, except Beulah members took the visitors home with them.

REV. HOWARD H. MANN, Chairman
REV. CHARLIE O. LITTRELL, Vice-Chairman
J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer
MRS. JAMES R. ROBINSON, Assistant Secretary.

The offering at New Hope—$15.76; at Bear Creek—$8.90; Beulah—$13.16; Pinnacle View—$9.42; a total of $47.24. Stationary, stamps and programs cost $25.24, leaving a balance of $22.00, and turned over to the Association with the meeting at Liberty expense all paid.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer.

OUR DEPARTED LOVED ONES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Zade Ponder, Mr. Parley Clark.

BALL CITY—Mr. W. R. Justice, Mr. M. P. Coward.

CANEY FORK—Mrs. Ibby Martin Roberts, Mr. Glen Baker.

CEDAR HILL—Mrs. Mattie Hudgins.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mr. Lee Harris.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Wilma Surrett.

FIRST BAPTIST OF HOT SPRINGS—Mr. Andy Rector, Mr. John Johnson.

FRENCH BROAD—Mr. Mack White, Miss Minnie Buckner.

INANDA—Mrs. Eugene Brown, Rt. 2, Candler.

LIBERTY—Mrs. Etta Fleming Norris, Mr. Clyde Sawyer.

LONG BRANCH—Mr. Chester F. Worley, Chairman Board Deacons.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Addie Coward, Mrs. Cinda Blankenship.

MOUNT ZION—Rev. S. L. McHone.

NORTH FORK—Mr. Lee Davis, Mrs. Myrtle Wild Payne.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. R. F. Tillery, Deacon, who had served more than 30 years as Church Clerk; Mr. W. W. Sprinkle, Deacon; Charles Bailey.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mr. Hayes Payne.

TURKEY CREEK—Mr. Perry Snelson, Mr. James Plemmons.

UNION—Mr. H. U. Cox.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Beginning The Year 1934

Year	*Church Held*	*Clerk*	*Moderator*	*Preacher*
1934	Liberty	Miss Annie L. Hawkins	W. H. Goforth	C. L. Miller
1935	North Fork	J. Henry Roberts	P. T. McFee	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	J. Henry Roberts	P. T. McFee	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	J. Henry Roberts	Ira Plemmons	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	J. Henry Roberts	Kimsey R. Ball	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	J. Henry Roberts	Denver T. Brown	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	J. Henry Roberts	Denver T. Brown	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Denver T. Brown	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	J. Henry Roberts	Robert B. Vaughn	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	J. Henry Roberts	Robert B. Vaughn	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	J. Henry Roberts	Robert B. Vaughn	H. H. Mann

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting, Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Superintendent*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	C. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Payne's Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
July, 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robinson	Omitted
July, 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

For the last five years

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary & treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Aug., 1947	Ball City	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts Miss Inis Roberts	C. A. Worley
Nov., 1947	Pinnacle View	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Feb., 1948	Inanda	C. A. Worley	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
May, 1948	Mount Zion	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Aug., 1948	Poplar Gap	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	S. F. Austin
Oct., 1948	Lower Big Pine	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Jan., 1949	Turkey Creek	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May, 1949	North Fork	D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	C. O. Littrell
July, 1949	French Broad	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	F. M. Gibson
Oct. 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons
Oct. 29, 1950	Union	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	V. B. Wise
Dec. 31, 1950	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Richard Haney
April 29, 1951	Ebenezer	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	Estell Strickland
July 29, 1951	Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Howard H. Mann
Sept. 30, 1951	Lower Big Pine	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Dec. 30, 1951	Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
March 30, 1952	Flats Sprg. Crk.	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Peter Sterlin
June 29, 1952	Meadow Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	G. Y. Burgin
Aug. 31, 1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Riley Corn
Nov. 30, 1952	Bear Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Hubert Wilson
March 29, 1953	Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May 31, 1953	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Charlie Stockton

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)	Total Value Church Property (Including Pastor's Home
1. Antioch	R	1884	1	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	5		3			86	1		146.22	1200
2. Ball City	R	1946	2-4	Gorden Crump, Maryville, Tenn.		1	3	34	25	59			460.00	800
3. Bear Creek	R	1905	1-3	Jeter Sherlin, Rt. 1, Marshall	2	4				41			75.00	
4. Beulah	R	1898	1-3	Chester Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville	3		5			191			391.38	1200
5. Caney Fork	R	1866	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	6		6	61	67	128	1		300.00	4000
6. Cedar Hill	R	1832	1-3	Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	1	1	1	33	29	62	1		200.64	1200
7. Chestnut Grove	R	1911	1-3	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville	6	1	4	76	78	154	1		240.39	1000
8 Cross Rock	R	1942	2-4	Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville						24	1		123.54	4000
9. Ebenezer	R	1870					4	25	66	91	1		176.95	1500
10. Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2 4	Forrest Ferguson, Rt. 1, Clyde	4			51	27	78	1		217.30	6000
11. First Baptist Church	R	1866	1-3	Denver T. Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall	8	11	18	130	55	185			803.67	2000
12. French Broad	T	1886	All	Ralph L. Hogan, Box 87, Hot Springs	14	19	13	192	59	252	2		2400.00	3500
13. Harmony Hill	V	1947	All	Averett Anderson, Rt. 1, Asheville						41			300.00	3000
14. Hopewell	R	1918	2-4	Charles Pike, Rt. 1, Alexander	2	2		20	55	75	1		95.00	1000
15. Inanda	R	1884	All	Maurice Banks, Weaverville	34	42	11	135	81	216	1		3060.00	10000
16. Jones Valley	R	1899	1	Open			8	34	36	70	1		119.13	5000
17. Liberty	R	1905	2-5	J. Grady Freeman, Rt. 1, Ashevile		9	6	149	118	267			480.00	1000
18. Long Branch	R	1949	1-3	E. V. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	1		1			50	1		250.00	2500
19. Lower Big Pine	R	1902		Jess Slagle, Rt. 2, Marshal	6		12	110	94	204	1		361.58	2000
20. Lusk Chapel	R	1889		Open	1	2	4	90	130	220	1	1	475.19	3000
21. Meadow Fork	R	1885	1-3	Jack C. Davis, Rt. 1, Hot Springs				144	50	194	2		540.00	10000
22. Mount Zion	T	1938	All	Willard Caldwell, 19 John St., Ashevile	1	8				104	2		520.00	5000
23. New Hope	R	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester	6	13	1	70	40	110	2		208.12	3000
24. North Fork	R	1862	2	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	5		15	159	62	221	1		421.33	7000
25. Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2-4	E. V. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	20	8				255	2		500.00	6000
26. Paynes Chapel	R	1887	1-3	Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander			5	80	55	135		2	225.00	2600
27. Pinnacle View	R	1944	All	Howard H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler		1	2	34	10	44	1		725.86	5000
28. Price Chapel	R	1948	1-3	R. B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander	2	6		32	5	37			131.71	800
29. Redmon	R	1940	All	George Berges, Rt. 4, Asheville						27	1		69.30	2546
30. Roaring Fork	R	1952	1	C. C. Caldwell, Marshall						17	1		183.00	500
31. Turkey Creek	R	1854	2-4	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville	8	15	4	130	86	216	1		490.00	4000
32. Union	R	1879	2-4	Chester Freeman, Rt. 1, Ashevile	7		2	72	80	152	1		273.80	2500
32. Union	V	1944	All	Riley Corn, 38 Washington Ave., Asheville	18	2		72	5	77	2	5	420.00	6700
34. Zion	R	1869	1 3	S. F. Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander	10	1	6	89	81	170	1		258.25	1300
TOTALS					170	146	134	2012	1394	4253	32	24	15643.08	109346

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
Claud A. Green
Rt. 2, Leicester

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	Number Training Schools
1. Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshal				8	10		12	10		40	30			
2. Ball City	Roy Willett, Rt. 1, Hot prings			5		8	9	15	15		52	41			
3. Bear Creek	Columbus Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall				10			7	12		29	25			
4. Beulah	Roy Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester			16	9	10	10	20	15		80	61			
5. Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall			17		16		22	38		93	40	44	46	
6. Cedar Hill	J. V. Brown, Rt. 1, Alexander			12		10		14	25		60	42			
7. Chestnut Grove	Harrison Parks, Rt. 2, Leicester				20	20	40		13		93	62			
8. Cross Rock	Robert Tweed, Rt. 2, Leicester			8		4		6	5		23	15			
9. Ebenezer	Calvin C. Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester		4	12		11			20		47	20			
10. Flats Spring Creek	S. C. Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Spirngs			10	5	11		10	25		61	40			
11. First Baptist Church	Harold Baker, Hot Springs			21	28	31	12	42	74	10	223	102	91	76	1
12 French Broad	Clyde Embler, Rt. 1, Alexander			16		20		10	35		81	65			
13 Harmony Hill	Craig Anderson, 17 Maxwell St., Asheville										51	40			
14. Hopewell	Blain Solsbee, Rt. 3, Marshall	4		6	8	10	5	6	21		60	20			
15. Inanda	Wade Rector, 119 Fairfax Ave., Asheville			32	23	26	11	26	36		154	122			
16 Jones Valley	Roy McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester			3		5	5		11		24	20			
17. Liberty	Aaron Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs				13	11		21	21	3	69	46			
18. Long Branch	Clyde Worley, Rt. 4, Ashevile			12				12	24		48	30			
19. Lower Big Pine	John Henderson, Barnard			6	10	12	15	25	18		86	62			
20. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Rt. 1, Hot Springs			8		9	18	17	16		68	49			
21. Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding, Rt. 1, Hot Springs			14	14	25	20	30	37		140	75	38	33	1
22. Mount Zion	John L. Bolden, 59 Joneston Road, Asheville				30	6	10	8	23		77	50			
23. New Hope	Worth Woody, Rt. 1, Leicester			15		5	18	19	32		89	65			
24. North Fork	Glamer Worley, Barnard		10	11		11	8	35	45		120	72			
25. Old Bull Creek	H. C. Cody, Rt. 2, Marshall										150	82			
26. Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall			4	10	7	4		50		75	32			
27. Pinnacle View	Wade Roberts, Rt. 4, Ashevile			6	6			6	18		36	24			
28. Price Chapel	Jeter Roberts, Barnard			4	3	5	2	5	20		40	25			
29. Redmon	Elmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall			8		13		10	9		40	32			
30. Roaring Fork	Roy Beasley, Rt. 1, Hot Springs			12		12			11		35	28			
31. Turkey Creek	McKinley Redmon, Rt. 1, Leicester			10		12	20	25	25		92	60	37	33	
32. Union	Morirs Davis, Rt. 1, Leicester			9		7		16	24	4	60	42	49	32	
33. Woodfin Baptist	Theodore Smith, 17 Vine Street, Asheville				25	20		17	27	3	92	72			
34. Zion	Ted Russell, Rt. 1, Hot Springs			6		13	8		29		56	46			
TOTALS		4	74	283	222	360	215	436	783	20	2544	1637	259	205	2

Table C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Rev. Ralph L. Hogan Box 87, Hot Springs TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1. First Baptist (Hot Springs)	Mr. Clay Hensley, Hot Springs		11	8	11	6	15	6	57	28
2. Meadow Fork	Mr. Edward Burns, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	9		10	12	8	17	6	62	46
TOTALS		9		18	23	14	32	12	119	74

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. First Baptist (Hot Springs)	Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Hot Springs	14	14	5

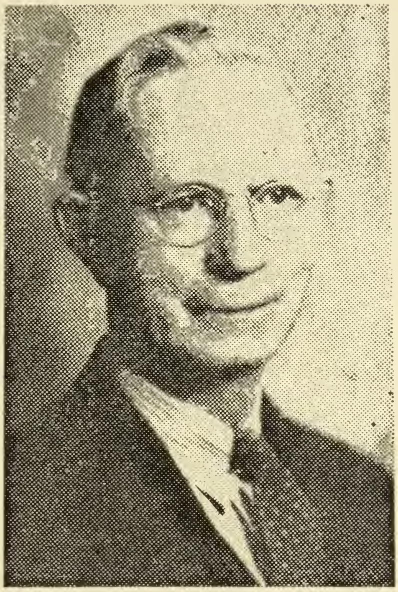
Table F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
J. Henry Roberts
Rt. 1, Marshall

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1.	Antioch	Roland Ramsey, Rt. 1, Marshall	360.84				26.86		45.00		98.00	169.88	146.22	315.10
2.	Ball City	Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	930.65	52.00			23.15				12.00	87.15	460.00	547.15
3.	Bear Creek	Mrs. Clowa Freeman, Rt. 1, Marshall	422.50		225.75		19.25		18.00		23.00	286.00	75.00	361.00
4.	Beulah	Mrs. Ollis Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	878.64				36.00	284.32	94.15		81.83	495.30	391.38	814.68
4.	Beulah	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	731.78	46.00	57.17		45.59	51.29	88.00		12.00	308.09	300.00	608.01
6.	Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Rt. 1, Alexander	421.01	14.98			21.40	12.06	39.23		87.09	174.76	200.00	375.40
7.	Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester	568.87	167.40					161.08			328.48	240.39	568.87
8.	Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester	4239.04				23.00		46.50		12.00	4081.50	123.54	4205.04
9.	Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester	526.40		132.29		35.50		83.40			251.19	176.95	490.94
10.	Flats Spring Creek	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs	2817.90	180.00	185.53		378.45	253.23	[illegible]		70.20	1505.46	907.51	2412.97
11.	First Baptist Church	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	400.07		117.43		25.07	17.50	[illegible]		23.44	211.91	181.16	393.07
12.	French Broad	Carl Burnette, Rt. 1, Alexander	1395.55				171.06		160.00			331.06	803.67	1134.73
13.	Harmony Hill	S. M. Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville									5.00		300.00	305.00
14.	Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall	252.73				9.60	20.00	38.00		38.18	105.78	95.00	200.78
15.	Inanda	Mrs. Wade Recotr, 119 Fairfax Ave., Asheville	5956.17	247.00	31.68	1291.09	105.15	225.70	219.69		493.64	2616.95	3060.00	5679.95
16.	Jones Valley	Mrs. Delia Jones, Rt. 2, Leicester	478.97			172.66	9.06					781.72	199.13	380.85
17.	Liberty	Grady Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	612.81				19.40		10.26		73.15	102.81	480.00	582.81
18.	Long Branch	Mrs. Macie Scott, Rt. 1, Canton	751.00		350.00		85.00	14.00				449.00	250.00	699.00
19.	Lower Big Pine	Edd. Lunsford, Barnard	895.20	70.00			126.00		231.00			427.00	361.58	788.58
20.	Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	1016.04	78.00	43.93		40.83	70.04	43.00		65.56	441.36	475.91	917.27
21	Meadow Fork	Roy E. Fleming, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	1706.65	50.00			92.74		188.69	500.00	149.41	980.00	659.81	1640.65
22.	Mount Zion	John L. Bolden, 59 Jonestown Rd., Asheville	1081.23									561.23	520.00	1081.23
23.	New Hope	S. J. Banks, Rt. 1, Box 436, Asheville	846.95	16.25			44.88	191.80	69.39		78.14	688.56		688.56
24.	North Fork	Glen Buckner, Barnard	984.88	60.00				83.52	335.03		68.62	547.17	421.33	968.50
25.	Old Bull Creek	Maxine Edward, Rt. 2, Marshall	2001.25		975.00		35.00		310.00		75.00	1395.00	500.00	1895.00
26.	Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Payne, Rt. 1, Marshall	1610.76	14.00		654.39	30.64	87.00			34.42	820.45	764.31	1584.76
27.	Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	1495.22		117.19	167.75	21.00	350.00	16.00		21.00	692.94	725.86	1418.80
28.	Price Chapel	Miss Fannie Henderon, Barnard	233.47				2.00				30.00	32.00	131.71	163.71
29.	Redmon	Mrs. Mae Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall	139.51				17.36		41.95		5.90	65.21	69.30	134.51
30	Roaring Fork	Mrs. Roy Beasley, Rt. 1, Ho tSprings	270.00				13.00		26.00		12.00	51.00	183.00	234.00
31.	Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester	1125.02	70.00			87.61		60.00		83.85	306.46	490.00	796.46
32.	Turkey Creek	Mrs. Julia Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester	[illegible]		20.94		24.35	294.02	83.97		64.91	488.19	273.80	761.99
33.	Woodfin Baptist	Theodore Smith, 17 Vine Street. Asheville	2106.56	144.00		586.76	56.40	13.27	[illegible]	300.00	387.83	1646.56	420.00	2066.56
34	Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs			18.00	72.00	11.65	114.75	72.00			268.30	258.25	526.55
	TOTALS		38776.60	1208.63	2274.91	2347.65	1636.00	2182.50	3905.20	800.00	2412.17	21098.47	14644.81	36838.98

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Jack C. Davis Rt. 1, Hot Springs CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1. Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	15.00				29.74			44.74	361.00
2. Ball City	Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs		25.00		25.00	60.00	15.00	118.32	243.47	4791.00
3. Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Coforth, Rt. 1, Marshall				13.50	48.00			61.50	423.00
4. Beulah	Miss Pearl Wels, Rt. 2, Leicester					48.40		13.16	61.56	892.00
5. Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall	5.05				79.24	11.41	7.90	104.20	712.00
6. Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin, Rt. 1, Alexander		10.00			15.00	20.61		45.61	421.00
7. Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Rt. 2, Leicester									569.00
8. Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Rt. 2, Leicester							34.00	34.00	4239.00
9. Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Rt. 2, Leicester					53.30	9.50		62.80	491 00
10. Flats Spring Creek	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs	293.99	30.00	12.45		28.00	40.49		404.43	2818.00
11. First Baptist Church	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Rt. 1, Hot Springs						7.00		7.00	400.00
12. French Broad	T. O. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander					125.25	55.26	80.31	260.82	1396.00
13. Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson, 83 Stewart, Asheville									5.00
14. Hopewell	Wrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 3, Marshall									201.00
15. Inanda	Mrs. Owen Duck, Rt. 2, Candler		50.00			100.91	25.50		176.41	5853.00
16. Jones Valley	Mrs. Emagene Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester			30.00		44.37	11.75	12.00	98.12	479.00
17. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	30.00							30.00	613.00
18. Long Branch	Mrs. Macie Scott, Rt. 1, Canton									699.00
19. Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton, Barnard				42.31		10.00	40.31	92.62	881.00
20. Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	12.00				66.77	20.00		98.77	1016.00
21 Meadow Fork	Mrs. Betty Rainey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	3.79				80.00	40.00		123.79	1764.00
22. Mount Zion	Mrs. Ruby Redden, 8 Detroit St., Asheville									1081.00
23. New Hope	Frank P. Cole, Rt. 4, Box 151 B, Asheville					10.00	10.00		20.00	709.00
24. North Fork	Mrs. Loy Buckner, Barnard					9.46	6.92		16.38	985.00
25. Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Rt. 2, Marshall					77.25	29.00		106.25	2001.00
26. Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Elva Sluder, Rt. 1, Marshall	2.00	10.00						12.00	1597 00
27. Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester					17.00	14.00	45.42	76.42	1495.00
28. Price Chapel	Miss Nina Randall, Barnard					64.76	5.00		69.76	233.00
29. Redmon	Leo Snelson, Rt. 1. Marshall					5.00			5.00	140.00
30. Roaring Fork	Mrs. Roy Beasly, Rt. 1, Hot Springs		5.00				10.00		15.00	249.00
31. Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Rt. 2, Leicester	20.00			53.45	105.11		150.00	328.56	1125.00
32. Union	Mrs. Julia Roberts, Rt. 2, Leicester				14.10	79.00	20.00		118.10	880.00
33. Woodfin Baptist	Mrs. Annie Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Ave., Asheville					20.00	20.00		40.00	2107.00
34. Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Rt. 1. Hot Springs						16.91	31.75	48.66	575.00
TOTALS		382.44	130.00	42.45	150.36	1166.56	398.35	533.17	2806.47	38195.0



J. HENRY ROBERTS

At the 98th session of the New Found Baptist Association at Cedar Hill, I was elected your Clerk for the ninteenth time in succession beginning at North Fork Church in 1935 where I was nominated by the late Bro. George W. Wild.

In 1935 we only had 22 churches in the Association and our missions all told was $104.00. Orphanage, Hospitals and others were not added in at that time. It is now, and in 1952 we paid $2,715.47 for Missions and had 32 churches in our union. This year we have 34 churches. We have had two churches to go down; four to join other Associations and one of them to come back to the New Found.

I sure am grateful to the good folks of the New Found Association for their cooperation and the courtesy they have shown me. Have tried my best to make you a good servant and to help build up in every way I could.

Yours sincerely,

J. HENRY ROBERTS.

1954

MINUTES
of the
New Found Missionary Baptist Association
— of —
North Carolina

— held with —

CHESTNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, LEICESTER, BUNCOMBE COUNTY, N. C.

THURSDAY and FRIDAY
AUGUST 12-13, 1954

The 100th Annual Session will be held with Union Baptist Church,
Thursday, August 18, 1955, and Beulah Baptist
Church Friday, August 19, 1955

Preacher .... Rev. Howard H. Mann
Alternate .... Rev. Jack C. Davis

The Twentieth Annual Session Sunday School Convention will be held with
Ball City Baptist Church at head of Spring Creek on Highway
209, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, N. C., Saturday at 2:00
p. m., August 6th, and all day
August 7, 1955.
(August 6-7, 1955)

CONTENTS

Page
Admission of New Churches ---------- Not Any
Associational Baptist Brotherhood ---------- Not Any
Associational Baptist Training Union ----------30
Associational Directory and Officers ---------- 5
Associational Sunday School Convention Officers ---------- 6
Associational Woman's Auxiliary ---------- Not Any
By-Laws and Rules of Order ---------- 3
Choir Leaders and Pianists ---------- 8
Churches and Messengers ---------- 4
Churches, Directories and Officers ---------- 9
Committees ---------- 5
Constitution ---------- 2
Election of Officers ----------13
Executive Committee ---------- Not Any
Historical Table of Association ----------24
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention ----------25
Historical Table of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings ----------26
Licentiates ---------- 7
Ministers of the Association ---------- 6
Ministers Ordained This Year ---------- 7
Ministers in the Seminaries ---------- Not Any
Officers of Annual Sunday School Convention ---------- 6
Officers of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings ---------- 6
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors of the Association ---------- 7
Our Departed Loved Ones ----------27
Pastors from Other Associations ---------- 6
Proceedings of the Association ----------13
Proceedings of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings ----------22
Women's Missionary Union ----------30

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ----------13
Associational Missionary ----------14
Cooperative Program ----------14
Education ----------14
Finance ----------18
Home for the Aged ----------14
Hospital ----------15
Memorials ----------15
Ministers' Relief ----------15
Missions: State, Home and Foreign ----------15
Orphanage ----------16
Periodicals ----------16
Resolutions ----------19
State of Churches ----------17
State of Ministers ----------17
Sunday School ----------17
Temperance ----------18
Time, Place and Preacher ----------18
Standing Committee ----------13
Statistical Tables Begin ----------28
Treasurer's Report ---------- Not Any
Vacation Bible Schools ----------17
Visitors ----------12

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings Beginning On ----------20

This book printed by
THE NEWS-RECORD
Marshall, N. C.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs First, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Riverview, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, and Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.-The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churchers forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dessension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messngers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vive-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliv er the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise

or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules or order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and read as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill yas added to this union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August, 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

BALL CITY: Loyd Fish, Roy Willett.

BEAR CREEK: Handed in.

BEULAH: Two present, Roy Teague, Charlie Freeman, Clinton Smith, Mrs. Hilda Teague.

CANEY FORK: Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, J. Henry Roberts.

CEDAR HILL: Rev. Robert R. Vaughn.

CHESTNUT GROVE: Herbert Garrett, Harrison Parks, George Justice, Andee Garrett, Mrs. Laura Bryant, Eddie Parks, Mamie Surrett.

CROSS ROCK: Bro. Clark and Mrs. Pearl Clark.

EBENEZER: (3) Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Duckett, J. H. Ball, Rev. J. R. Surrett.

FLATS SPRING CREEK: Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD: (4) Charley Haney, Lee Mason, John Self, Porter Hawkins, Dema Burnett, Ruby Hawkins.

HARMONY HILL: Mailed in.
HOPEWELL: (1)Christaine Thomas, Roy Laws, Blain Solsbee.
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Henry Plemmons.
INANDA: Rev. Jack L. Johnson, W. B. Duck, J. V. Roberts, James Daniels.
JONES VALLEY: Rev. J. R. Surrett.
LIBERTY: (4) Troy Haney, Herman Roberts, Willie Goforth, Rev. J. Grady Freeman.
LONG BRANCH: (3) William Worley, Nina Scott, Raby Worley, Addion Scott.
LOWER BIG PINE: Rev. Canada A. Worley.
LUSK CHAPEL: C. B. Justice, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish.
MEADOW FORK: C. W. Balding, Hester Fleming, Hardy Willett, Borce Stamey.
NEW HOPE: Coy Pounders, Carlous Buckner, Charlie Pounders, Oscar Pounders, Worth Woody, Paul Clubb, Kil Pounders.
NORTH FORK: Mailed in.
OUD BULL CREEK: Mailed in.
PAYNES CHAPEL: (1) Rev. Bergin Robinson.
PINNACLE VIEW: Rev. H. H. Mann, Miss Viola Hawkins, Mark Hawkins.
PRICE CHAPEL: Mailed in.
REDMON: Mailed in.
ROARING FORK:
RIVERVIEW: Mailed in.
TURKEY CREEK: Mailed in.
UNION: Morris Davis, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Mrs. Mary Davis.
WOODFIN BAPTIST: (3) Wade Smith, Arnold Penland.
ZION: Mailed in.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall
Clerk and Treasurer	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Assistant Clerk	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Associational Missionary	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall
Orphanage Representative	O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Hospital Representative	Rev. Weldon Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander
Training Union Supt.	Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee	Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, and Rev. Howard H. Mann
Representing American Bible Society	Miss Pearl Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester
Standing Committee	Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. Weldon Ball, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Jack C. Davis

COMMITTEES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—Miss Pearl Wells.
ASSOCIATION MISSIONARY—Rev. Jack C. Davis.
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—C. B. Justice, C. T. Duckett, Mrs. Wayne Davis.
EDUCATION—Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Chan W. Balding, Zeb Edwards.
HOME FOR THE AGED—Rev. Charlie Stockton, Roy Willett, Vera Edwards.
HOSPITAL—Rev. Weldon Ball.
MEMORIAL—Coy Pounders, Worth Woody, Oscar Pounders.
MINISTERS RELIEF—Rev. C. B. Johnson, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Rufus A. Burrell.
MISSIONS: State, Home and Foreign—Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, C. W. Balding, William Worley.
ORPHANAGE—O. M. Fish.
PERIODICALS—Miss Bonnie Ball.
STATE OF CHURCHES—Rev. H. H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, T. C. Clark.
TRAINING UNION—Rev. Ralph L. Hogan.
STATE OF MINISTERS—Herbert Garrett, Millard Freeman, C. E. Duckett.
SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Claud A. Green.
TEMPERENCE—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Charlie Stockton, J. Maurice Davis.
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—Mrs. Wayne Davis, Mrs. James McElreath and Mrs. Laura Bryant.

RESOLUTION—Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Miss Sherley Bryant, Mrs. Mayme Surrett.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

OFFICERS

Superintednent	Bro. Claud A. Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Asst. Superintendent	Bro. J. Morris Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester
Secretary	J. Henry Roberts, Rt. 1, Marshall
Asst Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester

MINISTERS' FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

OFFICERS

Rev. Howard H. Mann	Chairman, Rt. 3, Candler
Rev. Charlie O. Littrell	Asst. Chairman, Rt. 4, Asheville
J. Henry Roberts	Secretary, Rt. 1, Marshall
Miss Viola Hawkins	Asst. Secretary, Rt. 1, Leicester

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Anderson, Rev. Everett	Woodfin Baptist	Box 7, Asheville
Ball, Rev. Weldon	Cedar Hill	Rt. 1, Alexander
Burchette, George	Redmon	Alexander
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman C.	Hot Springs 1st	Marshall
Corn, Rev. Riley	Woodfin	Mills Gap, Rt. 1 Skyland
Crump, Rev. Gordon	Meadow Fork	Hot Springs, Rt. 1
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Caney Fork	Marshall, Rt. 4
Freeman, Rev. J. Grady	Beulah	Asheville, Rt. 1
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebinezer	Asheville, Rt. 1
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	Leicester, Rt. 1
Hogan, Rev. Ralph	Hot Springs 1st	Hot Springs
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	Candler, Rt. 3
Plemmons, Rev. E. Vinson	Lusk Chapel	Hot Springs, Rt. 1
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Turkey Creek	Weaverville
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Alexander, Rt. 1

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

	Association	*Post Office*
Ball, Kimsey	French Broad	Alexander, Rt. 1
Cable, Clifford	Blue Ridge	Marion, Rt. 3
Griffin, Luke	French Broad	Marshall
Jenkins, Garland	Buncombe	Skyland, Rt. 1
Johnson, Jack	Buncombe	19½ Fairfax Ave. Asheville
Robinson, Burgin	French Broad	Marshall, Rt. 4
Rogers, Dewey	Buncmobe	Asheville, Rt. 1
Rogers, L. J.	Haywood	Canton, N. C.
Russell, D. D.	Haywood	Clyde, N. C.
Sherlin, Jeter	French Broad	Marshall, Rt, 1
Sprinkle, E. F.	Blue Ridge	Marion, Rt. 2
Surrett, J. R.	Haywood	Canton, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Bumgarner, Rev. W. L.	Long Branch	Canton
Burrell, Rev. Rufus. A.	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Marshall
Clark, Rev. Everett	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
Corn, Rev. Jess W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 2, Marshall
Crane, Rev. John	Riverview	395 Broadway, Asheville
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchel	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Gibson, Rev. Ernest M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 4, Asheville
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Huffman, Rev. Mack D.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 4, Asheville
Johnson, Rev. K. B.	Inanda	Weaverville
Langford, Rev. Robert	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 1, Asheville
Littrell, Rev. Charlie O.	Woodfin Baptist	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Rev. Lawrence A.	French Broad	Alexander
Parker, Rev. Lonas	Inanda	Candler
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Pendland, Aubre	Woodfin Baptist	5 Company St., Asheville
Price, John E.	Lower Big Pine	Arden
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 2, Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charlie	Ball City	Rt. 1, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. Estell	Ball City	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Willis, Rev. Willard	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Wilson, Rev. Paul	Harmony Hill	Box 206, Oteen
Woody, Rev. Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Worley, Rev. Canada A.	Lower Big Pine	Barnard

LICENTIATES

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Brown, S. R.	New Hope	185 Johnson Rd. Asheville
Burlison, Bobby	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Gibson, Bobby	New Hope	Rt. 2, Leicester
Gregory, Person	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Hensley, Chever	New Hope	Alexander
Joyce, Jack V.	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Raines, Howard	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Strickland, Boyd	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot springs
Surrett, Claud	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

	Church Membership	*Post Office*
Woody, Rev. Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	*Chorister*	*Pianist*	*Post Office*
Antioch	Jr. Jarrett	Shirley Clark	Marshall, N. C.
Ball City	Loyd Fish	Mrs. Wilma Allen	Hot Springs
Bear Creek	G. Sherlin and C. Goforth	Not Given	Rt-1, Marshall
Beulah	Glenn Freeman	Miss Mabel Teague	Rt-2, Leicester
Caney Fork	Charles Goforth	Carolyn Worley	Rt-1, Marshall
Cedar Hill	J. V. Brown	Shirley Shelton	Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett	Herbert Garrett	Leicester
Cross Rock	Not Given	Not Given	Rt-2, Leicester
Ebenezer	M. H. Clark	Mrs. Ruth Wells	Rt-2, Leicester
Flats Sp. Creek	C. W. Fish	Mrs. Lola Gentry	Rt-1, Hot Springs
French Broad	Charles Thornburg	Gay Sluder	Rt-1, Alexander
Harmony Hill	Wayne Wilson		104 Willow St. Murphy
		Zeb Chambers	Rt-4, Asheville
Hopewell	James Plemmons	Mrs. J. L. Baker	Rt-3, Marshall
Hot Springs	Mrs. Ralph Hogan	Connie Sue Ramsey	Hot Springs
Inanda	Maurice Williams	Mrs. James Daniels	Rt-3, W. Asheville
Liberty	Loney Goforth	Viola Fowler	Rt-1, Hot Springs
Long Branch	William Worley	Miss Lorene Worley	Canton
Lower Big Pine	Edward Randall	Mrs. Clyde Henderson	Barnard
Lusk Chapel	W. D. Plemmons O. M. Fish	Elbert Plemmons	Rt-1, Hot Springs
Meadow Fork	Roy Fleming	Elevanda Willett	Rt-1, Hot Springs
New Hope	Harrice Hudgins	Mrs. S. R. Brown	185 Jonestown Rt-4, Asheville
North Fork	Glamer Worley	Mrs. Don Wild	Barnard
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox	Miss Maxine Edwards	Rt-2, Marshall
Paynes Chapel	Hugh Payne	Miss Mildred Payne Miss Clara Ball	Marshall
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Rt-1, Leicester
Price Chapel	John E. Anderson	None	Walnut
Riverview	James Wallace		154 Ardmore
		Mrs. Irene McHone	39 Wyatt, Biltmore
Redmon	Mrs. Rosa Lee Burchette	Miss Linda Taylor	Rt-1, Alexander Rt-1, Marshall
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis		Leicester
		Miss Vera Brown	Rt-1, Marshall
Union	Mrs. Wayne Davis		Rt-2, Leicester
		Mrs. Paul Miller	Rt-1, Marshall
Woodfin	Arnold Penland	Arnold Penland Jr.	Long Shoals Rd. Asheville
Zion	No Report	Harry R. Waldroup	Rt-1, Hot Springs

CHURCHES' DIRECTORIES and OFFICERS

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, R-1, Alexander; Clerk, Miss Bonnie Ball; Treasurer, Olin Jarrett; S. S. Supt., Olin Jarrett; Asst. S. S. Supt., Rev. Everett Clark; Secretary, Mrs. Roy Waldroup; Chaplain, Miss Bonnie Ball; Pianist, Jr. Jarrett and Shirley Clark; Chorister, Jr. Jarrett; Teachers: Mrs. Grover Ponder, Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Olin Jarrett, address, R-1, Marshall; Chapters, 5623; verses, 1680.

BALL CITY—Pastor, D. D. Russell, R-1, Canton; Clerk and Treasurer, Lloyd Fish; S. S. Supt., Arthur Moore; Asst. S. S. Supt., Roy Willett; Secretary, Mrs. Wilma Allen; Chorister, Lloyd Fish; Pianist, Mrs. Wilma Allen; Janitor, Charles Coward, all of R-1, Hot Springs; chapters, 2892; verses, 575.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Jeter Sherlin; Clerk, Mrs. Minnie Goforth; Treasurer, Mrs. Iowa Freeman; S. S. Supt., Mrs. Minnie Goforth; Asst. S. S. Supt., Mrs. Leta Hensley; Secretary, Miss Inez Ball; Teachers: Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Columbus Ball, all of R-1 Marshall; chapters, 4718; verses, 2451.

BEULAH—Pastor, Rev. Chester Freeman, R-1, Asheville; Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells; Treasurer, Mrs. Olie Wells; S. S. Supt., Roy Teague; Asst. S. S. Supt., Bergin Gillespie; Secretary, Miss Jeanette King; Chaplain, Clinton Smith; Chorister Glenn Freeman; Pianist, Miss Mabel Teague; Janitor, Howard King; Teachers: Mrs. Argylle Wells, Woodrow Sharpe, Sam Meadows, Clinton Smith, all of R-2, Leicester; chapters, 300; verses, 1560.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis, R-4, Marshall; Clerk, and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; S. S. Supt., Wayne C. Roberts; Asst. Supt., Theodore Worley; Secretary, Miss Carolyn Worley; Chaplain, Mrs. Billy Roberts, assisted by Mosby J. Ball; Chorister, Charles Goforth; Pianist, Miss Carolyn Worley; Janitor, B. J. Ledford, all of R-1, Marshall; chapters, 4254; verses, 1954.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn; Clerk, Mrs. Norma Shelton; Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash; S. S. Supt., J. V. Brown; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash; Chorister, J. V. Brown; Pianist, Miss Shirley Shelton; Teachers: Mrs. Blanche Brown, Mrs. Gertrude Tweed (one class open for teacher); chapters, 1444; address of all, R-1, Alexander.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, R-1, Asheville; Clerk, Mrs. Laura Bryant; Treasurer, Hubert Garrett; S. S. Supt., Harrison Parks; Asst. Supt., Herbert Garrett; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Hattie Mae Boyd; Chorister and Organist, Hubert Garrett; Sunday School Teachers: Mrs. Fannie Wells, Junior Justice, Herbert Garrett and Harrison Parks, all of R-2, Leicester.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor, Dewey Rodgers, R-1, Asheville; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Pearl Clark; S. S. Supt., Robert Tweed; Secretary, Mrs. Pearl Clark; Teachers: Miss Marieco Clark, Mrs. Dallie Clark, Marchie Clark, all of R-2, Leicester; chapters, 6,005; verses, 1,911.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. J. R. Surrett, Canton, N. C.; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Calvin Duckett; S. S. Supt., Calvin C. Duckett; Asst. S. S. Supt., James Caldwell; Secretary, Mrs. James Caldwell; Chaplain, M. H. Clark; ,Chorister, M. H. Clark; Pianist, Mrs. Ruth Wells; Teachers: Mrs. Lawson Bryant, Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Mrs. Ruth Wells, all of R-2, Leicester.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Coleman Caldwell, Marshall; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Ethel Askew; S. S. Supt., John Gentry; Asst. S. S. Supt., Bill C. Price; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Bill C. Price; Chorister, C. W. Fish; Pianist, Mrs. Lola Gentry; Teachers: Mrs. Jessie Crawford, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Bill C. Price and John Gentry, all of Hot Springs, R-1; chapters, 3,983; verses, 386.

FRENCH BROAD—Pastor, Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, R-2, Alexander; Clerk, Gay Sluder; Treasurer, Roy Edwards; S. S. Supt., Clyde Embler; Asst. S. S. Supt., Charlie Thornburg; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Bishop; Chorister, Charlie Thornburg; Pianist, Gay Sluder; Janitor, Denver Haney, all of Alexander; Teachers: Mrs. Mamie Haney, Gay Sluder, John Self, Oscar Haney and Charlie Thornburg; chapters, 2,473.

HARMONY HILL—Pastor, Rev. Everett Anderson, Box 7, Asheville; Clerk, Harry Grooms, R-3, Box 274, Asheville; Treasurer, Claude Surrett, R-3, Box 274, Asheville; S. S. Supt., Latt Grooms, R-3, Box 274A, Asheville; Asst. S. S. Supt., William Ballew, R-4, Box 459, Asheville; Secretary, Mrs. Hazel Grooms, R-3, Box 274A, West Asheville; Chorister, Wayne Wilson, 104 Willow Street, Murphy, N. C.; Pianist, Zeb Chambers, R-4, Asheville; Janitor, Walter Grooms, R-3, Box 274A, Asheville; Teachers: Mrs. Ruby Grooms, William Ballew, Claude Surrett, Mrs. Walter Grooms, Zeb Chambers.

HOPEWELL—Pastor, Rev. Charles Pike, Alexander; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. William M. Rice; S. S. Supt., Blaine Solesbee; Secretary and Treasurer, Truman Solesbee; Chorister, James Plemmons; Janitor, W. M. Rice; Teachers: Mrs. W. M. Rice, Mrs. Belvan Laws, Mrs. James Plemmons, J. W. Roberts; post office not given, but R-3, Marshall will get about all of them.

HOT SPRINGS FIRST—Pastor, Rev. Ralph L. Hogan; Clerk, W. L. Collins; S. S. Supt., Harold Baker; Asst. S. S. Supt., John Gorenflo; Secretary, Miss Patsy McCall; Chorister, Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan; Pianist, Miss Connie Sue Ramsey; Janitor, Mrs. C. W. Collins; Teachers: Mrs. Bud Ramsey, Mrs. W. L. Collins, Mrs. Mabel Ramsey, Woodrow Ramsey, John Gorenflo, Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Mrs. John Gorenflo, Carl Swann, Mrs. Harold Baker, all of Hot Springs; verses memorized, 57,575.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Jack Johnson, 19½ Fairfield Ave., West Asheville; Church clerk, Mrs. Owen L. Duck; Church treasurer, U. V. Roberts, both of R-2, Candler; S. S. Supt., James Daniels, R-3, West Asheville; Asst. S. S. Supt., Roscoe Burleson; Secretary, Miss Helen Cutshall; S. S. Treasurer, U. V. Roberts, R-2, Candler; Chorister, Maurice Williams; Pianist, Mrs. James Daniels; Janitor, Blake Farmer, all three of R-3, West Asheville.

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, R-1, Asheville; Clerk, Miss Creta Fowler; Treasurer, Bryan Plemmons; S. S. Supt., Aaron Stamey; Asst. S. S. Supt., Herman Roberts; Secretary, Mrs. Jessie Waldroup; Chorister, Loney Goforth; Pianist, Mrs. Viola Fowler; Janitor, Loney Goforth; Teachers: Neta Moore, Nelda Plemmons, Troy Haney, Herman Roberts, all of R-1, Hot Springs; chapters read, 9,555; verses memorized, 2,586.

LONG BRANCH—Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, R-1, Hot Springs; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. William Worley; S. S. Supt., Clinton Worley; Asst. S. S. Supt., Arland Worley; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Malinda Worley; Chorister, William Worley; Pianist, Miss Lorene Worley; Teachers: Mrs. Hattie Worley, G. R. Worley, Mrs. Mina Scott, Allis and Jess Scott, all of Canton.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Clifford Cable, R-2, Marion; Church clerk, Mrs. Pearl Shelton; Treasurer Church and S. S., Edd Lunsford; S. S. Supt., John Henderson; Asst. S. S. Supt., Mrs. William Shelton; Secretary, Mrs. Clyde Henderson; Chaplain, Jeter Worley; Chorister, Edward Randall; Pianist, Mrs. Clyde Henderson; Janitor, Edd Lunsford; Teachers: Mrs. Ralph Henderson, Mrs. Hansard Worley, William Shelton, Mrs. Edward Randall, Mrs. Canada Worley, Jeter Worley; chapters, 214; verses memorized, 65.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Luce Rogers, Canton; Clerk and Treasurer, O. M. Fish; S. S. Supt., Raymond Price; Asst. S. S. Supt., James Justice; Secretary, Miss Wanda Justice; Asst., Z. U. Fish; Chorister, W. D. Plemmons; Asst., O. M. Fish; Pianist, Elbert Plemmons; Janitor, Manson Coward; Teachers: Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Mrs. S. F. Plemmons, C. B. Justice, S. F. Plemmons, O. M. Fish; chapters read, 3,549; verses, 768; all of R-1, Hot Springs.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. Gordon Crump; Clerk, Mrs. Motelle Willett; Treasurer, Roy Fleming; S. S. Supt., Chan W. Balding; Secretary, Roy Fleming; Chorister, Roy Fleming; Pianist, Miss Elwanda Willett; Janitor, Boyce Stamey; Teachers: Mrs. Motelle Willett, Mrs. Lola Caldwell, Tillman Reese, Mrs. Hazel Suttles, Mrs. Hester Fleming, Chan W. Balding; all of R-1, Hot Springs; chapters read, 3868; verses, 100.

NEW HOPE—Pastor, Rev. J. B. Gibson, R-1, Leicester; Church clerk, Coy Pounders, R-1, Asheville; Treasurer, Charlie Jones, R-4, Box 146B, Asheville; S. S. Supt., Worth Woody, R-4, Asheville; Asst. S. S. Supt., Paul Club, R-1, Alexander; Secretary, Miss Pauline Pounders, R-1, Box 475, Asheville; S. S. Treasurer, Charlie Jones, R-4, Box 146B, Asheville; Chorister, Harris Hudgins, R-4, Asheville; Pianist, Mrs. S. R. Brown, 185 Jonestown Road, Asheville; Janitor, Charlie Pounders, R-1, Box 475, Asheville; Teachers: Rev. Roy Woody, Mrs. Marie Buckner, Bobby Gibson, Mrs. Charlie Jones, Mrs. Lee Shook, C. E. Dillard.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, R-2, Marion; Church Clerk, Mrs. Clem Buckner; Treasurer, Glen Buckner, Leonard Buckner; Asst. S. S. Supt., E. L. Buckner; Secretary, Miss Almarie Marler; S. S. Treasurer, Miss Carol Wild; Chaplain, Lamer Worley; Chorister, Glamer Worley; Pianist, Mrs. Don Wild; Janitors, Lowell Buckner and Clarence Dean Buckner; Teachers: Mrs. Don Wild, Mrs. Roy Buckner, Mrs. Clem Buckner, Wilson Buckner, B. C. Worley; chapters read, 10,799; verses memorized, 1,372; all of Barnard, N. C.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, R-1, Hot Springs; Church Clerk, C. T. Waldrup; Treasurer, Miss Marine Edwards; S. S. Supt., Jeter Metcalf; all of R-2, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Fred Merrell, R-1, Mars Hill; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Marine Edwards; Chorister, Horace Fox; Pianist, Miss Marine Edwards; Janitor, Miss Willie Jo Sprinkle, all of R-2, Marshall; Teachers: Mrs. Zeb Edwards, Mrs. Zura Metcalf, Miss Aldeen Waldrup, Mrs. Bernie Edwards, Jeter Metcalf and Ray Frisby; chapters read, 13,594.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Burgin Robinson, R-4, Marshall; Church Clerk, Mrs. Elva Sluder; Superintendents not reported; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs .Carrie Payne; Chorister, Hugh Payne; Pianist, Misses Mildred Payne and Clara Ball; Janitor, Harold Payne; Teachers: Mrs. Maudie Payne, Mrs. Elva Sluder, Mrs. Kathleen Sluder, Mrs. Vadie Ball, Hugh Payne, Mrs. Carrie Payne; chapters read, 2,417; verses memorized, 1,736.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor, Rev. Howard H. Mann, R-3, Candler; Church Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Viola Hawkins, R-1, Leicester; S. S. Supt., Wade Roberts, R-4, Asheville; Asst. S. S. Supt., J. D. Cabe, R-3, West Asheville; Secretary and S. S. Treasurer, Mrs. Elora Mae Roberts, R-4, Asheville; Chorister, Rev. H. H. Mann, R-3, Candler; Pianist, Miss Viola Hawkins, R-1, Leicester; Teachers: Mrs. Emma Cabe, Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins and Mrs. Inis Robinson; 889 chapters read.

PRICE CHAPEL—Pastor, Luke Griffin, R-3, Marshall; Church clerk, Mrs. Marie Anderson; Treasurer, Carrie Price; S. S. Supt., McKinley Massey ;Asst. S. S. Supt., Jeter Roberts; Secretary, Mrs. Pearl Massey; Treasurer, Mrs. Fannie Henderson; Chorister, John Ervin Anderson; Janitor, Anzlee Price; all of Walnut, N. C.; Teachers: Mrs. Pearl Massey, Miss Carrie Price, Miss Fannie Henderson, Anzlee Price; 6,676 chapters read; 1,560 verses memorized.

REDMON BAPTIST—Pastor, Rev. George Burchett, Alexander; Church Clerk, Mrs. Frances Ballard; Treasurer, Mrs. Betty Anders; S. S. Supt., Tom Hawkins; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Betty Anders, all of R-1, Marshall; Chorister, Mrs. Rosa Lee Burchett, Alexander; Pianist, Miss Linda Taylor; Janitor, Bob Roberts, both of R-1, Marshall; Teachers: Mrs. Leo Snelson, Mrs. Edith Plemmons, Mrs. Francis Ballard and Cecil Anders.

RIVER VIEW—Pastor, Rev. Garland O. Jenkins, R-1, Skyland; Church Clerk, Clarence E. McHone, R-4, Box 5, Asheville; Church Treasurer, Earl C. Crawford, 436 Pearson Drive, Asheville; S. S. Supt., James Spain, 39 Wyatt Street, Biltmore; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Thelma Wallace, 154 Ardmore Street, Biltmore; Chorister, James Wallace, 154 Ardmore

Street, Biltmore; Pianist, Mrs. Irene McHone, 39 Wyatt Street, Biltmore; Teachers: Kathleen Rhody, R-4, Asheville, Earl Crawford, 436 Pearson Drive, Asheville, Rev. R. P. Gregory, Emma; chapters read, 60.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Grady Shepherd, Weaverville; Church Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Julia Merrill, R-2, Leicester; S. S. Supt., Claude Hunter, Alexander; Asst. Supt., McKinley Redmon, R-1, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Nella Hunter, Alexander; Chorister, Ford Davis, Leicester; Pianist, Vera Brown; Janitor, Billy Plemmons, R-1 Ma,rshall; Teachers: Miss Marie Hawkins, Mrs. Ford Davis, Mrs. Gunie Norton, Mrs. McKinley Redmon, Howard Plemmons.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. Weldon Ball, R-1, Alexander; Church Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Julia Roberts, R-2, Leicester; S. S. Supt., Paul Miller, R-1, Marshall; Asst. S. S. Supt., Raymond Roberts, R-2, Leicester; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Lena Cantrell, R-1, Marshall; Chorister, Mrs. Wayne Davis, R-2, Leicester; Pianist Mrs. Paul Miller, R-1, Marshall; Teachers: Mrs. Ruth Davis, Mrs. Richard Cassada, Mrs. Mary Davis, Mrs. Tilda Scott.

WOODFIN BAPTIST—Pastor, Rev. Riley Corn, Mills Gap Road. R-1, Skyland;Church Clerk, Mrs. Annie Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Avenue, Woodfin Avenue, Woodfin at Asheville; Treasurer, Bryan Penland, 15 Garden Road, Asheville; S. S. Supt., Wade Smith, 27 Elkwood Ave., Asheville; Asst. S. S. Supt., Bryan Penland, 15 Garden Road, Asheville; Secretary, Barbara Honeycutt, 38 Crescent Avenue, Asheville; S. S. Treasurer, Bryan Penland, 15 Garden Road, Asheville; Chorister, Arnold Penland, Long Shoals Road; Pianist, Arnald Penland Jr., Long Shoals Road; Janitor, Myles Mathis, 19 Troyan Street, Asheville; Teachers: Mrs. Gennie Smith, Mrs. Bessie Corn, Mrs. Annie Honeycutt, Mrs. Louise Austin, Mrs. Margaret Penland, Mrs. Pearl Penland, Arnold Penland.

ZION—Did not report to Sunday School Convention and I do not have the Sunday School Secretary's Report, but do have Church Clerk's Report: Pastor, Rev. Coleman C. Caldwell, Marshall, N. C.; Church Clerk, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, R-1, Hot Springs; also Treasurer; S. S. Supt., Ted Russell; Pianist, Harry Roy Waldroup; Teachers: Ted Russell, Ruth Woody, Oliver Martin, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Mrs. Dulossie Waldroup.

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Visitors recognized and welcomed: Rev. N. H. Griffin, French Broad Association; Rev. Walter Zooda, Rev. J. L. Wolf of Buncombe Association; Rev. J. R. Surrett, Canton; Rev. John R. Willis Jr., Haywood Association; Dr. M. A. Huggins, Treasurer State Baptist Convention, 119 Hillsboro St., Raleigh; Roger H. Cook, Meredith College, Raleigh; Claude F. Gaddy, N. C. Baptist Council on Christian Education; Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed of the N. C. Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville; Dr. R. M. Houss, Allied Church League, Shelby, N. C. Failed to get the man's name representing Baptist Hospital, as he was late getting in Thursday p. m.

1954
PROCEEDINGS
THE NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
—of the—
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
—Held With—
CHESTNUT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rt. 2, Leicester, Buncombe County, N. C.
THURSDAY and FRIDAY, AUGUST 12-13, 1954

August 13, 14, 15, 1914 supposed to have been the Fifty-ninth session Rev. Robert H. Hipps, moderator, J. E. Martin, Clerk, Joe Ball, of Bear Creek, was treasurer, was held at Chestnut Grove, 40 years ago. Those named above have passed out and received their rewards.

10:00—The moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, called the meeting to order. Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Howard H. Mann. Roll call of Churches and 22 out of 34 answered. (See under heading, "Churches and Messengers"). At this time due to the physical condition o fthe Clerk, reading of Constitution and By-Laws was omitted. No new churches asked for admission. Election of officers to take over closed this session.

Moderator ---------- (5th time)—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, R-1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator -------- (1st time)—Rev. J. Grady Freeman, R1, Asheville
Clerk and Treas. ----------- (20th time)—J. Henry Roberts, R1, Marshall
Asst. Clerk ------------- (2nd time)—Miss Viola Hawkins, R1, Leicester
Asso. Missionary ---------- (4th time)—Rev. Jack C. Davis, R4, Marshall
Orphanage Representative ----- (2nd time)—O. M. Fish, R-1, Hot Springs
Periodicals --------------- (1st time)—Miss Viola Hawkins, R-1, Leicester
Hospital Representative -------- (1st time)—Lloyd Fish, R-1, Hot Springs
Training Union ---------- (1st time)—Chan W. Balding, R-1, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee—Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Rev. Grady Freeman, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rev. Jack C. Davis and Rev. Canada A. Worley.
Representing the American Bible Society --------- (2nd time)—Miss Pearl Wells, R2, Leicester
Standing Committee — Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Canada A. Worley, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Ralph L. Hogan and Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Song by congregation. Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, and an excellent message.

12:00 noon. Adjourned for dinner. Dismissed by Rev. J. Grady Freeman. Those good folk took folks home with them for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis.
American Bible Society report called and read.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

One hundred and fifty years of Bible Society Progress. Back in the days when quill pens were used to write with, printing was done by manpower, transportation was done by man and horse, by sailboats, the journeys of Livingston into "dark" Africa were still in the future. About a score of years earlier the American colonies had won their freedom. The newly founded Religious Tract Society, Baptist Missionary Society, London Missionary Society and in this group some enterprising Christian men got together and the alert mind of Joseph Hughes commented, "If for Wales, why not for the kingdom? Why not for the world". So on March 7, 1804, "The British and Foreign Bible Society" was launched. This is the historic event we shall celebrate in 1954. In America the first Bible Society, that in Philadelphia, appeared in 1808. The British and American Bible Society have translated the Bible in nearly a thousand different languages and put out more than a billion Scriptures. A wonderful missionary work our American Bible Society is doing. "Let's do more for this Society than heretofore".

Was read and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
(Miss) Pearl Wells

"All subjects will be by motion and second and then discussed. To see Committees on subjects turn back to "Committees".

Associational Missionary's report called and read.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

"For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son". I have thought of this a lot and wonder how united we have given. Have visited 23 churches. Have visited 11 churches outside the Association. Have spent 15 days in V. C. Bible School and 20 days in revival work. Preached 46 times and traveled 2,180 miles.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack C. Davis
Associational Missionary

Remarks by Rev. Jack C. Davis.

At this time Rev. Walter Zuoda made a talk on Catholicism and brought out some good points.

Cooperative Program called and read.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The cooperative program is the plan that has been in operation about twenty-eight years among Southern Baptists to properly undergird and support all the basic work of Baptists in local, state, in the Southern Baptist Convention and our Foreign Mission Program to the ends of the earth. Through this plan, churches can eliminate the ever-growing number of special offerings. Throughout the south, Baptists have believed this plan inspired of God and was the method that would continually keep the folks marching together in a world mission program.

Committee

Discussed by Dr. M. A. Huggins, Treasurer North Carolina Baptist Convention and well done.

Education report called and read:

EDUCATION REPORT

Christian Education is to think of the life, and training, and teaching, and commission of the Lord Jesus Christ, who was and is the greatest leader of all Christian Education, and the greatest Teacher in Christian Education that this world has ever known. Teaching to observe all things that Jesus commanded, should begin in the home with true Christian parents as the teacher. Our homes and churches must help our schools, and our schools must help our homes and churches, by sending back to our homes and churches our sons and daughters with a true Christian Education by having been taught to "Search the Scriptures" to find eternal life and eternal wisdom and to "observe all things" Jesus taught.

Committee

Discussed by Claud F. Gaddy of N. C. Baptist Council on Christian Education, Raleigh, and Ralph H. Crook, Meredith College.

Home for the Aged called and read:

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its November, 1950 session, authorized a committee on the Home for the Aged at Winston-Salem to open and operate such a home when the funds for the operation may come available .

The committee was successful in finding a way to operate. They elected Rev. James M. Hayes to serve as superintendent and Miss Edna Heinzerling as supervisor. The Home, known as "Rest Haven for the Aged," is in operation and supported by our Baptist people of North Carolina.

COMMITTEE.

This subject layed over till tomorrow.

Hospital report called and read

HOSPITAL REPORT

Glad to report the Baptist Hospital of North Carolina at Winston-Salem is an institution we Baptists should be proud of. They are doing a wonderful work in caring for the sick and in training doctors and nurses. This is a very religious institution and the chaplain, Doctor W. K. McGee, covers a multitude of activities and duties and is a part of the healing team, visiting patients who are emotionally upset from the thoughts of an operation.

The new wings have been added since last year which make about 400 beds for patients, and yet not enough rooms.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. WELDON BALL,
Representing the Baptist Hospital.

This was laid over till tomorrow for discussion.

Memorial report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

There were twenty-nine deaths reported last year and there are 35 this year, including four of our ministers who were pastors: Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey, Rev. Fred Warlick and Rev. Willard Caldwell. We feel we have lost friends whose fellowship it was an honor to enjoy. That we offer to all the bereaved families and mourning friends, over whom sorrow has hung her sable mantle, our heart-felt condolence, and pray that Infinite Goodness will inspire their loved ones and friends with the consolation hope in futurity and faith in God, who doeth all things well.

COMMITTEE.

Discussed and adopted.

Ministers Relief report called and read.

MINISTERS' RELIEF REPORT

We have about 2200 ministers in North Carolina that are eligible for the Ministers' Retirement Plan when they have reached the age to retire, or are disabled. Only around 700 are in the plan. This money is handled by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

This plan costs the pastor 4% of his salary, the church pays 4% and the convention pays 1%. This means that 9% of the pastor's salary is paid for the benefit of the pastor in his old age and he may retire at 65 if he chooses.

We, your committee, recommend to you these plans—the Ministers' Retirement and the Widows' Supplemental Plans.

COMMITTEE.

Discussed and explained by Dr. M. A. Huggins.

Adjourned till 9:30 Friday morning. Dismissed by Rev. Rufus A. Burrell.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE—AUGUST 13, 1954

9:45 a. m. Song service by congregation; devotions by Rev. Howard H. Mann, and prayer by Rev. J. Grady Freeman.

Welcome to visitors. (See Visitors).

Balance of committees were named at this time.

Report on State Home and Foreign Missions called and read.

MISSIONS REPORT: STATE, HOME and FOREIGN

State Mission—All the states of the Southern Baptist have a well organized and functioning State Mission Board through which Christ's three-fold ministry of preaching, teaching and healing are being carried out. Through this agency areas that are destitute of Gospel privilege and the Baptist message are supplied, churches are aided in securing proper pastoral leadership, trained Sunday School workers. State Missions have been doing a wonderful work in promoting Christ's program on earth. Our State Mission Board has sure played a vital part in making North Carolina the Baptist stronghold it is today with more than three thousand churches and more than seven hundred thousand members

Home Missions with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia, was established in 184. The purpose of the Home Mission Board is to evangelize the homeland and to marshal its forces for world-conquest for Christ. For this task it would seem God has preserved and trained and equipped Southern Baptist. They believe the Bible They are evangelistic. They hold the ordinances of the New Testiment purity.

Foreign Mission with headquarters in Richmond, Virginia, was established in 1845 and today we have missionaries over most parts of the world, and are short of Foreign Missionaries, for the lack of trained workers and funds. True, a large portion of the Foreign work has become self-supporting and yet we are short of funds for the spread of the gospel to foreign fields.

COMMITTEE.

There being no discussion the report adopted.

Orphanage report called and read. This report discussed by the Superintendent, Dr. W. C. Reese of Thomasville, and Rev. J. Grady Freeman and adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

Facts and figures cannot compute the immeasurable good that has been done at our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville and Kennedy Home at Kinston. Many homeless young lives have been developed and trained into stalwart Christian men and women that were destined to ruin and degredation. Your representative for the Orphanage understands that in 1955 the Orphanage homes will be supported, or partly so, by the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and through the Cooperative Program. We Baptists owe it to the unfortunate, homeless Orphanage children to give them a Christian Education to make useful men and women.

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Fish, Representating The Baptist Orphanage

Periodical Report called and read:

PERIODICALS REPORT

In days of old, the prophet Hosea said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge." We have a marvelous array of Christian publications in the Southern Baptist Convention for every age, spiritual interest and need. The aim of it is to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, unify and inspire our people for faithful service in our Lord's name.

In our own state, the Bibical Recorder with a present circulation of approximately 55,000 covers the entire field of our cooperative efforts as Baptists. For some 120 years the Recorder has been going into Baptist homes with its weekly message. There is the orphanage weekly paper, "Charity and Children," printed at the Orphanage Home at Thomasville. The Foreign Mission Board publish the "Commission" in Richmond, Va. The Home Mission in Atlanta, Georgia, publishes the "Home Mission." The "Builder," published by the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville, Tenn., and many others good reading.

People do more when they know more. As they read, they lead. As they are informed, they are inspired.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Bonnie Ball

This report was well discussed by Rev. H. M. House, Allied Church League of Shelby, in the absence of representative.

State of Churches Report called and read:

STATE OF CHURCHES REPORT

At the Southern Baptist Convention the report shows there are 29,496 Churches with a membership of 7,886,016. Report shows 361,835 baptisms. At St. Louis report we had given $45,822,830.00 to Missions.

In North Carolina we have 3,107 Churches with a membership of 758,482, with baptisms of 31,293. We gave to all causes $4,494,668.00.

We have in the New Found Association 34 churches and doing about the usual work. Some have improved. Only 2 churches report training unions. Only 3 churches report Vacation Bible Schools. Mount Zion, that came back last year, has changed its name to Riverview Baptist Church. All churches report Sunday Schools. There were 170 Baptisms reported last year and 128 reported this year.

COMMITTEE.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn and adopted.

As our Clerk, who is in ill health, and supposing he could not carry on, in that case, Miss Viola Hawkins was elected Clerk and Treasurer to succeed our Clerk, J. Henry Roberts. Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts took over the Assistant Clerk.

12:00 noon. Adjourned for dinner and a delicious one served on the ground. Dismissed by Rev. Charlie Stockton.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 p. m. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Ralph L. Hogan.

Training Union subject brought up at this time and no written report handed in. The subject was well discussed by Rev. Ralph L. Hogan and J. Henry Roberts.

State of Ministers Report called and read:

STATE OF MINISTERS REPORT

Last year there were forty-one ministers reported and six liberated. One minister ordained. We have lost three by death: Rev. Denver T. Brown, Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey and Rev. Willard Caldwell. Rev. Mr. Brown was a pastor and at one time Moderator of the Association. Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey had been pastor for years but ailing several years before death. Rev. Willard Caldwell was pastoring Riverview and had preached on a Saturday night and walked out to his car and dropped dead from a heart attack. We miss them very much.

We have ____ ministers reported this year and ____ are pastors. All are good ministers.

COMMITTEE.

This subject was not discussed but unanimously adopted.

Sunday School Report called and read:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCHES	*1953*	*1954*	*Gain*	*Loss*
Antioch	40	48	8	000
Ball City	52	54	2	000
Bear Creek	29	30	1	000
Beulah	28	30	2	000
Caney Fork	03	76	000	17
Cedar Hill	60	80	20	000
Chestnut Grove	93	70	000	14
Ebenezer	47	40	000	7
Flats Spring Creek	61	99	38	2
French Broad	81	99	8	000
Harmony Hill	50	58	8	000
Hopewell	60	52	000	8
Hot Springs First	223	184	000	39
Inanda	154	157	7	000
Jones Valley	24	35	11	000

Liberty	65	61	000	4
Long Branch	48	44	000	4
Lower Big Pine	86	78	000	8
Lusk Chapel	68	64	000	4
Meadow Fork	140	92	000	48
New Hope	80	112	32	000
North Fork	120	83	000	000
Old Bull Creek	50	50	000	000
Paynes Chapel	75	59	000	16
Pinnacle View	36	42	6	000
Price Chapel	40	39	000	1
Redmon	40	37	000	3
Riverview	77	70	000	7
Roaring Fork	35	35	000	000
Turkey Creek	92	90	000	2
Union	60	60	000	000
Woodfin Baptist	92	90	000	2
Zion	56	58	2	000
TOTAL	2,500	2,335	114	190

"Hallelujah! For the Lord our God the Almighty reigns,
For the marriage of the Lamb has come.
And his Bride has made herself ready;
It was granted her to be clothed with fine linen, bright and pite—"

Respectfully yours,
Claud A. Green, Asso. S. S. Supt.

Sunday School Report adopted.

Report on Temperance called and read:

TEMPERANCE REPORT

From reports that come to us it is evident that there is more wine, beer and strong drink being used than at any time in the history of the world with all our fighting to strong drink business. Millions of dollars are spent for beer, wine and whiskey per year.

We feel that it is wrong for our state to legalize the sale of alcoholic beverages. It seems the wets have won out each time when it comes to the law makers allowing a statewide election on this important question and by degrees slipping the hellish stuff closer and closer to our nose. It is now time that we see to it that men elected to our legislature be men we can depend on to help oust the liquor business and elect men that will enforce the law on this business.

COMMITTEE.

Discussed by Dr. R. M. House of **the Allied Church** League of Shelby, Rev. J. Grady Freeman, Rev. Howard H. Mann and adopted.

Time, Place and Preacher called and read:

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher, wish to recommend the 100th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Union Baptist Church Thursday before the third Sunday in August, 1955. The second day (Friday, August 18th). That will be August 18-19, 1955. Rev. Howard H. Mann is to preach the introductory sermon. Rev. Jack C. Davis will be the alternate.

Finance Report called and read.

FINANCE REPORT

The committee on Finance begs to submit the following report: The ministers' Fifth Sunday meetings have turned over to the treasurer $12.00. The Sunday Schools have paid the treasurer $107.12, and the offering at the Annual Sunday School Convention was $10.63. The churches have paid the treasurer $143.62 and the offering here of $5.63, making a total of $278.00.

COMMITTEE.

Report approved with no discussion.

Report on Resolution called and read:

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

The 99th annual session of the New Found Baptist Association, meeting for the first time with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, will go down in the annals of the New Found Association as one of the historic sessions of this Association. Therefore, be it resolved that we express our thanks.

1. To Rev. J. Grady Freeman, the pastor, and to the members of this church, and to the good women who served such delicious meals, and have made good arrangements for our comfort.

2. That we, as Missionary Baptists, may be able to catch visions of the need of sharing our Christ to the ends of the world.

3. That each pastor be present at the Association and urge his messengers to attend that they may be encouraged to do more in this field of service. "Be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only".

Committee

No discussion and the resolution was unanimously adopted. Talks by newly elected officers and this closed a good Association to meet with Union and Beulah in 1955.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Moderator.
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Vice-Moderator.
J. Henry Roberts, Vice-Moderator.
Miss Viola Hawkins, Assistant Clerk.

19th ANNUAL SESSION
Sunday School Convention
NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
—With—
LOWER BIG PINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Barnard, Madison County, N. C.

SATURDAY and SUNDAY, AUGUST 7-8, 1954

Saturday, 2:00 P. M., August 7, 1954. The meeting was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Claud A. Green.

Song service by local choir. Prayer by Rev. Ralph L. Hogan. Scripture reading by Rev. Canada A. Worley, reading 1st Cor., 2nd chapter, followed by roll call of Sunday Schools. 12 Sunday School messengers present., 3. messengers.

An offering of $5.00 for minute money.

Committees appointed were: Time and Place - Bro. Mark Hawkins, Bro. J. Morris Davis, and Bro. D. M. Gillespie. Committee on Resolution - Rev. Ralph L. Hogan and Bro. Roy Willett.

Election of officers to take over at close of this session: Superintendent-Bro. Claude A. Green; Assistant Supt., Bro. J. Morris Davis; Secretary and Treasurer, J. Henry Roberts; Assistant Secretary, Miss Viola Hawkins. All elected unanimously.

Talks - Subject: "To Better Our Sunday School Work", by Rev. Ralph L. Hogan and Rev. Canada A. Worley and well done.

4:00 P. M .- Adjourned till 10:00 A. M. Sunday by song and prayer.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE
August 8, 1954

10:00 A. M. Miss Viola Hawkins, the Assistant Secretary, could not be present for the day. Mrs. Ralph Henderson was Assistant Secretary for the morning service and Mrs. Clyde Baker for the afternoon services. Many thanks for their kindness.

The meeting was called to order by the Superintendent. Song services were followed by prayer. Devotion by J. Henry Roberts from Revelation, 3rd Chapter.

Roll call of Sunday Schools and messengers:

ANTIOCH—Report mailed in.
BALL CITY—Loyd Fish.
BEAR CREEK— Report handed in.
BEULAH—Report mailed in.
CANEY FORK— Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, Rev. Jack C. Davis, J. Henry Roberts.
CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.
CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.
CROSS ROCK— Mailed in.
EBENEZER—Mailed in.
FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.
FRENCH BROAD—Mailed in.
HARMONY HILL—Mailed in.
HOPEWELL—Mailed in after convention.
HOT SPRINGS FIRST—Henry Plemmons, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph L. Hogan, Bro. Henderson.
IANADA—Mailed in .
JONES VALLEY—Not reported.
LIBERTY—Herman Roberts.
LONG BRANCH—Mailed in.
LOWER BIG PINE—Edd Lunsford, Clyde Randall, Aler Worley, Hanson Worley, Mrs. Pearl Shelton, Rev. C. A. Worley, Mrs. Henderson Mrs. Clyde Baker.
LUSK CHAPEL—H. E. Plemmons.

MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.
NEW HOPE—Mailed in.
NORTH FORK—L. E. Buckner, Lafeyett Worley, Miss Almarie Worley, Miss Carol Wild.
OLD BULL CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hunter, Miss Kathleen Edward, Miss Lillian Edwards.
PAYNES CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Riley Buckner.
PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Viola Hawkins, Mack Hawkins.
PRICE CHAPEL—Mailed in.
REDMON—
ROARING FORK—No report.
RIVER VIEW—James Wallace, Floyd Caldwell, Mrs. Thelma Wallace.
TURKEY CREEK—Mailed in.
UNION—Mr. and Mrs. J. Morris Davis.
WOODFIN BAPTIST—Mailed in.
ZION—Did not report to convention.

Song by congregation: "I Can Feel Glory". Bible Quiz by Miss Viola Hawkins omitted. Subject for discussion, "The Importance of Sunday School Teachers" by Rev. Clifford Cable, Jeter Worley, Mrs. Ralph Henderson, Mrs. Hanson Worley, William Shelton, Mrs. C. A. Worley, H. E. Plemmons, and Roy Webb.

11:20 A. M. Services turned over to the Pastor as they were in revival.

12:00 noon. The Pastor turned the services back to the Superintendent of Convention and we adjourned for dinner.

Those good people took good care of the convention and took folks home with them for dinner. Many thanks.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:45 P. M. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Rufus A. Burrell.

Visitors recognized: Mrs. Dessie Boone, Mrs. Ruth Boone of Davis Chapel French Broad Association.

Offering—$5.63. A total of $10.63.

Committee report on Time, Place recommended the 20th Annual session be held with Ball City Baptist Church Saturday, 2:00 p. m., and first Sunday in August, 1955 (August 6 and 7). The report accepted unanimously.

Report on Resolution—

Be it Resolved:

1. That we express to the Pastor and members of Lower Big Pine Baptist Church our thanks and appreciation for the wonderful Christian Fellowship and hospitality shown to us at this, the 19th session of Sunday School Convention.

2. That we determine to make the 20th year of the Convention the greatest in its history (A) by catching a vision of lamest in our communities "where there is no vision, the people perish". (B) After we see the lamest become Christian laborers in the Lord's vineyard, by enlisting the people in our Sunday Schools. "The harvest is great but the laborers are few".

3. That we develop our prayer life and be united in the great work for our Lord, as we have never been before.

Committees.

The report on Resolution accepted unanimously.

2:00 P. M. Training Union discussed by Rev. Ralph L. Hogan, Associational Representative of Training Unions. Rev. Hogan sure gave some good points on this important training. Rev. Jack C. Davis spoke on the same subject and gave us some good points.

3:45 P. M. Song and dismissed to meet with Ball City first Saturday in August, 1955.

Claud A. Green, Superintendent ------------------------ Rt. 2, Leicester
J. Morris Davis, Asst. Superintendent ------------------ Rt. 2, Leicester
J. Henry Roberts, Sec. and Treas. ---------------------- Rt. 1, Marshall
Miss Viola Hawkins, Asst. Sec. ------------------------ Rt. 1, Leicester

PROCEEDINGS

Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings

OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS — 1953-1954

The Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meeting was organized at Antioch Baptist Church, November 29, 1936. Prayer by Rev. C. A. Worley.

No. 1. The first Fifth Sunday Meeting after the Association of August, 1953, was held with Liberty Baptist Church, August 30, 1953. Rev. Jack C. Davis called the meeting to order in the absence of the Chairman Rev. Howard H. Mann. Rev. H. H. Mann arrived about 11:00 a. m. and occupied the chair.

Ministers present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Coleman C. Caldwell, Jack C. Davis, J. Grady Freeman, J. Garfield Lindsey, Canada A. Worley, and Howard H. Mann.

Visitors for the day were: F. A. Lunsford, Rev. J. P. Mason, ofAsheville,Mildred Gayma and Madith Whitmire, Marlene of Toxaway, Rev. and Mrs. Floyd T. Rose of Brevard, Joe Presnell of the Salvation Army.

The subject for discussion was, "If Ye Have Faith, Nothing Shall Be Impossible Unto You", by Rev. Coleman C. Caldwell. Introductory sermon by Rev. Floyd Rose who brought us a wonderful message. using Matthew 17: 14-20 for the lesson and topic. Good singing by Bro. F. A. Lunsford, Whitmire sisters, followed by song service and a good old time hand shake.

The afternoon service was turned into a testimonial meeting and every one was happy serving the Lord. The subject for afternoon was not discussed. Instead, good singing and an alter call was made. Rev. M. F. Morgan of the French Broad Association, and Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley of the Buncombe Association were recognized.

Offering — $7.23.

No. 2. Was held with Antioch Baptist Church where the meeting was organized 17 years ago, this being November 29, 1953.

The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Chairman at 10:15 a. m. Song service led by Rev. Rufus A. Burrell, Prayer by Bro. Frances A. McHone.

Ministers present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Willard Caldwell, Everett Clark, Jack C. Davis, Ralph L. Hogan, Mack D. Huffman, Charlie O. Littrell, Howard H. Mann, Henry Rice, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley. Rev. Howard H. Mann, Chairman, occupied the chair at 10:30 a. m.

Visitors for the day recognized were: Bro. F. A. Lunsford, Rev. Wesley Sprinkle of the Buncombe Association and Rev. Willard D. Bradburn of the French Broad Association.

Subject: "Call of Fishermen", discussed by Rev. Mack D. Huffman and Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Introductory sermon by Rev. Henry Rice, alternate, using for the topic the second chapter of Revelation and brought us an inspiring message.

In the afternoon the Rev. Wesley Sprinkle spoke from Psalms 116 and gave us a good message.

The afternoon subject was; "Ye Are The Salt of the Earth".

Offering — $13.53.

Instead of using the subject the meeting was turned into a testimonial meeting which was like old times and was real good. Song by Miss Kela Mae Hawkins followed by a good old time hand shake.

No. 3. Meeting called to order 10:10 a. m. by the chairman at Cross Rock Baptist Church, January 31, 1954. Prayer by Rev. J. Mitchel Embler. Song by congregation.

Ministers present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchel Embler, Chester Freeman, Ernest M. Gibson, Charlie O. Littrell, Mack D. Huffman, Howard H. Mann, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Charles Stockton, Estell Strickland, Robert B. Vaughn and Canada A. Worley.

Visitors for the day were Rev. William D. Bradburn of the French Broad Association, F. A. Lunsford, Jerry Hagler, Dewey Rogers, Howard Rogers of Buncombe Association.

Morning subject, "Whom Do Ye Say I Am", by Rev. Canada A. Worley. Song, "On Jordan's Stormy Bank"; on subject by Rev. Ernest M. Gibson.

11:25 a. m. Dedicating the church house to the Lord. Dedicating sermon by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Prayer by Bro. F. A. Lunsford. Dedicating prayer by Rev. Howard H. Mann. Brother Vaughn sure did deliver an excellent dedicating sermon. So the new church house was dedicated to the Lord and by the Church and Brothers and Sisters present.

Afternoon services opened by prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Song led by Bro. F. A. Lunsford: "Victory In Jesus".

Offering—$7.80.

Subject for discussion: "Ye Are The Salt Of The Earth", by Rev. Charlie Stockton and well done. At this time the meeting was turned over to a testimonial meeting and well done and a good meeting. Song service and a good old time hand shake and everybody happy. This closed another good meeting.

No. 4. The meeting called to order by the chairman, Rev. Howard H. Mann, at 10:00 a. m. Song service. Prayer by Rev. Jack C. Davis. Song by congregation.

Roll call of ministers. Those present were Revs. Rufus A. Burrell, Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchel Embler, Mack D. Huffman, Charlie O. Littrell, Howard H. Mann, Henry Rice, Robert B. Vaughn and K. B. Johnson.

Visitors for the day were Bro. F. A. Lunsford, Rev. James F. Hayes of Buuncombe Association and Mrs. Charlie Pike of the French Broad Association.

Morning subject, "The Call of The Cross", discussed by Rev. Henry Rice. The afternoon subject was ,"The Light That No Darkness Can Put Out", discussed by Rev. Riley Corn.

Officers for the coming year: Rev. Howard H. Mann, Chairman; Rev. Charlie O. Littrell, Vice-Chairman; J. Henry Roberts, Sec. and Treas.; Miss Viola Hawkins, Assist. Secretary.

11:00 a. m. Introductory sermon by Rev. J. Mitchel Embler using 2nd chapter of Ephesiams.

Good old testimonial meeting afternoon. Spiritual address by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Offering—$9.11.

The four churches served dinner on the ground and well done. Many thanks to the good folk for having cared so well for the four meetings.

REV. HOWARD H. MANN, Chairman

REV. CHARLIE O. LITTRELL, Vice-Chairman

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Secretary and Treasurer

MISS VIOLA HAWKINS, Assistant Secretary

Ministers not attending during the year were: Revs. Everett Anderson, Weldon Ball, W. L. Bumgarner, John Crene, J. B. Gibson, Gay Honeycutt, Robert Langford, Lawrence A. Mason, Lomas Parker, Fred Pegg, Aubre Penland, Ralph Ramsey, Grady Shepherd, Fred Warlick and Paul Wilson.

No record of Revs. Everett Anderson, John Crene, Gay Honeycutt or Fred Warlick having ever attended a meeting.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Offeuing at Liberty—$7.23; Antioch—$13.53; Cross Rock—$7.80; Riverview—$9.11; to total of $37.67. Have paid for printing of programs and postage—$25.45. A balance of over $12.22 and turned over to the Association with the meeting at Ball City, August 29, expenses paid.

J. HENRY ROBERTS, Treasurer

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1935

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	*Church Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Superintendent*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

For the last five years

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	*Church Where Held*	*Chairman*	*Secretary*	*Preacher*
Oct. 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons
Oct. 29, 1950	Union	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	V. B. Wise
Dec. 31, 1950	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Richard Haney
April 29, 1951	Ebenezer	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	Estell Strickland
July 29, 1951	Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Howard H. Mann
Sept. 30, 1851	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Dec. 30, 1951	Cross Rock	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
March 30, 1952	Flats Spring Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jeter Sherlin
June 29, 1952	Meadow Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	G. Y. Burgin
Aug. 31, 1952	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Riley Corn
Nov. 30, 1952	Bear Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Hubert Wilson
March 29, 1953	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May 31, 1953	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Charlie Stockton
Aug. 30, 1953	Liberty	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Floyd Rose
Nov. 29, 1953	Antioch	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Jan. 31, 1954	Cross Rock	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
May 30, 1954	Riverview	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler

OUR DEPARTED LOVED ONES

BALL CITY—Mr. B. E. Reese.

BEULAH—Mr. Charlie Wells, Deacon; Mr. Dexter Ward.

CANEY FORK—Mrs. Lillie Jenetie (Cis) Jones; Mr. Kelly Roberts, 65 years, 4 months and 10 days.

CEDAR HILL—Mr. Alvin Bradburn; Mis. Zone Snelson.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mr. Frank Surrett; Mr. Lenton Clark.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Nora Moore.

FRENCH BROAD—Mr. Rivers Hawkins; Mrs. Willie Sluder; Mr. W. W. Freeman.

HOPEWELL—Mrs. Eva Boswell.

JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Dirtha Rodgers; Mrs. Carrie King.

LIBERTY—Rev. J. Garfield Lindsey; Mr. George Geuiltz.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mr. Jacob A. Worley.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Jane Moore.

MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Alice Gregory.

NEW HOPE—Creed Willis, Liberated Minister, died May 28, 1954.

NORTH FORK Mr. William ((Bill) Massey.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Eliza Ann Metcalf.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mrs. Emily Payne.

RIVERVIEW—Rev. Willard Caldwell, 19 John Street, Asheville, was a member and Pastor, passed away after preaching a sermon and walked to his car, January 9, 1954.

TURKEY CREEK—Rev. Denver T. Brown, pastor of churches and had been Moderator of the New Found Association three times; Miss Mary Lee Shelton; Mrs. Mollie Rockett, Mrs. William Griffin.

UNION—Mrs. Ether Meadows; Mrs. George Packett, Mr. H. F. (Boss) Meadows.

WOODFIN BAPTIST—Rev. Fred Warlic, Ordained Minister, died June 23, 1954. He was loved and missed by all who knew him; Mr. A. B. Silby.

ZION at Bluff, N. C.—Mrs. Virgie Henderson.

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES CLERK J. Henry Roberts Rt. 1, Marshall MODERATOR Robert B. Vaughan Rt. 1, Alexander	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1. Antioch	R	1884	1	Robert B. Vaughn, Alexander, Rt. 1	11		2			95			1		$178.30
2. Ball City	R	1946	3-4	D. D. Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1	4	9	5	35	32	67	28	39	1	12	407.03
3. Bear Creek	R	1905	2-4	Jeter Sherlin, Marshall, Rt. 1			1			41			1		69.83
4. Beulah	R	1898	1-3	Chester Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	11	1	5			198	79	119	1		375.36
5. Caney Fork	R	1866	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 4	2	1	4	60	71	131	47	84			403.45
6. Cedar Hill	R	1932	1-3	R. B. Vaughn, Alexander, Rt. 1	3		2	32	31	63	29	34	1		340.27
7. Chestnut Grove	R	1911	1-3	J. G. Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	2	5	5	76	78	154			1		326.87
8. Cross Rock	R	1942	1-3	Dewey Rogers, Asheville, Rt. 1		1				21	8	13	2		161.40
9. Ebenezer	R	1870	2-4	J. R. Surrett, Canton			1	25	65	40	36	54	1		
10. Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Colman C. Caldwell, Marshall			2	48	28	76	30	46			289.74
11. French Broad	R	1886	1-3	Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander	7	10	4	123	74	197	95	102	1		734.95
12. Harmony Hill	T	1947	All	Everett Anderson, Box 7, Asheville	9					66			2		1200.00
13. Hopewell	R	1918	2-4	Charles Pike, Alexander	1	3	3	25	46	71	31	40	1		141.73
14. Hot Springs, First	T	1866	All	Ralph L. Hogan, Hot Springs		7		199	59	258	101	157	2	14	1762.50
15. Inanda	R	1884	All	Jack Johnson, 19½ Fairfax Ave., W. Asheville	12	33	27	148	76	224	95	129	1		2665.00
16. Jones Valley	R	1899	1	J. R. Surrett, Canton			3	33	34	67			1		118.28
17. Liberty	R	1905	2-4	J. G. Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1	15	9	10	169	112	281	120	161	1	3	420.00
18. Long Branch	R	1895	1-3	E. V. Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			7			65	27	38	1		144.00
19. Lower Big Pine	R	1902	1-3	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2			10	100	106	206			1		325.68
20. Lusk Chapel	R	1898	1-3	Luce Rodgers, Canton			13	77	130	207				1	525.00
21. Meadow Fork	R	1885	All	Gorden Crump, Rt. 1, Hot Springs			10	140		140			1	25	540.00
22. New Hope	V	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Leicester, Rt. 1	21	18		100	22	122	68	54			412.55
23. North Fork	R	1862	2-4	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, Rt. 2	7		7	161	60	221			2		823.93
24. Old Bull Creek	R	1818	2-4	E. V. Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		1	12			244					375.00
25. Payne's Chapel	R	1887	1-3	Burgin Robinson, Marshall, Rt. 4	17		3	69	84	153	66	87	3	2	293.32
26. Pinnacle View	R	1944	All	H. H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3			13	29	1	30	12	18			756.78
27. Price Chapel	R	1948	2-4	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3		1	2	23	9	32	11	21			179.26
28. Redmon	R	1940	1-3-4-5	George Burchett, Alexander	11	8	3	28	8	36	17	19	2		136.55
29. Roaring Fork	R	1952	1	Jeter Sherlin, Marshall, Rt. 1						17					183.00
30. Riverview	C	1938	All	Garland O. Jenkins, Skyland, Rt. 1	6	9	1	40		40					149.52
31. Turkey Creek	R	1854	2-4	Grady Shepard, Weaverville	12	4	6	143	79	222	100	122			635.00
32. Union	R	1879	1-3	Weldon Ball, Alexander, Rt. 1			5	74	72	146	61	85	2		210.46
33. Woodfin	V	1944	All	Riley Corn, Mills Gap, Rt. 1, Skyland		3	11	62	8	70			1		420.00
34. Zion	R	1869	1-3	C. C. Caldwell, Marshall	6		4	88	77	165	65	100	1		265.38
Totals					167	123	161	2107	1062	4146	1126	1522	32	57	9578.71

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT Claude A. Greene Leicester Rt. 2 SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.
1. Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall Rt. 1			9		8		14	13		48	40		
2. Ball City	Arthur Moore, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			11		9	9	10	9	6	54	48		
3. Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall Rt. 1			10			8		12		30	25		
4. Beulah	Roy Teague, Leicester Rt. 2			29		12		25	16		82	73		
5. Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts, Marshall Rt. 1			12		16		22	26		76	44	33	29
6. Cedar Hill	J. V. Brown, Leicester, N. C.			18		10		19	33		80	48		
7. Chestnut Grove	Harrison Parks, Leicester Rt. 2			20	7	14	20	8	10		79	48		
8. Cross Rock	Robert Tweed, Leicester Rt. 2			5		5			10		20	15		
9. Ebenezer	Calvin Duckett, Leicester Rt. 2		1	4		12			23		40	16		
10. Flats Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			9	5	12		10	23		59	32		
11. French Broad	Clyde Embler, Alexander Rt. 1			20		2[illegible]		32	23		99	77		
12. Harmony Hill	Latt Grooms, West Asheville Rt. 3			10	8		12		20	8	58	50		
13. Hopewell	Blain Solesbee, Marshall Rt. 3	4	3	2	6	10	4	4	16	3	52	26		
14. Hot Springs, First	Harold Baker, Hot Springs			21	20	25	16	26	66	10	184	125	84	63
15. Inanda	James Daniels, W. Asheville Rt. 3				41	30	12	26	45	3	157	121		
16. Jones Valley	Roy McElreath, Leicester Rt. 2			6	8	6	4		11		35	27		
17. Liberty	Earon Stamey, Hot Springs Rt. 1			10		12		20	19	4	61	57		
18. Long Branch	Clinton Worley, Asheville Rt. 4		6	10				12	16		44	30		
19. Lower Big Pine	John Henderson, Barnard				8		12	25	13		78	58		
20. Lusk Chapel	Raymond Price, Hot Springs Rt. 1			8		8		20	28		64	43		
21. Meadow Fork	C. W. Balding, Hot Springs Rt. 1			12	8	10	16	10	36		92	65		
22. New Hope	Worth Woody, Asheville Rt. 4			25		5	13	18	52		112	100		
23. North Fork	Leonard Buckner, Barnard	3		8		8		22	32	10	83	71		
24. Old Bull Creek	Jeter M. Metcalf, Marshall Rt. 2										150	83		
25. Payne's Chapel	Fred Sluder, Marshall Rt. 1			12		7	14		26		59	35		
26. Pinnacle View	Wade B. Roberts, Asheville Rt. 4			8	8			5	21		42	22		
27. Price Chapel	McKinley Massey, Barnard			6	8			10	15		39	24		
28. Redmon	Tom Hawkins, Marshall Rt. 1			7		12		9	9		37	30		
29. Roaring Fork	Roy Beasley, Hot Springs Rt. 1			12		12			11		35	28		
30. Riverview	James Spain, 39 Wyatt St., Biltmore			10		7		18	20		55	37		
31. Turkey Creek	Claude Hunter, Alexander			15		10	15	25	25		90	65	48	44
32. Union	Paul Miller, Leicester Rt. 2			7		6	11	17	19		60	49		
33. Woodfin	Wade Smith, 27 Elkwood Ave., Asheville				23	29		17	15	2	85	82		
34. Zion	Ted Russell, Hot Springs Rt. 1			7		10		12	19		58	48		
Totals		7	10	343	150	329	166	436	732	46	2049	1742	165	136

Table C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Rev. Ralph A. Hogan Hot Springs, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1. Hot Springs	Carl Swan, Hot Springs, N. C., Box 205		8	12	10	18	6	54	31
2. Meadow Fork	Johnny Caldwell, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	6	8		15	15	4	48	
Totals		6	16	12	25	33	10	102	31

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Hot Springs	Mrs. Ralph Hogan, Hot Springs, N. C.	1	1	1	3	20	12	6	38	7
2. Riverview	Mrs. Dessie Caldwell, 19 John St., Asheville, N. C.	1			1	10			10	
Totals		2	1	1	4	30	12	6	48	7

TABLE E—NO REPORT

Table F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

J. Henry Roberts
Marshall Rt. 1

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1. Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall Rt. 1	737.60				57.08		126.00		324.63	507.71	178.39	686.10
2. Ball City	Loyd Fish, Hot Springs Rt. 1	933.43	50.00		17.45	11.30	181.0	74.60		12.00	346.03	467.03	813.06
3. Bear Creek	Clowa Freeman, Marshall Rt. 1				50.16	11.36				12.00	73.52	69.83	216.87
4. Beulah	Mrs. Ollie Wells, Leicester Rt. 2	988.99				20.00		90.53		428.10	538.63	375.66	913.99
5. Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall Rt. 1	760.34	40.15	2.50		52.15	42.50			56.00	193.36	403.45	596.81
6. Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander Rt. 1	1271.05		105.15		35.37	189.50	85.25		289.76	725.03	340.27	1065.30
7. Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester Rt. 2	651.86	129.73					100.26			229.99	326.87	556.86
8. Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester Rt. 2	308.56				28.83		118.33			147.16	161.40	308.56
9. Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Leicester Rt. 2	235.06				64.26		172.17			236.43		472.80
10. Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs Rt. 1	1152.87		66.38	645.00	33.15	31.60		60.00		836.13	289.74	1125.87
11. French Broad	Roy L. Edwards, Alexander Rt. 1	1466.98		32.00		24.07		102.00			155.07	734.95	890.02
12. Harmony Hill	Claude Surrett, Asheville Rt. 4	2956.00	120.00	12.00	1000.00	18.00		200.00	185.00	231.00	1936.62	1200.00	2956.00
13. Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Box 95A, Marshall, N. C.	282.63		56.59		10.00		14.55		12.00	95.14	141.73	236.87
14. Hot Springs, First	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs, Box 187	4215.21	180.00	394.47	1870.00	217.14		205.00	220.00	10.00	3096.61	1762.50	4859.11
15. Inanda	J. V. Roberts, Candler Rt. 2	4598.86	260.00	77.68		181.01	56.37	174.86		230.87	980.79	2665.00	3680.79
16. Jones Valley	Mrs. Delia Jones, Leicester Rt. 2	214.40					22.12			12.00	34.12	118.28	152.40
17. Liberty	Bryan Plemmons, Hot Springs Rt. 1	1469.20	52.00		751.20	8.00		141.00		97.00	1049.20	420.00	1469.20
18. Long Branch	Mrs. William Worley, Canton Rt. 1	370.00		15.00	8.00	22.00		40.00			85.00	144.00	229.00
19. Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Barnard, N. C.	1012.88	60.00			30.95		178.15		44.00	313.10	325.68	638.78
20. Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs Rt. 1	1027.50	78.00	38.00		44.95	96.40	58.41		62.99	378.95	525.00	903.75
21. Meadow Fork	Motelle Willett, Hot Springs Rt. 1	1204.62	50.00		67.28	36.50	199.84	121.00			474.62	540.00	1014.62
22. New Hope	Charlie Jones, Asheville Rt. 4, Box 146B	1067.02			417.21					70.63	487.84	412.55	900.39
23. North Fork	Glen Buckner, Barnard, N. C.	2125.62	60.00	452.06		7.61	59.65	287.65		267.55	1134.52	823.93	1958.45
24. Old Bull Creek	Maxine Edwards, Marshall Rt. 2	1472.25	150.00	250.00	330.00	35.00	40.00			75.00	805.00	375.00	1180.00
25. Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Payne, Marshall Rt. 1	816.60	24.00			22.93	64.75	34.57		31.35	488.60	293.32	781.92
26. Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester Rt. 1	1036.62		62.18	85.08	12.10	49.48				208.84	756.78	965.62
27. Price Chapel	Miss Carrie Price, Barnard, N. C.	276.26				5.00				92.00	97.00	179.26	276.26
28. Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall Rt. 1	335.37	21.00			24.13	28.00	25.00		100.69	198.82	136.55	335.37
29. Roaring Fork	Mrs. Roy Beasley, Hot Springs Rt.1												
30. Riverview	Earl C. Crawford, Asheville, 436 Pearson Dr.	979.84			311.00	44.90	29.68			435.68	821.21	149.52	970.73
31. Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester Rt. 2	1436.03	65.00	200.00		96.17	45.72	98.08		92.25	597.22	635.00	1232.22
32. Union	Mrs. Julia Roberts, Leicester Rt. 2	616.29			98.05	16.55	63.78	31.75		120.70	330.83	210.46	541.29
33. Woodfin	Bryne Penland, 15 Garden Rd., Asheville	2918.72	144.00	177.23	511.26	16.00	162.11		300.00		1310.60	420.00	1730.60
34. Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs Rt. 1	819.26		19.42	66.04	32.78	55.00	72.00		195.44	440.68	465.38	706.06
Totals		43613.72	1253.88	1960.66	5227.73	1215.27	11988.20	2529.16	765.00	2171.10	19354.17	23946.03	53363.43

Table G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY Rev. Jack C. Davis Marshall Rt. 4 CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
1. Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall Rt. 1	11.00	13.50				27.00			51.50	757.60
2. Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Hot Springs Rt. 1						70.00	5.12		75.12	888.18
3. Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall Rt. 1								4.60	4.65	148.00
4. Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Leicester Rt. 2										913.99
5. Caney Fork	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall Rt. 1	5.00					74.67	10.00	38.16	127.83	724.64
6. Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Shelton, Alexander Rt. 1		10.00				13.03	15.00		38.03	1103.33
7. Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Laura Bryant, Leicester Rt. 2						39.00			39.00	595.86
8. Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester Rt. 2										308.56
9. Ebenezer	Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Leicester Rt. 2					18.00	30.63			48.63	285.06
10. Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs Rt. 1						22.00	5.00		27.00	1152.87
11. French Broad	Gay Sluder, Alexander Rt. 1				15.47		102.38	35.00	423.91	576.76	1466.98
12. Harmony Hill	Harry Grooms, W. Asheville Rt. 3										2956.00
13. Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall Rt. 3							1.85		1.85	238.72
14. Hot Springs, First	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs, N. C.	405.73		40.83	17.00	22.05	50.00	50.00		585.61	5444.72
15. Inanda	Mrs. Owen Duck, Candler Rt. 2						10.61	25.00		35.61	3716.40
16. Jones Valley	Mrs. Emagene Woody, Leicester Rt. 2				25.00	25.00	12.00			62.00	214.40
17. Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Hot Springs Rt. 1										1469.20
18. Long Branch	Mrs. William Worley, Canton Rt. 1				100.00			6.00		106.00	335.00
19. Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton, Barnard				8.10				56.00	64.10	702.88
20. Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs Rt. 1						75.00	15.00		90.00	993.75
21. Meadow Fork	Mrs. Motelle Willett, Hot Springs Rt. 1			25.00			80.00	40.00	45.00	190.00	1204.62
22. New Hope	Coy Pounders, Asheville Rt. 1							10.00		10.00	910.39
23. North Fork	Mrs. Clem Buckner, Barnard						71.09	5.34	90.74	167.17	2125.62
24. Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Marshall Rt. 2						77.25	20.00		97.25	1217.25
25. Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Elva Sluder, Marshall Rt. 1				10.00					10.00	791.92
26. Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester Rt. 1		14.00				11.00	16.00		41.00	1036.62
27. Price Chapel	Mrs. Marie Anderson, Barnard										276.26
28. Redmon	Mrs. Frances Ballard, Marshall Rt. 1										335.37
29. Roaring Fork	Mrs. Roy Beasly, Hot Springs Rt. 1										
30. Riverview	Clarence E. McHone, Asheville Rt. 4								9.11	9.11	979.84
31. Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester Rt. 2	20.00				40.82	117.99	25.00		203.81	1436.03
32. Union	Mrs. Julia Roberts, Licester Rt. 2						65.00	10.00		75.00	616.29
33. Woodfin	Mrs. Annie Honeycutt 38 Crescent Ave., Asheville						49.00	24.06		73.06	1803.66
34. Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs Rt. 1						11.50	6.20	95.50	113.20	819.26
Totals		441.73	37.50	65.83	175.57	105.87	1009.15	324.57	763.07	2924.29	37949.27

B
206
N81

1955

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

held with

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

LEICESTER, RT. 1

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

LEICESTER, RT. 2

……

THURSDAY and FRIDAY

AUGUST 18-19, 1955

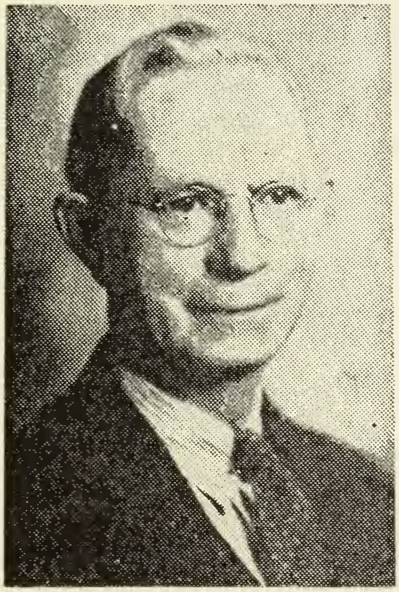
The 101st Annual Session Will Be Held With
Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Marshall, Highway 213,
Thursday, August 16, 1956
August 16, 1956
and
French Broad Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Alexander, Buncombe County
Friday, August 17, 1956

Preacher .... Rev. Harold Townsend
Alternate .... Rev. Riley Corn

……

The Twenty-First Annual Session, Sunday School Convention
Will Be Held With
Redmon Baptist Church at Marshall Rt. 1
Sunday, August 5, 1956

Your clerk since 1935



J. HENRY ROBERTS

We the New Found Baptist Association wish to express our thanks and gratitude to our former Clerk, J. Henry Roberts, who had to retire due to ill health. He became Clerk at North Fork Baptist Church in 1935, and served till October 1954. We appreciate his wonderful work. He loved his work and always did a good job, was very faithful in attending each meeting. Sorry to have to give him up, he was missed very much at the Association.

We all join together in thanks to him, and prayer to God that He will ever continue to bless him.

CONTENTS

Page
Admission of New Churches .... Not Any
Associational Baptist Brotherhood .... Not Any
Associational Baptist Training Union 29
Associational Directory and Officers 3
Associational Sunday School Convention Officers 3
Asociational Woman's Auxiliary .... Not Any
By-Laws and Rules of Order 6
Choir Leaders and Pianists 9
Churches and Messengers 7
Churches, Directories and Officers 10
Constitution 4
Election of Officers 13
Executive Committee .... Not Any
Historical Table of Association 24
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention 25
Historical Table of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 26
Licentiates 4
Ministers of the Association 3
Ministers Ordained This Year 4
Ministers in the Seminaries .... Not Any
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention 3
Officers of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 3
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association 4
Our Departed Loved Ones 23
Pastors from Other Associations 3
Proceedings of the Association 13
Proceedings of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 22
Women's Missionary Union 29
REPORTS:
  American Bible Society 13
  Associational Missionary 13
  Cooperative Program 14
  Education 15
  Home for the Aged 15
  Hospital 14
  Memorial 18
  Ministers' Relief 15
  Missions: State, Home, Foreign 16
  Orphanage 16
  Periodicals 14
  Resolutions 18
  State of Churches and Ministers 17
  Sunday School 16
  Temperance 17
  Time, Place and Preacher 18
Standing Committee 13
Statistical Tables Begin 24
Treasurer's Report 18
Vacation Bible Schools 17
Visitors 19
ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
All Proceedings Beginning On 20

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler
Clerk and Treasurer	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville
Associational Missionary	Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville
Orphanage Representative	O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Hospital Representative	Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Training Union Supt.	Chan W. Balding, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Ernest Gibson, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Riley Corn
American Bible Representative	Mrs. Ralph Hogan, Hot Springs
Standing Committee	Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. Grady Freeman, Rev. Ralph Hogan, Rev. Jack C. Davis.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Bro. Claud Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Asst. Superintendent	Bro. J. Morris Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester
Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Asst. Secretary	Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman	Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Asst. Chairman	Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville
Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Asst. Secretary	Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

Name	**Church Membership**	**Post Office**
Buchanan, Rev. James C., Jr.	Old Bull Creek	Black Mountain
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman C.	Hot Springs 1st	Marshall
Corn, Rev. Riley	Woodfin	Rt. 5, Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.	Caney Fork	Marshall
Freeman, Rev. Chester	Ebenezer	Rt. 1, Leicester
Freeman, Rev. Grady	Beulah	Rt. 1, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hogan, Rev. Ralph	Hot Springs 1st	Hot Springs
Mann, Rev. Howard H.	Pinnacle View	Rt. 3, Candler
Pike, Rev. Charles	Hopewell	Alexander
Plemmons, Rev. E. V.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Shepherd, Rev. Grady	Turkey Creek	Weaverville
Townsend, Rev. Harold	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Vaughn, Rev. Robert B.	Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Name	**Association**	**Post Office**
Ball, Rev. Kimsey	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Cable, Rev. Clifford	Blue Ridge	Rt. 1, Marion
Gillespie, Rev. Russell		Rt. 1, Leicester
Griffin, Rev. Luke	French Broad	Marshall
Jenkins, Rev. Garland	Buncombe	39 Wyatt St., Biltmore
Johnson, Rev. Jack	Buncombe	Weaverville
Parker, Rev. Lawerence	Haywood	Rt. 4, Waynesville

Rogers, Rev. L. J.	Haywood	Canton
Russell, Rev. D. D.	Haywood	Clyde
Sprinkle, Rev. E. F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion
Surrett, Rev. J. R.	Haywood	Canton

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Name	Church Membership	Post Office
Anderson, Rev. Everett	Woodfin	Riverside Dr., Asheville
Banks, Rev. O. W.	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Bumgarner, Rev. W. L.	Long Branch	Canton
Burrell, Rev. Rufus A.	Caney Fork	Rt. 1, Marshall
Clark, Rev. Everette	Antioch	Rt., Marshall
Corn, Rev. J. W.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 2, Marshall
Crane, Rev. John	Riverview	395 Broadway, Asheville
Edwards, Rev. Ransom	Inanda	Rt. 4, Asheville
Embler, Rev. J. Mitchell	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Gibson, Rev. Bobby	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. E. M.	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Leicester
Hensley, Rev. Chever	New Hope	Rt. 1, Alexander
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin	Rt. 1, Asheville
Hudgins, Rev. Horace	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Huffman, Rev. Mack D.	Woodfin	Rt. 4, Asheville
Johnson, Rev. K. B.	Inanda	Weaverville
Littrell, Rev. Charlie	Woodfin	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Rev. L. A.	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Parker, Rev. Lonas	Inanda	Rt. 3, Candler
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Rt. 1, Weaverville
Penland, Rev. Aubrey	Woodfin	5 Company St., Asheville
Price, Rev. John	Lower Big Pine	Arden
Rash, Rev. G. E.	Woodfin	Riverside Dr., Asheville
Rice, Rev. Henry	French Broad	Rt. 2, Alexander
Roberts, Rev. Herman	Liberty	Marion
Sluder, Rev. Charlie	French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Strickland, Rev. Boyd	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Woody, Rev. Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Worley, Rev. C. A.	Lower Big Pine	Walnut

LICENTIATES

Name	Church Membership	Post Office
Caldwell, Loyd	Riverview	Asheville
Gibson, Bobby	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church Membership	Post Office
Edwards, Rev. Ransom	Inanda	Rt. 4, Asheville
Townsend, Rev. Harold	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot Springs

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, First, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Riverview, Turkey

Creek, Union, Woodfin, and Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules or order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August 1946, the words added in Section 5 "and Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and read as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

CHURCHES AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Miss Bonnie Ball, Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Miss Neveda Ward.

BALL CITY—Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Fish, Mrs. Bertha Moore.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.

BEULAH—Charlie Freeman, Burgin Gillespie, Mrs. Ollie Wells, Mike Teague.

CANEY FORK—Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Ledford.

CEDAR HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Foster, Mrs. Marie Rash.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Herbert Garrett.

CROSS ROCK—Mailed in.

EBENEZER—Rev. J. R. Surrett.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—T. O. Haney, Lee Carter, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler.

HARMONY HILL—Not reported.

HOPEWELL—Mrs. James Plemmons, Mrs. Nettie Plemmons, Mrs. W. M. Rice.

HOT SPRINGS, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Hogan.

INANDA—W. B. Duck, J. V. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Graden Burleson.

JONES VALLEY—Rev. Riley Surrett.

LIBERTY—Mailed in.

LONG BRANCH—Mailed in.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mailed in.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Fish, C. B. Justice, Mrs. Thelma Justice.

MEADOW FORK—C. W. Balding, Nina Balding, Hester Fleming.

NEW HOPE—Paul Clubb, Worth Woody, Oscar Pounders, Carlos Buckner, Charlie Pounders.

NORTH FORK—Mailed in.

OLD BULL CREEK—Charles Hunter, Rev. and Mrs. James Buchanan and Daughter, Mrs. Vera Edwards, Blanche Edwards, Pansy Arrowood.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.

PINNACLE VIEW—Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, Miss Shirley Mann.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mailed in.

REDMON—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Gillespie, Miss Marjorie Penland, Mrs. Betty Anders, Mrs. Paris Rockett, Mrs. Frances Ballard.

RIVERVIEW—James Wallace, Rev. Garland Jenkins, Floyd Caldwell, James Spain.

TURKEY CREEK—Mailed in.

UNION—Mrs. Ruth Davis, Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Homer Meadows, Mrs. Mary Davis, Claud Green.

WOODFIN—Rev. Mack D. Huffman, Rev. Riley Corn, Arnold Penland, H. B. Rice, Mrs. Pearl Penland.

ZION—Mailed in.

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Chorister	Pianist	Post Office
Antioch	Wayne Clark	Shirley Clark	Marshall
Ball City	Loyd Fish	Mrs. Wilma Allen	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Not Given	Miss Inez Ball	Rt. 1, Marshall
Beulah	Glenn Freeman	Miss Mabel Teague	Rt. 2, Leicester
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Carolyn Worley	Rt. 1, Marshall
Cedar Hill	J. G. Erwin	Peggy Rash	Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett	Herbert Garrett	Rt. 2, Leicester
Ebenezer	M. H. Clark	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells	Rt. 2, Leicester
Flats Sp. Creek	C. W. Fish	Mrs. Lola Gentry	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
French Broad	Charlie Haney	Gay Sluder	Alexander
Hot Springs	Mrs. Ralph Hogan	Connie Sue Ramsey	Hot Springs
Inanda	Robert Austin	Mrs. James Daniels	7 Shiloh St., Biltmore
			West Asheville, Rt. 3
Jones Valley	Not Given	Not Given	
Liberty	Loney Goforth	Viola Fowler	Hot Springs, Rt. 1
Lower Big Pine	Edward Randall	Mary Sue Shelton	Walnut
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish	Elbert Plemmons	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Meadow Fork	Roy Fleming	Charley Sue Fleming	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
New Hope	Horace Hudgins	Mrs. Marie Buckner	Rt. 4, Asheville
			Woodfin Pk., Asheville
North Fork	Glamer Worley	Mrs. Don Wild	Walnut
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox	Maxine Edwards	Rt. 2, Marshall
Paynes Chapel	Frank Payne, Sr.	Clara Ball	Rt. 1, Marshall
Pinnacle View	Lela Mae Hawkins	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1, Leicester
Price Chapel	McKinley Massey	Not Given	Walnut
Redmon	Cecil Anders	Mrs. Frances Ballard	Rt. 1, Marshall
Riverview	Not Given	Miss Irene McHone	Biltmore
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Mrs. Ford Davis	Rt. 1, Leicester
Union	Mrs. Wayne Davis	Mrs. Paul Miller	Rt. 2, Leicester
			Rt. 1, Marshall
Woodfin	Arnold Penland	Mrs. Barbara Perry	Arden
			1049 Riverside Dr., Asheville
Zion	Warren Gillespie	Mrs. June Gillespie	Rt. 1, Hot Springs

CHURCH DIRECTORIES AND OFFICERS

ANTIOCH—Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis; Clerk, Miss Bonnie Ball; Treasurer, Olin Jarrett; S. S. Supt., Olin Jarrett; Asst. S. S. Supt., Everett Clark; Secretary, Mrs. Roy Waldroup; Pianist, Shirley Clark and Jr. Jarrett; Chorister, Wayne Clark; Teachers: Mrs. Grover Ponder, Miss Bonnie Ball, Grover Ponder, Everett Clark.

BALL CITY—Pastor, Rev. D. D. Russell; Clerk and Treasurer, Loyd Fish; S. S. Supt., Arthur Moore; Asst. S. S. Supt., Charles Coward; Secretary, Shelba Jean Moore; Pianist, Mrs. Wilma Allen; Chorister, Loyd Fish; Teachers: Mrs. Arthur Moore, C. W. Fish, Mrs. Orsha Arnoldson, Grady Coward, Arthur Moore.

BEAR CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Luke Griffin; Clerk, Mrs. Minnie Goforth; Treasurer, Mrs. Iowa Freeman; S. S. Supt., Robert Freeman; Secretary, Virginia Hensley; Pianist, Miss Inez Ball; Teachers: Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Columbus Ball.

BEULAH—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons; Clerk, Miss Pearl Wells; Treasurer, Mrs. Ollie Wells; S. S. Supt., Roy Teague; Asst. S. S. Supt., Billy Gillespie; Secretary, Jeanette King; Pianist, Mabel Teague; Chorister, Glenn Freeman; Teachers: Miss Doris Ledbetter, Miss Jo Ann Gillespie, Glenn Freeman, Sam Meadows, Clinton Smith.

CANEY FORK—Pastor, Rev. Grady Shepherd; Clerk and Treasurer, B. J. Ledford; S. S. Supt., T. R. Worley; Asst. S. S. Supt., M. J. Ball; Chorister, Wayne Roberts; Teachers: Mrs. Bill Roberts, Mrs. Lida Ball, Lida Ball, Mrs. T. R. Worley, Johnnie Goforth.

CEDAR HILL—Pastor, Rev. Charles D. Pike; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Marie Rash; S. S. Supt., C. E. Foster; Secretary, Mrs. Marie Rash; Pianist, Mrs. Peggy Rash; Chorister, J. G. Erwin.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Pastor, Rev. Chester Freeman; Clerk, Mrs. Herbert Garrett; Treasurer, Herbert Garrett; S. S. Supt., Lawson Bryant; Asst. S. S. Supt., Herbert Garrett; Secretary, Hattie Mae Boyd; Pianist, Herbert Garrett; Chorister, Herbert Garrett; Teachers: Mrs. Fannie Wells, Miss Helen McCracken, Herbert Garrett, Lawson Bryant.

CROSS ROCK—Pastor, Rev. Grady Freeman; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Pearl Clark; S. S. Supt., Robert Tweed; Secretary, Mrs. Pearl Clark; Teachers: Miss Marieco Clark, Mrs. Dallie Clark, Archie Clark.

EBENEZER—Pastor, Rev. Riley Surrett; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Ruth D. Wells; S. S. Supt., James Caldwell; Asst. S. S. Supt., Calvin Duckett; Secretary, Mrs. James Caldwell; Pianist, Mrs. Ruth D. Wells; Chorister, M. H. Clark; Teachers: Mrs. Calvin Duckett, Betty Ann Duckett, Mrs. Ruth D. Wells.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Colman Caldwell; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Ethel Askew; S. S. Supt., John Gentry; Asst. S. S. Supt., Ethel Caldwell; Secretary, Alice Duckett; Pianist, Lola Gentry; Chorister, C. W. Fish; Teachers: Ethel Caldwell, Mrs. Ethel Askew, Guy Angel, John Gentry.

FRENCH BROAD—Pastor, Rev. Kimsey Ball; Clerk and Treasurer, Everette Haney, Jr.; S. S. Supt., Dewey Mason; Asst. S. S. Supt. Porter Hawkins; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. Ulus Bishop; Pianist, Gay Sluder; Chorister, Charlie Haney; Teachers: Mrs. Oscar Haney, Mrs. Carl Burnette, J. Mitchell Embler, Charlie Sluder, Lee Mason.

HOPEWELL—Pastor, Rev. Charles D. Pike; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. William Rice; S. S. Supt., Blaine Solesbee; Secretary and Treasurer, Freeman Solesbee; Chorister, James Plemmons; Teachers: Mrs. W. M. Rice, Mrs. Beluan Laws, Mrs. James Plemmons, J. W. Roberts.

HOT SPRINGS FIRST—Pastor, Rev. Ralph Hogan; Clerk and Treasurer, W. L. Collins; S. S. Supt., Harold Baker; Asst. S. S. Supt., John Gorenflo; Secretary, Mrs. Adrian Woody; Pianist, Miss Connie Sue Ramsey; Chorister, Mrs. Ralph Hogan; Teachers: Mrs. Bud Ramsey, Mrs. Mildred Collins, Mrs. Woodrow Ramsey, Mrs. Carl Swann, Mrs. Harold Baker, Carl Swann.

INANDA—Pastor, Rev. Jack Johnson; Clerk, Mrs. Owen L. Duck; Treasurer, J. V. Roberts; S. S. Supt., Grady Burleson; Asst. S. S. Supt., Riley Cox; Secretary, Miss Geneva Edwards; Pianist, Mrs. James Daniels; Chorister, Robert Austin; Teachers: Mrs. Blake Farmer, Mrs. Roscoe Burleson, Mrs. F. B. Mull, Clifford Johnson, Mrs. Nell Crook, J. V. Roberts, Mrs. Claude Arrowood, W. B. Duck.

JONES VALLEY—Pastor, Rev. Riley Surrett; Clerk, Mrs. Bessie Hayes; Treasurer, Mrs. Delia Jones; S. S. Supt., Bluford Surrett; Secretary, Jeanette Ingle; Teachers: Mrs. Edith Woody, Mrs. Emogene Woody, Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Mrs. Delia Jones.

LIBERTY—Pastor, Rev. Grady Freeman; Clerk, Miss Creta Fowler; Treasurer, Bryan Plemmons; S. S. Supt., Mermon Gillespie; Asst. S. S. Supt., Roy Willett; Secretary, Mrs. Rachel Gillespie; Pianist, Viola Fowler; Chorister, Loney Goforth; Teachers: Mrs. Viola Fowler, Mrs. Nelda Plemmons, Mrs. Pauline Fowler, Roy Willett.

LONG BRANCH—Pastor, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. William Worley; S. S. Supt., Clinton Worley; Asst. S. S. Supt., Arland Worley; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Malinda Worley; Chorister, William Worley; Pianist, Miss Lorene Worley; Teachers: Mrs. Hattie Worley, G. R. Worley, Mrs. Mina Scott, Arlis and Jess Scott.

LOWER BIG PINE—Pastor, Rev. Clifford Cable; Clerk, Mrs. William Shelton; Treasurer, Edd Lunsford; S. S. Supt., Clyde Randall; Asst. S. S. Supt., William Shelton; Secretary, Marlene Caldwell; Pianist, Mary Sue Shelton; Chorister, Edward Randall; Teachers: Mrs. Ralph Henderson, Hansard Worley, William Shelton, Mrs. Edward Randall, C. A. Worley, Mrs. Ruble Caldwell.

LUSK CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. L. J. Rogers; Clerk and Treasurer, O. M. Fish; S. S. Supt., H. E. Plemmons; Asst. S. S. Supt., C. B. Justice; Secretary, Zora Price; Pianist, Elbert Plemmons; Chorister, O. M. Fish; Teachers: Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Mrs. Grace Gentry, O. M. Fish, C. B. Justice, Raymond Price.

MEADOW FORK—Pastor, Rev. Harold Townsend; Clerk, Motelle Willett; Treasurer, Roy Fleming; S. S. Supt., Chan W. Balding; Asst. S. S. Supt., J. V. Joyce; Secretary, Roy Fleming; Pianist, Charley Sue Fleming; Chorister, Roy Fleming; Teachers: Motelle Willett, Evelyn Fleming, Ruth Rainy, Nina Balding, John Caldwell, Mrs. Dossie Holt, C. W. Balding.

NEW HOPE—Pastor, Rev. J. B. Gibson; Clerk, Paul Clubb; Treasurer, Charlie Jones; S. S. Supt., Worth Woody; Asst. S. S. Supt., Paul Clubb; Secretary, Mrs. Pauline Clubb; Pianist, Mrs. Marie Buckner; Chorister, Horace Hudgins; Teachers: Corlus Buckner, Mrs. Marie Buckner, Paul Clubb, Charlie Jones, Mrs. Lee Shook, Chever Hensley.

NORTH FORK—Pastor, Rev. E. F. Sprinkles; Clerk, Mrs. Clem Buckner; Treasurer, Glen Buckner; S. S. Supt., Leonard Buckner; Asst. S. S. Supt., E. L. Buckner; Secretary, Almarie Marler; Pianist, Mrs. Don Wild; Chorister, Glamer Worley; Teachers: Mrs. Don Wild, Mrs. Ray Buckner, Miss Ruby Davis, Wilson Buckner, Mrs. Clem Buckner, B. C. Worley, Mrs. Lawson Ball.

OLD BULL CREEK—Pastor, Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr.; Clerk and Treasurer, C. T. Waldroup; S. S. Supt., Jeter Metcalf; Asst. S. S. Supt., Fred Merrill; Secretary, Miss Maxine Edwards; Chorister, Horace Fox; Pianist, Miss Maxine Edwards; Teachers: Mrs. Blanche Edwards, Mrs. Sadie Fox, Miss Aldeen Waldroup, Mrs. Bessie Edwards, Fred Merrill, Jeter Metcalf, Charles Hunter, Bernard Edwards.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Jack C. Davis; Clerk, Mrs. Eula Sluder; Treasurer, Mrs. Carrie Payne; S. S. Supt., Fred Sluder; Asst. S. S. Supt., Hugh Payne; Secretary, Mrs. Hugh Payne; Pianist, Clara Ball; Chorister, Frank Payne, Sr.; Teachers: Mrs. Frank Payne, Jr., Mrs. Lon Sluder, Mrs. Fred Sluder, Mrs. Stanley Ball, Paul Payne.

PINNACLE VIEW—Pastor, Rev. Howard H. Mann; Clerk and Treasurer, Miss Viola Hawkins; S. S. Supt., Wade B. Roberts; Asst. S. S. Supt., J. D. Cabe; Secretary, Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts; Pianist, Miss Viola Hawkins; Chorister, Miss Lela Mae Hawkins; Teachers: Mrs. Emma Cabe, Miss Viola Hawkins, Miss Shirley Mann, Mrs. James R. Robinson.

PRICE CHAPEL—Pastor, Rev. Luke Griffin; Clerk, Miss Nina Randall; Treasurer, Fannie Henderson; S. S. Supt., McKinley Massey; Asst. S. S. Supt., Jeter Roberts; Secretary, Katy G. Fowler; Chorister, McKinley Massey; Teachers: Mary Marlor, McKinley Massey, Carrie Price, Virgie Massey.

REDMON—Pastor, Rev. Russell Gillespie; Clerk, Mrs. Frances Ballard; Treasurer, Mrs. Betty Anders; Pianist, Mrs. Frances Ballard; Chorister, Cecil Anders; Teachers: Mrs. Paris Rockett, James Plemmons, Mrs. Barbara Gillespie, Cecil Anders.

RIVERVIEW—Pastor, Rev. Garland Jenkins; Clerk and Treasurer, James Spain; S. S. Supt., James Spain; Asst. S. S. Supt., James Wallace; Secretary, Earl Crawford; Pianist, Miss Irene McHone; Teachers: Juanita Spain, Earl Crawford, James Wallace.

TURKEY CREEK—Pastor, Rev. Grady Shepherd; Clerk, Miss Julia Merrill; Treasurer, Claude Hunter; S. S. Supt., Claude Hunter; Asst. S. S. Supt., McKinley Redmon; Secretary, Miss Nell Hunter; Pianist, Mrs. Ford Davis; Chorister, Ford Davis; Teachers: Miss Marie Hawkins, Mrs. Ford Davis, Mrs. Gussie Norton, Mrs. McKinley Redmon, Howard Plemmons.

UNION—Pastor, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn; Clerk and Treasurer, Paul McElreath; S. S. Supt., Morris Davis; Asst. S. S. Supt., James McElreath; Secretary, Miss Mary Head; Pianist, Mrs. Paul Miller; Chorister, Mrs. Wayne Davis; Teachers: Mrs. Bain Scott, Miss Shelba Jean Davis, Mrs. Wayne Davis, Mrs. Ruth Davis.

WOODFIN—Pastor, Rev. Riley Corn; Clerk, Mrs. Annie Honeycutt; Treasurer, B. E. Penland; S. S. Supt., Wade Smith; Asst. S. S. Supt., Theodore Smith; Secretary, Mrs. Barbara Perry; Pianist, Mrs. Barbara Perry; Chorister, Arnold Penland; Teachers: Mrs. Annie Honey-Cutt, Bryan Penland, Mrs. Jennie Smith, Mrs. Margaret Penland, Mrs. Pearl Penland, Arnold Penland.

ZION—Pastor, Rev. Lawerance Parker; Clerk and Treasurer, Mrs. Edna Waldroup; S. S. Supt., Ted Russell; Asst. S. S. Supt., Floyd Waldroup; Secretary, Miss Ethel Waldroup; Pianist, Mrs. June Gillespie; Chorister, Warren Gillespie; Teachers: Mrs. Drulissie Waldroup, Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Mrs. Hazel Waldroup, Mrs. Ruth Woody, Ted Russell.

1955 PROCEEDINGS
THE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

— HELD WITH —
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH— LEICESTER RT. 1
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH — LEICESTER, RT. 2
Buncombe County, N. C.
THURSDAY and FRIDAY, AUGUST 18-19, 1955

One hundred years ago in 1855, the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized, at the New Found Missionary Baptist Church, in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name.

10:00 a.m.—The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. N. H. Griffin. Roll call of churches with 22 out of 34 answering. (See under heading "Churches and Messengers"). Reading of Constitution and By-Laws was omitted, because they can read them from the Minutes. Appointed committees. No new churches asked for admission. The Riverview Baptist Church was received into the Association after being carried over for two years because of the absence of delegates.

Election of officers to take over at the close of this session.
Moderator....................(8th time)—Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator................(1st time)—Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler
Clerk-Treasurer................(1st time)—Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Asst. Clerk....................(1st time)—Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville
Asso. Missionary...........(1st time)—Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville
Orphanage Representative..........(3rd time)—O. M. Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals...............................(3rd time)—Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall
Hospital Representative..............(3rd time)—Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Training Union Supt........(2nd time)—Chan W. Balding, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee—Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Ernest Gibson, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Riley Corn.
American Bible Representative — (1st time)—Mrs. Ralph Hogan, Hot Springs.
Standing Committee—Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. C. A. Worley, Rev. Grady Freeman, Rev. Ralph Hogan, Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Associational Missionary's report called and read.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Visited or contacted all the churches in the Association. 4—Revivals outside the Association, with 51 conversions. 1—Revival in Association, with 12 conversions. We had 9 Vacation Bible Schools. Total miles traveled—2,500. Was read and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack C. Davis
Associational Missionary

Remarks by Rev. Jack C. Davis.

American Bible Society Report called and read.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Around One Hundred and Fifty One Years the Bible Society has been in progress. The Bible has been translated into many different languages and sent to many countries. The Bible has also been printed in Braille, that the blind might be able to read the inspiring word of

God, that will so greatly inspire their lives.

The Society is doing a wonderful work. Let us do more for this society, by an offering or gift, that we may be a light to those in darkness, because Jesus said, "Ye are the light of the world." Was read and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Pearl Wells

Periodicals Report called and read.

PERIODICALS REPORT

We Southern Baptist have many Christian publications such as: "Biblical Recorder," the Orphanage weekly paper, "Charity and Children", the Foreign Mission publication "Commission", "Home Mission", the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville, Tenn., publication "The Builder", and others which furnish good reading for every age. They will inform us about the work they are doing, and give inspiration to our people.

If we want our children in our homes to be inspired, and spiritually fed let us provide the material that is needed to do so.

Was read and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Bonnie Ball

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Howard H. Mann, bringing an inspiring message from St. John 12-32.

Song by congregation, "Old Time Religion", with old time handshake.

12:00 noon—Adjourn for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p.m.—Song service and prayer, special singing by Mr. and Mrs. Tom Worley, Mrs. Raymond Roberts and daughter.

Hospital Report called and read.

HOSPITAL REPORT

As Representative of the Hospital in this Association, I would like to report that out of 34 churches, only 20 contributed in the Mother's Day Offering, a total of $435.32.

Our Hospital is doing a wonderful mission in healing and in teaching. In 1954 the Hospital admitted 13,609 persons as bed patients, and rendered a total of 107,886 days of patient care. Provided free service in the amount of $500,494.33, in addition to free doctors to all service patients, this was rendered to patients through different sources, mainly through the Mother's Day Offering.

I feel sure that our hospital could do a greater mission, if we in the Association would do our part in our Mother's Day Offering.

Was read and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Loyd Fish

Discussed by Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital.

Co-Operative Program called and read.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

We Baptist of North Carolina have a system called Co-Operative Program, through which we can be of service to our Hospital, Orphanage, State, Home and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Ministerial Relief, etc.

May the Spirit of God move upon the hearts of his people to freely and gladly give of their means for the advancement of his cause in the coming year, that we exceed our present donation of $426.32.

Committee: Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. Ralph Hogan, Oscar Haney.

Report read by Rev. Ralph Hogan.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Claude Gaddy, Wake Forest College.

Education Report called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

The greatest teacher of Christian Education is Jesus Himself. There are men well educated by book learning, yet in darkness and ignorant of the greatest education the world has ever known. This training should start at home with Christian parents, and continue in the Churches, and through Christian school teachers.

We recommend to our Baptist people to patronize our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina.

Committee: Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Mark Hawkins

Report read by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Sylvester Green, Wake Forest College and C. W. Basemore, Biblical Recorder.

Home for the Aged Report called and read.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

We are happy to report that the past year has been one of considerable expansion, and encouraging progress for the Baptist Homes for the Aged. In addition to the two homes now in operation (Resthaven) and (Albemarle) further expansion is now being planned in order to care for our old folks. We urged everyone to support this worthy cause.

Committee: B. J. Ledford, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, C. A. Pounders.

Report read by B. J. Ledford.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. James M. Hayes, Superintendent of Home for the Aged.

Ministers Relief Report called and read.

MINISTERS RELIEF REPORT

Baptist have a Relief and Annuity Plan that is doing a good work in caring for our aged ministers and widows.

We would suggest that the pastors, and churches give this matter their prayerful and prompt consideration.

Committee: Chan W. Balding, Carlos Buckner, Rev. Charles Stockton.

Report read by Chan W. Balding.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by C. W. Basimore, of Biblical Recorder, and Rev. Jack C. Davis.

Adjourned until 9:30 Friday morning.

FRIDAY MORNING SERVICE — AUGUST 19, 1955

10:00 a.m.—Song service by congregation; prayer by Rev. Howard H. Mann, and devotions by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Report on State, Home and Foreign Missions called and read.

MISSIONS REPORT: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

Missions are divided into three parts: State, Home and Foreign. Before Christ ascended to Heaven while he was with his disciples he gave them this charge, "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

In 1955 and 1956 let us express our belief and desire to help by making an offering that may far exceed this years offering of $112.74.

Committee: Mrs. Bertha Moore, Mrs. Marie Rash, Miss Bonnie Ball.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Orphanage report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

North Carolina Baptist Orphanage at Mills Home and Kennedy Home care for about seven hundred children a year. The Social Service Staff of the Orphanage has also helped a great number of children who could not be admitted, to find homes where they are cared for.

Our churches through the once a month offering and supplemented by the Thanksgiving Offering continue to meet the challenge of the homeless children.

Truly God will continue to bless our people—as they minister those who can't help themselves. Our Saviour said, "Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me and whosoever shall receive me receiveth not me but Him that sent me."

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Fish

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Morse Grant, Editor of Charity and Children.

Sunday School Report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1954	1955	Gain	Loss
Antioch	48	50	2	0
Ball City	54	54	0	0
Bear Creek	30	30	0	0
Beulah	30	82	52	0
Caney Fork	76	76	0	0
Cedar Hill	80	54	0	26
Chestnut Grove	70	55	0	15
Ebenezer	40	30	0	10
Flats Spring Creek	99	65	0	34
French Broad	99	60	0	39
Harmony Hill	58	0	0	0
Hopewell	52	50	0	2
Hot Springs, First	184	170	0	14
Inanda	157	153	0	4
Jones Valley	35	37	2	0
Liberty	61	60	1	0
Long Branch	44	30	0	14
Lower Big Pine	78	75	0	3
Lusk Chapel	64	60	0	4
Meadow Fork	92	100	8	0
New Hope	112	130	18	0
North Fork	83	115	32	0
Old Bull Creek	50	125	75	0

Paynes Chapel	59	40	0	19
Pinnacle View	42	38	0	4
Price Chapel	39	33	0	6
Redmon	37	38	1	0
Riverview	70	38	0	32
Roaring Fork	35	0	0	0
Turkey Creek	90	85	0	5
Union	60	60	0	0
Woodfin	90	73	0	17
Zion	58	51	0	7
Total	2,335	2,187	191	255

We should have more of the spirit of cooperation in our Sunday School Convention, and meetings, by our churches, pastors, superintendents and teachers to help build our Sunday schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Claud A. Green,
Association S. S. Supt.

Was read and adopted.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

We your committee, report that out of our 34 churches, 32 reported, with 22 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 4,339, Baptisms 134, Vacation Bible Schools 9, Training Unions 2, W. M. U. 2, Ministers reported 45, Licentiates 2, Ministers ordained this year 2, Pastors in the Association 20, Pastors from other associations 11.

Committee: Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Mrs. Elmer Foster.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Training Union Report called and read.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

There are 2 training unions, with a total enrollment of 90; and average attendance of 69.

Training Union directors are Carl Swann, Hot Springs, and John Caldwell, Meadow Fork.

Respectfully submitted,
Chan W. Balding

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Temperance Report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Sin is expressed to us each day in many different ways. One of them is drinking, which can cause so many other sins, gambling, divorces, broken homes, cursing, Sabbath breaking, forgetting God and Holy things and many other impossible to number.

Many millions of dollars are spent each year for whiskey, beer and wine. "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging and whoever is deceived thereby is not wise". So let us trust in God, who can deliver us from all evil and bring us out victorious in the end.

Committee: Mrs. Maythorne McElreath, Charles Hunter, Elmer Foster.

Report read by Mrs. Maythorne McElreath.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Riley Surrett, Rev. Ralph Hogan and C. A. Pounders.

12:00 noon—Adjourn for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p.m.—Song service and prayer.

Memorial report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

Since we last assembled ourselves together sixteen of our friends and loved ones have departed from this life, and gone to their reward. But we are conscious of the fact that our loss is Heaven's gain.

Committee: O. M. Fish, Lee Carter, Claud Green.

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 101st Annual Session of the New Found Baptist Association be held with Old Bull Creek (Thursday, August 16, 1956). The second day (Friday, August 17, 1956) with French Broad.

Introductory Sermon	Rev. Harold Townsend
Alternate	Rev. Riley Corn

Committee: Mrs. Ralph Hogan, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Riley Corn.

Report read by Mrs. Ralph Hogan.

Was read and adopted.

Resolutions Report called and read.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Be It Resolved:

That we, the New Found Baptist Association wish to express our gratitude to the Union Baptist Church, and Beulah Baptist Church, their Pastors, and to the good women for the hospitality in caring for the Association so well.

Committee: C. B. Justice, Inis Farmer, Mrs. B. J. Ledford.

Was read and adopted.

Treasurer's Report called and read.

TREASURER'S REPORT 1954 - 1955

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 30.14
Received from Churches	238.03
Money already in Treasury	66.45
TOTAL	$304.48

EXPENDITURES 1953 - 1954

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 25.45
Printing Minutes	236.29
TOTAL	$261.74

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Unfinished Business, New Business and Miscellaneous called for.

UNFINISHED, NEW BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS

Due to the fact that Roaring Fork has not reported to the Association in two years, and according to our By-Laws, there was a committee appointed to visit them, and make a report. The committee: Rev. E. Venson Plemmons and Rev. Ralph Hogan.

Talks by newly elected officers. This closed a good Association on our One Hundredth Annual Session, to meet with Old Bull Creek, and French Broad in 1956.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Moderator
Rev. Howard H. Mann, Vice-Moderator
Miss Viola Hawkins, Clerk and Treasurer
Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Asst. Clerk

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Visitors recognized and welcomed: Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Dr. Robert L. Holt, Mars Hill College; Sylvester Green, Wake Forest College; Claude Gaddy, N. C. Baptist Council on Christian Education; Rev. Kimsey Ball, French Broad Assoc.; Rev. N. H. Griffin, French Broad Assoc.; C. W. Basimore, Biblical Recorder; Morse Grant, Editor of Charity and Children and Rev. Riley Surrett, Haywood Assoc.

20th ANNUAL SESSION
Sunday School Convention
NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
— With —
BALL CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Head of Spring Creek — Hot Springs, Rt. 1
SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, AUGUST 6-7, 1955

Saturday 2:00 p.m.—August 6, 1955. The meeting was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Claud A. Green.

Song service by local choir. Prayer and Scripture reading from 1 Cor. 13. Followed by roll call of Sunday Schools with 11 answering.

An offering of $4.87 for Minute money.

Committee appointed on Time and Place were: Miss Bonnie Ball, C. B. Justice, Mrs. Zura Metcalf.

Election of officers to take over at close of this session: Superintendent, Bro. Claud A. Green; Assistant Supt., Bro. J. Morris Davis; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Viola Hawkins; Asst. Secretary, Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts.

It was brought up and voted to have the Convention on Sunday and leave off the Saturday evening service.

3:30 p.m.—Adjourned until Sunday at 10:00 a.m.

SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE

August 7, 1955

10:00 a.m.—Song service and prayer. Devotions by Ball City Superintendent Arthur Moore, reading from James 2.

Bible Quiz left over until afternoon. Talks by Superintendents and Teachers. Song by Moore family.

Talk by Bro. Marion Coward, 98 years old, a charter member of Lusk Chapel.

Dismissed for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p.m.—Song service by Mr. and Mrs. Millard Plemmons, Ball City Trio and Choir and Moore.

Offering, $5.30.

Bible Quiz by Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, in which everyone took part and enjoyed very much.

Committee on Time and Place recommended the 21st Annual Session be held with Redmon Baptist Church, August 5, 1956.

Report on Resolution —

Be it Resolved:

That we express to the Pastor and members of Ball City Baptist Church our thanks and appreciation for the wonderful Christian Fellowship and hospitality shown to us at this, the 20th Session of Sunday School Convention.

Talks by congregation.

3:15 p.m.—Song and dismissed to meet with Redmon first Sunday, August 5, 1956.

Claud A. Green, Superintendent	Rt. 2, Leicester
J. Morris Davis, Asst. Superintendent	Rt. 2, Leicester
Miss Viola Hawkins, Secretary & Treasurer	Rt. 1, Leicester
Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Asst. Secretary	Rt. 4, Asheville

ROLL CALL OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Roy Waldroup, Miss Bonnie Ball, Miss Neveda Ward.

BALL CITY—Mrs. Ellen Justice, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Fish, Mrs. Bertha Moore.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.

BEULAH—Mailed in.

CANEY FORK—Mailed in.

CEDAR HILL—Mailed in.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.

CROSS ROCK—Not reported.

EBENEZER—Mailed in.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—Mailed in.

HARMONY HILL—Not reported.

HOPEWELL—Not reported.

HOT SPRINGS, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Hogan, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Swann.

INANDA—Mailed in.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—Mermon Gillespie, Roy Willett.

LONG BRANCH—Not reported.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mailed in.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Plemmons, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Justice, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Price.

MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Hester Fleming.

NEW HOPE—Mailed in.

NORTH FORK—Walter Roberts, Ray Buckner, Elbert Buckner.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Zura Metcalf.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.

PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Viola Hawkins, Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Mark Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mailed in.

REDMON—Mailed in.

ROARING FORK—Not reported.

RIVERVIEW—James Spain, James Wallace, Rev. Garland Jenkins.

TURKEY CREEK—Mailed in.

UNION—Mrs. James McElreath, Claud Green, Morris Davis.

WOODFIN—Mailed in.

ZION—Mailed in.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS — 1954 - 1955

OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings

No. 1—The first Fifth Sunday Meeting after the Association of August 29, 1954, was held with Ball City Baptist Church, August 29, 1954. Meeting was called to order by the Chairman, Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Introductory sermon was brought by Rev. Jack C. Davis reading from the 20th chapter of Romans. Subjects for the day were "How Shall We Escape If We Neglect So Great A Salvation" and "Was Christ's Death Necessary For Our Salvation".

Visitors for the day were: Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Worley, Rev. Dewey Rogers, Kenneth Rogers, Howard Rogers, Buncombe Association; Robert Messer, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Green of Haywood Association; Glance Freeman, Jack Mathis of French Broad Association; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Burrell of Hazel Green Church.

Offering $5.25.

No. 2—Was held with Woodfin Baptist Church, October 31, 1954. Meeting was called to order by the Chairman, Rev. Howard H. Mann. The Introductory sermon was brought by the Rev. Canada A. Worley.

J. Henry Roberts, Clerk for 19 years, handed in his resignation as Clerk of the Association and Sunday School Convention, because of ill health.

Speakers throughout the day were: Rev. Paul Wilson, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. Garland Jenkins.

Visitors recognized: Rev. Dewey Rogers, Howard Rogers, Rev. V. B. Wise, Buncombe Association.

Offering—$12.20.

No. 3—Meeting called to order by the Chairman, Rev. Howard H. Mann at Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, January 30, 1955. The Introductory sermon brought by the Rev. Canada A. Worley. Special singing for the day by the Moore and Clark family.

Visitors for the day were recognized, and then the meeting was turned into a testimony meeting, after which Rev. Howard H. Mann spoke from St. John 4:47-54. This brought to a close a very good meeting in spite of the weather.

Offering—$6.71.

No. 4—Meeting called to order by the Chairman, Rev. Howard Mann at Cedar Hill Baptist Church, May 29, 1955, with singing and prayer.

Officers elected for the coming year were: Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Chairman; Rev. Charlie Stockton, Vice Chairman; Miss Viola Hawkins, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Assistant Secretary.

Introductory sermon was brought by the Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

The meeting was then turned into a testimony meeting, after which there was singing by the Whitmire Sisters, Erwin Brothers, and Mr. and Mrs. Tom Worley.

The closing message was brought by Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, after which followed an old time handshake, then an evangelistic service which resulted in one soul being saved. This brought to a close one of the best Fifth Sunday Meetings.

Visitors for the day: Mildred, Marlene and Guma Whitmire, Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Pike, Clyde, H. H., Chas A., E. A. and Richard Erwin, Douglas Singleton, D. C. Turpin, Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Redmon, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Worley.

Offering—$13.62.

Ministers answering the roll call for the year: Rev. Jack C. Davis, J. Mitchell Embler, J. B. Gibson, Ralph L. Hogan, Howard H. Mann, Lawerance A. Mason, E. Venson Plemmons, Henry Rice, Charlie Stockton, Robert B. Vaughn, Willard Willis, Canada A. Worley, Rufus A. Burrell, Chester Freeman, Charlie O. Littrell, Riley Corn, Mack D. Huffman, Aubren Penland, Paul Wilson.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Offering at Ball City, $5.25; Woodfin, $12.20; Lusk Chapel, $6.71; Cedar Hill, $13.62—Total of $37.78. Expenses—$21.77. Balance $16.01.

OUR DEPARTED LOVED ONES

BALL CITY—Mrs. Jessie Miller, Mrs. Hattie Fish.

CANEY FORK—Hazel Goforth.

HOPEWELL—Mrs. Eva Boswell.

INANDA—Mr. Eugene Brown.

JONES VALLEY—Mrs. Dellar King.

LIBERTY—Mr. Frank Fowler.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mr. Joe Worley, Deacon

LUSK CHAPEL—Mrs. Pearl Plemmons, Mr. S. T. Plemmons, Mr. J. H. Price, Mrs. Julia Wells.

NORTH FORK—Mr. Ezra Wild.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mr. Harrison Messer.

RIVERVIEW—Miss Jean McHone.

TURKEY CREEK—Mr. Will Brown.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1935

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Church Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1955	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church Where Held	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
Oct. 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons
Oct. 29, 1950	Union	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	V. B. Wise
Dec. 31, 1950	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Richard Haney
April 29, 1951	Ebenezer	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	Estell Strickland
July 29, 1951	Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Howard H. Mann
Sept. 30, 1951	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Dec. 30, 1951	Cross Rock	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
March 30, 1952	Flats Spring Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jeter Sherlin
June 29, 1952	Meadow Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	G. Y. Burgin
Aug. 31, 1952	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Riley Corn
Nov. 30, 1952	Bear Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Hubert Wilson
March 29, 1953	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May 31, 1953	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Charlie Stockton
Aug. 30, 1953	Liberty	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Floyd Rose
Nov. 29, 1953	Antioch	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Jan. 31, 1954	Cross Rock	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
May 30, 1954	Riverview	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Aug. 29, 1954	Ball City	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Oct. 31, 1954	Woodfin	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Canada A. Worley
Jan. 30, 1955	Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Canada A. Worley
May 29, 1955	Cedar Hill	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. Venson Plemmons

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES CLERK Miss Viola Hawkins Leicester, Route 1 MODERATOR Rev. Robert B. Vaughn Alexander, Route 1	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	R	1884	2-4	Jack C. Davis, Marshall	2	2	4			95	1		178.25
Ball City	R	1946	2-4	D. D. Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1	5	1	10	41	22	63	2	9	480.00
Bear Creek	R	1905	3	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 4	3		1			44	2		89.22
Beulah	R	1898	1-3	E. V. Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 4	5		2			201	1		261.99
Caney Fork	R	1866	1-3	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville, Rt. 1	7	1	1	67	70	137	1		236.85
Cedar Hill	R	1932	1-3	Charles Pike, Alexander			1	31	31	62	1		190.24
Chestnut Grove	R	1911	1-3	Chester Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 1	4	5		76	78	154	1		538.12
Cross Rock	R	1942	2-4	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 1		1				21			91.28
Ebenezer	R	1870	2-4	J. R. Surrett, Marion	1	1	2	24	66	90	2		116.97
Flats Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Coleman Caldwell, Marshall	1	3		52	28	80	1		246.11
French Broad	R	1886	1-3	Kimsey Ball, Alexander, Rt.	6	5	37	122	49	171	1		592.27
Harmony Hill	T	1947		Not Reported									
Hopewell	R	1918	2-4	Charles Pike, Alexander, Rt. 1	5	2	3	20	58	78	1		126.00
Hot Springs, First	T	1866	All	Ralph L. Hogan, Hot Springs	18	1	3	177	97	274	2	15	2001.75
Inanda	R	1884	All	Jack Johnson, Weaverville	5	13	14	147	76	223	2		3120.00
Jones Valley	R	1899	1-3	J. R. Surrett, Marion	15		5	47	30	77	3		377.72
Liberty	R	1905	2-4	Grady Freeman, Asheville, Rt. 4	2	5	2	156	130	286	2	3	480.00
Long Branch	R	1895		Open	2		1	66		66	2		133.22
Lower Big Pine	R	1902	1-3	Clifford Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	4		1	117	106	223	2		471.05
Lusk Chapel	R	1898	2-4	L. J. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 3			13	75	119	194	1	1	600.00
Meadow Fork	R	1885	1-3	Harold Townsend, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		2		225	5	230	2	15	600.00
New Hope	V	1940	All	J. B. Gibson, Leicester, Rt. 1	18	24	8	128	40	168	1		400.16
North Fork	R	1862	1-3	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, Rt. 2	12	1	1	150	94	244	2		933.94
Old Bull Creek	R	1818	All	James Buchanan, Jr., Black Mtn.	4	4	8			240	1		450.00
Payne's Chapel	R	1887	1-2-3	Jack C. Davis, Marshall			1	68	84	152		2	327.50
Pinnacle View	R	1944	1-3	Howard H. Mann, Candler, Rt. 3				28	1	29	1		828.03
Price Chapel	R	1948	1-3	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 4		3	2	29	7	36	1		147.72
Redmon	R	1940	All	Russell Gillespie, Leicester, Rt. 1	2	15	5	54		54	2		164.00
Roaring Fork	R	1952		Not Reported									
Riverview	C	1938	All	Garland Jenkins, Old Fort Rd.			1	40		40	2		
Turkey Creek	R	1854	2-4	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville	4		8	147	72	219	1		610.00
Union	R	1879	2-4	Robert B. Vaughn, Alexander	6		3	77	72	149	1		181.53
Woodfin	V	1944	All	Riley Corn, Asheville, Rt. 5	3	6	7	69	10	79	1		420.00
Zion	R	1869	1-3	Lawrence Parker, Waynesville			5	88	72	160	1		191.20
Totals					134	95	149	2321	1417	4339	44	45	15485.12

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT Claud Green Leicester, Rt. 1 SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1			7		9		15	14		50	42	32	30	
Ball City	Arthur Moore, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			10		8	10	12	8	6	54	40			
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 1			6			15		9		30	25			
Beulah	Roy Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2			22		14	12	14	20		82	72			
Caney Fork	T. R. Worley, Marshall, Rt. 1			12		16		22	26		76	44	33	29	
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Alexander, Rt. 1			15				15	24		54	44			
Chestnut Grove	Lawson Bryant, Leicester, Rt. 2			8		10		30	7		55	45			
Cross Rock	Archie Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2			5		7			10		22	17			
Ebenezer	James Caldwell, Leicester, Rt. 2	2		5		9			14		30	18			**
Flats Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				10	15		15	25		65	29	34		
French Broad	Dewey Mason, Alexander, Rt. 1				12		10	10	28		60	50			
Harmony Hill	Not Reported														
Hopewell	W. J. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3		4	3	5	4	10	6	18	1	50	25	36	32	
Hot Springs, First	Harold Baker, Hot Springs			16	21	28	27	15	63		170	112	95	70	
Inanda	Graden Burleson, Candler, Rt. 2			11	8	31	9	22	31		153	118			
Jones Valley	Bluford Surrett, Leicester, Rt. 2			7		6	10		14		37	24			
Liberty	Mermon Gillespie, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				8	11		19	22		60	57			
Long Branch	Jess S. Scott, Canton, Rt. 1	1		3	5	3	2		16		30	30			
Lower Big Pine	Clyde Randall, Walnut				10		13	23	10		75	56			
Lusk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			10		8	8	10	22	2	60	42			
Meadow Fork	C. W. Balding, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			17	6	14	16	8	38		100	65	35	25	**
New Hope	Worth Woody, Asheville, Rt. 4			25		15	12	18	65	1	136	100			
North Fork	Leonard Buckner, Walnut	9		18		10	8	30	40		115	70			
Old Bull Creek	Jeter Metcalf, Marshall, Rt. 2			20	12	20	18	25	30		125	74	50	45	
Payne's Chapel	Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1, Box 232			4	7	7	5		17		40	22	29	27	
Pinnacle View	Wade B. Roberts, Asheville, Rt. 4, Box 328C			10	8			4	16		38	22			
Price Chapel	McKinley Massey, Walnut			9			9	8	7		33	22			
Redmon	Cecil Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1			5		12			21		38	37			
Roaring Fork	Not Reported														
Riverview	James Spain, 39 Wyatt, Biltmore	15				8			15		38	32			
Turkey Creek	Claude Hunter, Alexander, Box 32			10		10	15	25	25		85	58	48	44	
Union	Morris Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2			8		8		18	22	4	60	49			
Woodfin	Wade Smith, 27 Elkwood, Asheville				18	20		17	16	2	73	70			
Zion	Ted Russell, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			6		7		13	15		51	41			
Totals		27	4	272	130	310	209	394	708	16	2125	1552	392	302	2

Table C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	**ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR** Chan W. Balding Hot Springs, Rt. 1 **TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES**	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Hot Springs, First	Carl Swann, Hot Springs		12	8	9	18	4	51	34
Meadow Fork	John Caldwell, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	10		10	9	10		39	35
Totals		10	12	18	18	28	4	90	69

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	**PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES**	W. M. S. Units	G. A. Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Hot Springs, First	Mrs. Ralph Hogan, Hot Springs, Box 123	1	1	2	21	16	37	6
Riverview	Mrs. Garland Jenkins, Old Fort Rd., Fairview	1		1	8		8	
Totals		2	1	3	29	16	45	6

Table F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Miss Viola Hawkins Leicester, Rt. 1 TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1	439.47				35.86		28.29		135.10	199.15	178.25	377.40
Ball City	Loyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1130.94	48.00	12.00		21.44	68.80	320.44		77.86	548.54	480.00	1028.54
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 1	286.65			10.38	12.88		60.79		85.88	149.93	89.22	259.15
Beulah	Mrs. Ollie Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	449.29				20.00		136.67		30.63	187.30	261.99	449.29
Caney Fork	B. J. Ledford, Marshall, Rt. 1	550.93	40.00			36.02	76.74	74.81		30.00	257.57	236.85	494.42
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1	566.75				14.80	57.95	76.76		56.38	205.89	190.24	396.13
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 2	686.33	44.79					78.59			123.38	538.12	661.50
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	128.63				15.35				12.00	27.35	91.28	118.63
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	241.91		12.00		16.25		75.70			103.95	116.97	220.92
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	408.82				31.46	15.00	63.00		28.30	137.76	246.11	383.87
French Broad	Everette Haney, Jr., Alexander, Rt. 1	1089.71	120.00			28.64	40.11	126.04		43.58	358.37	592.27	950.64
Harmony Hill													
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	653.41		118.00		7.19	96.00	22.00		172.41	415.60	126.00	541.60
Hot Springs, First	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs	5862.79	180.00	222.97		143.22		200.00	2454.01	15.00	3215.20	2001.75	5216.95
Inanda	J. V. Roberts, Candler, Rt. 2	4170.16	260.00	216.90		105.60	277.16	150.00			1009.66	3120.00	4129.66
Jones Valley	Mrs. Delia Jones, Rt. 2	495.48			5.00	24.76				12.00	41.76	377.72	419.48
Liberty	Bryan Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1308.77	52.00	10.00		16.00		113.00	12.00	32.00	235.00	480.00	715.00
Long Branch	John A. Scott, Canton, Rt. 1	213.22		15.00		22.00	21.00				58.00	133.22	191.22
Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Walnut	840.00	60.00			25.00		200.00		31.00	316.00	471.05	787.05
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	997.97		56.04		32.93		37.25		38.50	164.72	600.00	764.72
Meadow Fork	Roy Fleming, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1696.00	50.00			134.00	108.00	100.00		172.00	564.00	600.00	1164.00
New Hope	Charlie Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	1075.73		95.36	25.97	19.25		18.00	106.81		665.55	400.16	1065.73
North Fork	Glen Buckner, Walnut	1951.15	60.00	86.77		92.83	90.52	536.21		87.66	953.99	933.94	1887.93
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Marshall, Rt. 2	930.00	60.00	75.00		25.00	20.00	175.00		30.00	385.00	450.00	835.00
Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Payne, Marshall, Rt. 1	563.42	24.00	14.00		22.03	98.10				158.13	327.50	485.63
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	1009.65		66.55		17.08	58.99	25.00			167.62	828.03	995.65
Price Chapel	Fannie Henderson, Walnut	227.72		80.00							80.00	147.72	227.72
Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	384.56	10.50	13.50		27.20	12.50	117.48			181.18	164.00	345.18
Roaring Fork													
Riverview	James Spain, 39 Wyatt St., Biltmore	372.97			223.62	15.00					238.62		238.62
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 1	2462.14	55.00	277.15	1000.00	95.00		206.60			1633.75	610.00	2243.75
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 1	513.06		38.25		12.47	158.73	45.78			255.23	181.53	436.76
Woodfin	B. E. Penland, 15 Garden Rd., Asheville	2225.50	144.00	403.98	67.50	10.50	184.57	118.76	748.53		677.84	420.00	2097.84
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	703.15		28.32		19.94	35.70	124.50	108.39	84.60	401.45	191.20	592.65
Totals		34636.28	1208.29	1841.79	1332.47	1099.70	1419.87	3230.68	3429.74	1174.90	14117.59	15485.12	26792.63

Table G — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Charlie Stockton Asheville, Rt. 1 CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1							50.00		12.07	62.07	439.47
Ball City	Loyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							80.00	22.40		102.40	1130.94
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 1				26.00			1.50			27.50	286.65
Beulah	Miss Pearl Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2											449.29
Caney Fork	B. J. Ledford, Marshall, Rt. 1							34.07		22.44	56.51	550.93
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Shelton, Alexander							16.29	15.00		31.29	427.42
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 2							24.93			24.93	686.33
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2								10.00		10.00	128.63
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2							20.91			20.91	241.83
Flats Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	9.35	5.00						8.40	2.50	25.25	408.82
French Broad	Everette Haney, Jr., Alexander, Rt. 1							129.07	10.00		139.07	1089.71
Harmony Hill	Not Reported											
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	3.73	8.47								12.20	553.80
Hot Springs, First	W. L. Collins, Hot Springs	347.01	22.00	17.28	16.61	20.85		50.00	25.00		498.75	5715.70
Inanda	Mrs. Owen L. Duck, Candler, Rt. 2							25.00	15.50		40.50	4170.16
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Leicester, Rt. 2	26.00						40.00	10.00		76.00	495.48
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1											715.00
Long Branch	Mrs. Macie Scott, Canton, Rt. 1											191.22
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton, Walnut								10.00	28.25	38.25	825.30
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							82.89	31.40		114.29	879.01
Meadow Fork	Motelle Willett, Hot Springs, Rt. 1						60.00	80.00	40.00	20.00	200.00	1364.00
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1		10.00								10.00	675.57
North Fork	Mrs. Clem Buckner, Walnut							56.48	6.74		63.32	1951.15
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldroup, Marshall, Rt. 2							75.00	20.00		95.00	930.00
Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Elva Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1	19.23							26.28	10.00	55.51	541.14
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1								14.00		14.00	1009.65
Price Chapel	Miss Nina Randall, Walnut											227.72
Redmon	Mrs. Frances Ballard, Marshall, Rt. 1							6.00		33.38	39.38	384.56
Roaring Fork	Not Reported											
Riverview	Joseph Spain, 39 Wyatt St., Biltmore									71.99	71.99	310.61
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 1	20.00			14.00	18.00		141.39	25.00		218.39	2462.14
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2							60.00	16.30		76.30	513.06
Woodfin	Mrs. Annie Honeycutt, 38 Crescent, Asheville							20.00	50.00		70.00	2167.84
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							10.00	8.15	92.35	110.50	703.15
Totals		426.32	45.47	17.28	56.61	38.85	60.00	1003.53	364.17	292.98	2314.22	22527.28

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

1956

MINUTES

of the

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

held with

OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
MARSHALL, RT. 2

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
ALEXANDER, RT. 1

THURSDAY and FRIDAY
AUGUST 16-17, 1956

The 102nd Annual Session Will Be Held With
Ball City Baptist Church, Head of Spring Creek, Hot Springs Rt. 1
Thursday, August 14, 1957
and
Redmon Baptist Church, Marshall Rt. 1
Friday, August 15, 1957
Preacher .... Rev. Riley Corn
Alternate .... Rev. Grady Shepherd

The Twenty-Second Annual Session, Sunday School Convention
Will Be Held With
New Hope Baptist Church at Craggy

CONTENTS

Page
Admission of New Churches .... Not Any
Associational Baptist Brotherhood .... Not Any
Associational Baptist Training Union 25
Associational Directory and Officers 3
Associational Sunday School Convention Officers 3
Associational Woman's Auxiliary .... Not Any
By-Laws and Rules of Order 6
Choir Leaders 26
Churches and Messengers 8
Constitution 4
Election of Officers 9
Executive Committee .... Not Any
Historical Table of Association 20
Historical Table of Sunday School Convention 21
Historical Table of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 22
Licentiates 4
Ministers of the Association 3
Ministers Ordained This Year 4
Ministers in the Seminaries .... Not Any
Officers of the Annual Sunday School Convention 3
Officers of Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 3
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association 4
Our Departed Loved Ones 19
Pastors from Other Associations 3
Proceedings of the Association 9
Proceedings of the Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings 18
Women's Missionary Union 25

REPORTS:

Associational Missionary 9
Cooperative Program 11
Education 12
Home for the Aged 11
Hospital 10
Memorial 14
Ministers' Relief 12
Missions: State, Home, Foreign 12
Orphanage 11
Periodicals 10
Resolutions 14
State of Churches and Ministers 13
Sunday School 12
Temperance 14
Time, Place and Preacher 14
Statistical Tables Begin 20
Treasurer's Report 15
Vacation Bible Schools 13
Visitors 15

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

All Proceedings Beginning On 16

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY AND OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Alexander
Vice-Moderator	Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mars Hill
Clerk and Treasurer	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk	Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville
Associational Missionary	Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville
Orphanage Representative	Rev. E. Venson Plemmons Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals	Mrs. James McElreath, Rt. 2, Leicester
Hospital Representative	Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Training Union	Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Hot Springs
Evangelistic Committee	Rev. Howard H. Mann, Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rev. Jim Elliott.
American Bible Society	Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Mars Hill

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION OFFICERS

Superintendent	Bro. Claud A. Green, Rt. 2, Leicester
Asst. Superintendent	Bro. Wade Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville
Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Asst. Secretary	Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman	Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Asst. Chairman	Rev. Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville
Secretary	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Asst. Secretary	Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Rt. 4, Asheville

PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

Buchanan, Rev. James C.—Old Bull Creek	Mars Hill
Caldwell, Rev. Coleman—Flats Spring Creek	Marshall
Corn, Rev. Riley—Woodfin	Rt. 5, Asheville
Davis, Rev. Jack C.—Caney Fork	Rt. 4, Marshall
Elliott, Rev. J. M.—Redmon	Canton
Freeman, Rev. Chester—Union	Leicester
Freeman, Rev. Grady—Beulah	Rt. 1, Asheville
Gibson, Rev. J. B.—New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Mann, Rev. H. H.—Pinnacle View	Rt. 3, Candler
Metcalf, Rev. Calvin—Hot Springs 1st	Hot Springs
Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson—Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Pike, Rev. Charles—Hopewell	Rt. 1, Alexander
Shepherd, Rev. Grady—Turkey Creek	Weaverville
Surrett, Rev. Claude—Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Vaughn, Rev. Robert—Antioch	Rt. 1, Alexander

PASTORS FROM OTHER ASSOCIATIONS

Austin, Rev. Sam—French Broad	Rt. 1, Alexander
Ball, Rev. Kimsey—French Broad	Alexander
Cable, Rev. Clifford—Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion
Fortner, Rev. Silas	Marshall
Griffin, Rev. Luke—French Broad	Rt. 4, Marshall
Hicks, Rev. P. C.—Haywood	Canton
Ponder, Rev. Loyd	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Riddle, Rev. Curtis	Rt. 1, Fletcher

Robinson, Rev. Clarence		Marshall
Russell, Rev. D. D.	Haywood	Rt. 1, Clyde
Sprinkle, Rev. E. F.	Blue Ridge	Rt. 2, Marion

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION, AND THEIR POST OFFICES

Name	Church Membership	Post Office
Ball, Rev. Weldon	French Broad	Alexander
Cable, Rev Harold	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Clark, Rev. Everette	Antioch	Rt. 1, Marshall
Corn, Rev. Jesse	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Embler, Rev. Mitchell	French Broad	Alexander
Gibson, Rev. E. M.,	Lusk Chapel	Rt. 1, Leicester
Gibson, Rev. Bobby	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester
Gillespie, Rev. Russell	Redmon	Leicester
Gregory, Rev. R. P.	Harmony Hill	Asheville
Huffman, Rev. Mack	Woodfin	Rt. 4, Asheville
Howell, Rev. Lloyd	Harmony Hill	Asheville
Honeycutt, Rev. Gay	Woodfin	Asheville
Littrell, Rev. Charlie	Woodfin	Rt. 4, Asheville
Mason, Rev. Lawrence	French Broad	Alexander
Pegg, Rev. Fred	French Broad	Weaverville
Price, Rev. John	Lower Big Pine	Walnut
Sluder, Rev. Charlie	French Broad	Alexander
Stockton, Rev. Charles	Ball City	Rt. 1, Asheville
Strickland, Rev. Boyd	Meadow Fork	Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Wilson, Rev. Paul	Harmony Hill	20 Courtland Pl., Asheville
Willis, Rev. T. W.	Harmony Hill	Rt. 4, Asheville
Woody, Rev. Roy	New Hope	Rt. 4, Asheville
Worley, Rev. C. A.	Lower Big Pine	Walnut

LICENTIATES

Name	Church Membership	Post Office
Griffin, Ronald J.	Old Bull Creek	Rt. 1, Mars Hill

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church Membership	Post Office
Gibson, Rev. Bobby	New Hope	Rt. 1, Leicester

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Beulah, Caney Fork, Cedar Hill, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Harmony Hill, Hopewell, Hot Springs, First, Inanda, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, North Fork, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Riverview, Turkey Creek, Union, Woodfin, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies propose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1.—The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of the New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2.—The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3.—This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4.—Each church shall be entitled to three representatives to the Association up to fifty church members, and one for each addition of twenty-five.

Section 5.—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

Section 6.—Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7.—This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8.—As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9.—In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the mesesngers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the union, through their Messengers.

Section 10.—It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 11.—The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 12.—When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 13.—The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 14.—The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 15.—Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meeting of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes of the preceding year.

Section 16.—The Constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 17.—Any and all previous Constitution of this Association is hereby repealed.

THE NEW FOUND BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BY-LAWS OR RULES OF ORDER

1.—Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2.—A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3.—The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4.—The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when he vacates his office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to his office, to his successor. He shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5.—Business generally shall originate from minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6.—Brethren invited to seats with us shall have the liberty of discussion but not a vote.

7.—No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8.—Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9.—If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10.—The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12.—In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive annual sessions, a committee, to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and, in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13.—Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board at Raleigh, N. C.

14.—The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15.—Statistical tables, showing statistics of the churches, including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.—These rules of order shall be printed in the Minutes every year, and shall be read immediately after the organization of the body.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, sections 15, 16, 17 were dropped. By-Laws Sections 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5 “and Assistant Clerk;” in Section 14, the words added in “or report sent in.” French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in and Article 2 of By-Laws changed and read as it now reads at North Fork in the 92nd Session, August, 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped. 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Poplar Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley.

Piney Grove dropped: Roaring Fork united in the 97th session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953.

In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview.

101st session, Roaring Fork dropped.

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Roy Waldrop, Rev. Jack C. Davis, Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Miss Bonnie Ball, Harold Waldrop.

BALL CITY—Jack Mathews, Lloyd Fish, L. J. Moore, Mrs. Lloyd Fish.

BEAR CREEK—Rev. Luke Griffin.

BEULAH—Reported.

CANEY FORK—Reported.

CEDAR HILL—Rev. Chester Freeman.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Reported.

CROSS ROCK—Reported.

EBENEZER—Reported.

FLATS OF SPRING CREEK—Rev. Coleman C. Caldwell, Pastor.

FRENCH BROAD—T. O. Haney, Dewey Mason, Kimsey Ball.

HARMONY HILL—Reported.

HOPEWELL—Reported.

HOT SPRINGS—Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Mrs. Calvin Metcalf, Mrs. Carl Swann, Lee Fowler, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Mrs. Roy Henderson.

JONES VALLEY—E. Venson Plemmons.

LIBERTY—Reported.

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Lissie Worley, Mr. William Worley, Mrs. Willie Parker, Mr. Willie Parker.

LOWER BIG PINE—Reported.

LUSK CHAPEL—H. E. Plemmons, O. M. Fish, Mrs. Vergie Fish, Mrs. Tennie Plemmons, Rev. E. Vinson Plemmons, Rev. E. M. Gibson.

MEADOW FORK—C. W. Balding, Nina Balding, Rev. Silas Fortner.

NEW HOPE—Worth Woody, Mrs. Worth Woody, Miss Reva Woody, Chever Hensley.

OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Zeb Edwards, Vance Edwards, Mrs. Kate Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hunter, Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Carl Robinson, Miss Jane Bass, Miss Joy Lee Hensley, Miss Luellen Waldrup.

NORTH FORK—Mr. and Mrs. Ray Buckner.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Reported.

PINNACLE VIEW—Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Miss Viola Hawkins, Rev. H. H. Mann, Mark Hawkins.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Anzlee Price.

REDMON—Mrs. Mae Taylor, Woodrow Taylor, Mrs. Betty Anders, Cecil Anders, Mrs. Robbie Shelton, Mr. and Mrs. Berry Ballard, Rev. J. M. Elliott.

RIVERVIEW—Not Reported.

TURKEY CREEK—Mrs. G. W. Kuykendall, L. E. Ponder, Rev. and Mrs. Grady Shepherd.

UNION—Bain Scott, Vernie Meadows, Inis Farmer, Mary Davis, Homer Meadows.

WOODFIN—Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Penland, Rev. Riley Corn.

ZION—Reported.

1956 PROCEEDINGS

THE 101ST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

—— HELD WITH ——

OLD BULL CREEK, BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 2, Marshall, Highway 213

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Alexander, Route 1

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY, AUGUST 16-17, 1956

10:00 a. m.—One Hundred and First Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Howard H. Mann. Roll call of churches, with 20 out of 32 answering (See under heading "Churches and Messengers"). Reading of Constitution and By-Laws omitted, because they can be read from the Minutes. Appointed Committees. No new churches asked for admission. Dr. W. K. McGee, from the Baptist Hospital was given time to speak since he could not be with us in the afternoon. Election of officers to take over at the close of the session. (See under heading "Associational Directory and Officers"). The election of officers at the next session will be held on Friday afternoon at 2:30 p. m.

Associational Missionary Report called and read.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Churches Visited	17
Outside Association	6
Visits to Churches	102
Sermons Preached	95
Other Talks	40
Revivals	3
Conversions	36
Associational Meetings attended	6
Bible Study Taught	3
Vacation Bible Schools in Association	14
Enrollment of Bible Schools	470
Average Attendance	413
Mission Offering from Bible Schools	$85.55
Conversions in Bible Schools	14
Training Unions Organized this year	4
Ordination Services	3
Miles Traveled (approximately)	8000
Love Offering to Missionary Including Revivals	$204.62

Respectfully submitted,
Charles F. Stockton, Missionary

Periodicals Report called and read.

PERIODICAL REPORT

In days of old, the Prophet Hosea said, "My people perish for lack of knowledge". We have a marvelous array of Christian publications in the Southern Baptist Convention for every age, spiritual interest and need.

The aim of it is to inform, enlist, unify, and inspire our people for faithful service in our Lord's name.

We have Biblical Recorder, the Orphanage weekly paper, Charity and Children, and many other good readings.

People do more as they read, they lead, as they are informed, they are inspired.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Bonnie Ball

Introductory sermon by the appointee, Rev. Harold Townsend, bringing an inspiring message from Heb. 6:4-19.

12:00 Noon — Adjourn for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The year 1955 was the best in service our Baptist Hospital has ever had. Our churches gave the largest Mother's Day Offering they have ever made, and the Hospital was able to serve more sick people than ever before. More than 115,000 days of bed-patient care were rendered to almost 15,000 sick people, and more than 100,000 visits were made to the clinics and offices of the medical staff.

Following the completion of the new south wing and the moving of a number of departments into new quarters, much of the original building which was constructed in 1923 had to be renovated. Most of this work has been completed, as is evidenced by the new waiting rooms for visitors and many other changes. Our Hospital is not only larger now, but it has the best facilities and staff to serve our people that it has ever had.

The new X-ray department is one example of improvement. Just recently, three new type X-ray machines have been installed at a cost of over $30,000. A small concrete building is now under construction to house a cobalt machine, which is much more safe and much more effective in the treatment of certain types of cancer than any X-ray machines now being used. The cost of this will be $75,000. No other hospital in North Carolina has equipment equal to these new machines. We now have the best X-ray department in the South. The doctor who heads the department is one of the outstanding radiologists in America.

Most other departments have been improved and new departments added. Regular services are being held in the beautiful new Chapel which was opened in June. We now have a fine specialist for testing and advising those who have defective hearing. A highly skilled plastic surgeon is joining our staff this fall. Our Baptist Hospital is trying to stay in the forefront in providing for our people the best there is available in medical service.

The most urgently needed new facilities are a new nurses' home, in order that the nursing school may be enlarged, and additional parking facilities. Anyone who has visited the Hospital recently is probably aware of the serious parking problem, and the nursing school need is equally acute.

Costs in all hospitals have increased steadily and every indication is that they will continue to increase. Such medical service as is provided by our Baptist Hospital cannot be made available without great cost. All who can possibly do so should carry hospital insurance with a reliable company. Those of us who can pay for our medical care must do so. Then we need to give generously through our Mother's Day Offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Loyd Fish

Report read by Loyd Fish.
Read and adopted.
Discussed by Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital.
Orphanage Report called and read.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

During the year of 1955 a total of 824 applications for the care of needy children passed over the desk of the General Superintendent. A decision had to be made on each case. We were able to admit to some phase of our program 137 of these children. To the other 687 we had to say no. Of course, many of these were accepted for some sort of care by relatives or other agencies.

In 1955 there were 58% more applications sent to us than in 1950. Thus the need, based on the number of applications, grows greater each year. Last year we cared for a total of 736 children, or 23 more than the year before. The increase was in foster home care and was made possible by an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
O. M. Fish

Report read by O. M. Fish.
Read and adopted.
Discussed by W. C. Reed Baptist Orphanage.
Co-Operative Program report called and read.

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

If we wish to help our Hospital, State, Home and Foreign Missions Christian Education, Orphanage, Ministerial Relief, etc., we can help not by sending an offering to each, but by sending one offering which is divided and set apart for each of the above mentioned.

May each moved by the spirit of God to help support these worthy causes.

Committee: Rev. James Buchanan, Rev. Riley Corn, Rev. H. H. Mann.

Report read by Rev. James Buchanan.
Report read and adopted.
Discussed by M. A. Huggins.
Home for the Aged report called and read.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

Whether we stop to realize it or not we are all growing older with each passing year. Realizing this, let us turn our minds toward one of our fine organizations known as the Baptist Home for the Aged. With two homes already in operation, and a third one under construction, many aged friends are now being cared for, and many more will be. Let us always be ready and willing to support this worthy cause.

Committee: Rev. Jack C. Davis, Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Lee Price.
Report read by Clerk.
Read and adopted.
Discussed by Zeb Caudle, Home Representative, Rev. Jack C. Davis.
Ministers Relief Report called and read.

MINISTERS RELIEF REPORT

The Baptist have a Relief and Annuity Plan, where by our ministers and widows, can be taken care of, by paying only a few cents a year. Our Pastors can pay or the church for their pastor that he may have support when he is aged.

Committee: Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Rev. E. M. Gibson, Rev. Chester Freeman.

Report read by Clerk.

Read and adopted.

Adjourned 3:40 P. M. to meet with French Broad Baptist Church, Friday morning.

FRIDAY MORNING

9:45 A. M. — Song Service by congregation. Prayer by Rev. N. H. Griffin, and devotions by Rev. J. Mitchell Embler reading from Phil. 5.

Missions, Home, State and Foreign report called and read.

MISSIONS REPORT, HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN

We, your committee, wish to report that we have a way in which we can help our people by our State, Home and Foreign Missions offering. Let us be a missionary at home to our people, then let us help support our missionaries in Foreign fields where we cannot go.

Churches, let us exceed this year's offering of $160.70 in this coming year.

Committee: William Worley, L. E. Ponder, Rev. Charlie Stockton.

Report read by Clerk.

Report read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. James Buchanan, Rev. Robert B. Vaughn.

Education Report called and read.

EDUCATION REPORT

We Baptists of North Carolina have seven Baptist colleges in which to educate our children. But let us not wait till they are grown let us start that training as children in our homes. Jesus himself is the greatest teacher, in Christian Education. Jesus said, "The Spirit will teach us all things whatsoever we need to know."

Committee: Mrs. James McElreath, Mrs. Lee Fowler, Chan W. Balding.

Report read by Mrs. James McElreath.

Read and adopted.

Discussed by Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Rev. Calvin Metcalf.

Sunday School Report called and read.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1955	1956	Gain	Loss
Antioch	50	47	0	3
Ball City	54	54	0	0
Bear Creek	30	38	8	0
Beulah	82	73	0	9
Caney Fork	76	76	0	0
Cedar Hill	54	40	0	14
Chestnut Grove	55	50	0	5
Cross Rock	30	30	0	0
Ebenezer	30	26	0	4

Flats Spring Creek	65	70	5	0
French Broad	60	63	3	0
Harmony Hill	0	78	0	0
Hopewell	50	60	10	0
Hot Springs, 1st	170	166	0	4
Jones Valley	37	18	0	19
Liberty	60	59	0	1
Long Branch	30	47	7	0
Lower Big Pine	75	78	3	0
Lusk Chapel	60	34	0	26
Meadow Fork	100	76	0	24
New Hope	130	100	0	30
North Fork	115	115	0	0
Old Bull Creek	125	157	32	0
Paynes Chapel	40	52	12	0
Pinnacle View	38	35	0	3
Price Chapel	33	25	0	8
Redmon	38	38	0	0
Riverview	38	0	0	0
Turkey Creek	85	77	0	8
Union	60	44	0	16
Woodfin	73	99	26	0
Zion	51	54	3	0
Total	2,064	1889	119	174

Respectfully submitted,
Claud A. Green,
Association S. S. Supt.

Was read and adopted.

State of Churches and Ministers Report called and read.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

We, your committee, report that out of our 32 churches, 30 reported, with 19 churches being represented by messengers. We have a total membership of 3,806, Baptisms 132, Vacation Bible Schools 10, Training Unions 7, W. M. U. 1, Ministers reported 42, Licentiates 1, Ministers Ordained this year 1, Pastors in the Association 15, Pastors from other Associations 10.

Committee: Rev. Grady Shepherd, Rev. Charlie Stockton, Homer Meadows.

Read by Rev. Grady Shepherd.

Was read and adopted.

Training Report called and read.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

There are 7 Training Unions, with a total enrollment of 367; and an average attendance of 278.

Training Union directors are Floyd Waldroup, Nina Baldwin, W. C. Swann, and Craig Anderson, Dewey Mason, Guy Angel, Mrs. E. C. Clark.

Respectfully submitted,
Chan W. Balding

Was read and adopted.

Discussed by Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Rev. James Buchanan.

Temperance Report called and read.

TEMPERANCE REPORT

No matter how close we walk with God, we always have a fight against sin. Sin is on every hand and is always presenting itself in many ways. We find so many people who are given to strong drink and its many downfalls. In God's Word we find a woe pronounced upon this. "Woe unto them that are mighty to drink wine and men of strength to mingle strong drink". Let us put our trust in God who can protect us from the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us.

Committee: Rev. Silas Fortner, Inis Farmer, Mrs. Vera Edwards.
Discussed by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. J. Mitchell Embler.
12:00 Noon — Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 P. M. — Song Service and Prayer.
Memorial Report called and read.

MEMORIAL REPORT

Since we met at Union Baptist Church Thursday August 18, and Beulah Baptist Church, August 19, 1955, 24 of our loved ones and friends have passed from this life, whom we miss very much, especially our former Clerk, J. Henry Roberts, who passed away December 4, 1955. He served our Association for around nineteen and a half years, doing a wonderful job, very faithful to his work. He will be missed very much in our meetings, but our loss is Heaven's gain.

Committee: H. E. Plemmons, Cecil Anders, Mrs. Charlie Hunter.
Report read by Clerk.
Report read and adopted.
Time, Place and Preacher Report called and read.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We, your Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, recommend the 102nd Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Ball City (Thursday August 14, 1957). The second day (Friday, August 15, 1957) with Redmon.

Introductory Sermon—Rev. Riley Corn.
Alternate Sermon—Rev. Grady Shepherd.
Committee: Loyd Fish, Jack Mathis, Charlie Hunter.
Report read by Clerk.
Was read and adopted.
Resolutions Report called and read.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we, the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, wish to express our gratitude and thanks to the Old Bull Creek Baptist Church and French Broad Baptist Church, their Pastors, and to the women for the hospitality in caring for the Association so well.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we make our Association an Association at work in the coming year.

Committee: Arnold Penland, Mark Hawkins, Roy Henderson.

Was read and adopted.

Treasurer's Report called and read.

TREASURERS REPORT FOR 1956-1957

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 22.75
Received from Churches	230.64
Money already in Treasury	96.53
TOTAL	$349.92

EXPENDITURES 1954-1955

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 30.14
Printing Minutes	200.00
TOTAL	$230.14

Was read and adopted.

UNFINISHED, NEW BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS

Committee appointed at last year's session to visit Roaring Fork and report at this session, reported that Roaring Fork, due to the fact that their people have moved away and left such a few, there isn't enough to carry on so they have discontinued their services, therefore the Association voted to drop them from their reports.

A move was made to carry Inanda over until next year, to find out definitely if they had joined the Buncombe Association, and then to withdraw from them.

A move was made and adopted that we join in helping to put down liquor, beer and wine.

Moved that the Standing Committee be dropped, and the Evangelistic Committee consisting of 5 ministers in the Association be adopted. That they carry out their meetings and report to the Association at the Annual Session.

Talks by newly elected officers.

Song by congregation, "God Be With You Till We Meet Again", and an old-time handshake. This closed a good Association on our One Hundred and First Annual Session, to meet with Ball City and Redmon in 1957.

Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Moderator
Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Vice-Moderator
Miss Viola Hawkins, Clerk and Treasurer
Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Asst. Clerk

VISITORS DURING BOTH DAYS

Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Baptist Orphanage; M. A. Huggins, State Convention Secretary, Raleigh; Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill College; Rev. Joe Mason, Buncombe Association; Rev. N. H. Griffin, Rev. David Roberts, Rev. Sam Austin, Rev. Luke Griffin, French Broad Association; Zeb Caudle, Home For The Aged Representative.

21st ANNUAL SESSION

Sunday School Convention

New Found Missionary Baptist Association

—— With ——

REDMON BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall, Route 1

SUNDAY, AUGUST 5, 1956

SUNDAY MORNING

10:00 a. m., August 5th, 1956. The 21st Annual Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Claud A. Green. Song service by congregation. Prayer. Devotions were omitted, the Rev. Jim Elliott, pastor of Redmon Baptist Church, brought the message at 11:00 o'clock, a very inspiring message. Election of officers and Bible quiz were omitted till the afternoon. Committee appointed on Time and Place were: Wade Roberts, Paul Clubb, Monroe Shelton.

Dismissed for dinner.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

1:30 p. m. Song service by congregation. Prayer by Bro. Howard Plemmons. Offering $9.52 for minute money. Election of officers to take over at end of session. (See under heading "Associational Sunday School Convention Officers".)

Committee on Time and Place recommended the 22nd Annual Session be held with New Hope Baptist Church, August 4, 1957.

Bible Quiz by Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, which was enjoyed very much. Talks throughout the day by Sunday School Superintendent's and teachers of churches represented.

Resolution Report:

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express to the Pastor and members of Redmon Baptist Church our thanks and appreciation for the wonderful Christian Fellowship, and hospitality shown to us at this 21st session of the Sunday School Convention.

Dismissed to meet with New Hope first Sunday, August 4, 1957.

Bro. Claud A. Green, Superintendent
Bro. Wade Roberts, Asst. Superintendent
Miss Viola Hawkins, Secretary
Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Asst. Secretary

ROLL CALL OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mailed in.

BALL CITY—Rev. Charlie Stockton.

BEAR CREEK—Mailed in.

BEULAH—Mailed in.

CANEY FORK—Mailed in.
CEDAR HILL—C. E. Foster.

CHESTNUT GROVE—Mailed in.

CROSS ROCK—Mailed in.

EBENEZER—Mailed in.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Mailed in.

FRENCH BROAD—Not Reported.

HARMONY HILL—Not Reported.

HOPEWELL—Not Reported.

HOT SPRINGS, FIRST—Not Reported.

JONES VALLEY—Mailed in.

LIBERTY—Mailed in.

LONG BRANCH—Not Reported.

LOWER BIG PINE—Mailed in.

LUSK CHAPEL—Mailed in.

MEADOW FORK—Mailed in.

NEW HOPE—Paul Clubb, Charlie Jones, Ervin Freeman, Robert King.

NORTH FORK—Mailed in.

OLD BULL CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Atley Edwards, Vance Edwards.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Mailed in.

PINNACLE VIEW—Miss Viola Hawkins, Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Wade Roberts, Mark Hawkins, Peggy Sue Roberts.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mailed in.

REDMON—Woodrow Taylor, Monroe Shelton, Mrs. Mae Taylor, Mrs. Robbie Shelton, Mrs. Paris Rockette, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Anders.

RIVERVIEW—Not Reported.

TURKEY CREEK—Howard Plemmons, Ford Davis.

UNION—Mr. and Mrs. James McElreath, Bain Scott, Rev. Robert Vaughn, Claud Green.

WOODFIN—Mailed in.

ZION—Mailed in.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS — 1955 - 1956

OF THE NEW FOUND ASSOCIATION

Ministers' Fifth Sunday Meetings

No. 1—The first Fifth Sunday Meeting following the Association of August 18-19, 1955 was held with New Hope Baptist Church, October 30, 1955. Meeting was called to order by the Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Introductory sermon was delivered by Rev. Robert B. Vaughn speaking from St. John 8:33. There was singing by the Burleson family. Offering $15.22.

No. 2—Meeting was held with Long Branch Baptist Church, January 29, 1956. Meeting was called to order by chairman, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Introductory sermon brought by Rev. J. Mitchell Embler, preaching from Galations 5.

Other speakers for the day were: Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Rev. Chester Freeman, Rev. Bobby Gibson, and Rev. Ernest Gibson.

Offering taken for flowers for J. Henry Roberts, $8.27.

No. 3—Meeting was held with Meadow Fork Baptist Church on April 29, 1956. Meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. Introductory sermon brought by Rev. Charlie Stockton from Revelations 3:20.

Speakers for the day were: Rev. Dewey Rogers, Rev. Bobby Gibson, Rev. Rupe Mooneyham, and Rev. Chester Freeman.

Officers elected for the coming year were: Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Chairman; Rev. Charlie Stockton, Vice Chairman; Miss Viola Hawkins, Secretary and Treasurer; Mrs. Flora Mae Roberts, Assistant Secretary. Offering $6.64.

No. 4—Was to be held at Union, but called off because of a funeral. Will hold meeting September 30, 1956, at Union.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Offering at New Hope, $15.22; Long Branch, $8.27; Meadow Fork, $6.64; Total $30.13; Expenses, $17.25; Balance, $12.88.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALL CITY—Mrs. Nola Coward.

CANEY FORK—Charley Ledford, J. Henry Roberts.

EBENEZER—Caney E. Duckett, Mrs. Sarah Duckett, Mrs. Anna Hall.

FLATS SPRING CREEK—Cleveland Hipps, Mrs. Eliza Duckett.

FRENCH BROAD—Joe Snelson, Mrs. Tiny Carter.

HOPEWELL—Harold Landers.

LIBERTY—Mrs. Addie Fowler.

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Minnie Worley.

LOWER BIG PINE—Geter Worley.

MEADOW FORK—Mrs. Alice Roberts.

NEW HOPE—Harrison Hensley.

OLD BULL CREEK—John R. Merrill.

PAYNES CHAPEL—Clarence Payne, Miss Lura Payne.

PRICE CHAPEL—Mrs. Minnie Goforth.

TURKEY CREEK—Lee Frisbee, Mrs. Allie Hawkins.

WOODFIN—R. N. Spence.

UNION—Mrs. Dessie Miller.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Beginning The Year 1935

The New Found Missionary Baptist Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

Year	Church Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1935	North Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	D. K. Cohn
1936	Meadow Fork	P. T. McFee	J. Henry Roberts	Eugene Moore
1937	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1938	French Broad	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1939	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1940	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
1941	Turkey Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1942	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Doyle Miller
1943	Ebenezer	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1944	Lusk Chapel	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
1945	Old Bull Creek	Kimsey R. Ball	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
1946	Zion	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1947	North Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
1948	French Broad	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1949	Flats Spring Creek	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Lindsey
1950	Hot Springs	Denver T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
1951	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1952	Pinnacle View	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union & Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Cr. & Fr. Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association at North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen Associational Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p. m. Bro. Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until death, December 16, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

Year	Church Where Held	Superintendent	Secretary	Preacher
Sept., 1935	Liberty	H. W. Eblen	G. W. Price	Omitted
July, 1936	Lower Big Pine	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
July, 1937	Piney Grove	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	W. N. Martin
Aug., 1938	Jones Valley	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. H. Spiro
Aug., 1939	Caney Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
Aug., 1940	Union	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1941	Flats Spring Creek	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1942	Redmon	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1943	Antioch	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	C. H. Bailey
Aug., 1944	North Fork	Ira Plemmons	J. Henry Roberts	E. F. Sprinkle
		D. T. Brown	J. Henry Roberts	
Aug., 1945	Liberty	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Evelyn Green	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1946	Turkey Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	C. A. Worley
Aug., 1947	Paynes Chapel	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	J. G. Freeman
Aug., 1948	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	D. T. Brown
Aug., 1949	Edgewood	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	W. M. Hensley
Aug., 1950	Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts	Miss Inis Roberts	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1951	Meadow Fork	Chan W. Balding	Miss Inis Roberts	H. H. Mann
Aug., 1952	Lusk Chapel	Jack C. Davis	Mrs. Inis Robertson	Omitted
Aug., 1953	Ebenezer	Chan W. Balding	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1954	Lower Big Pine	Claud A. Green	J. Henry Roberts	Omitted
Aug., 1955	Ball City	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1956	Redmon	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Jim Elliott

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, chairman; Rev. Kimsey R. Ball, vice-chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, secretary and treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

Year	Church Where Held	Chairman	Secretary	Preacher
Oct. 30, 1949	Harmony Hill	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Jan. 29, 1950	Caney Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Weldon Ball
April 30, 1950	Antioch	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	Chester Freeman
July 30, 1950	Meadow Fork	Henry Rice	J. Henry Roberts	E. Venson Plemmons
Oct. 29, 1950	Union	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	V. B. Wise
Dec. 31, 1950	Jones Valley	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Richard Haney
April 29, 1951	Ebenezer	Jack C. Davis	J. Henry Roberts	Estell Strickland
July 29, 1951	Caney Fork	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Howard H. Mann
Sept. 30, 1951	Lower Big Pine	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Dec. 30, 1951	Cross Rock	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
March 30, 1952	Flats Spring Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Jeter Sherlin
June 29, 1952	Meadow Fork	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	G. Y. Burgin
Aug. 31, 1952	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Riley Corn
Nov. 30, 1952	Bear Creek	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Hubert Wilson
March 29, 1953	Beulah	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
May 31, 1953	Pinnacle View	R. B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	Charlie Stockton
Aug. 30, 1953	Liberty	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Floyd Rose
Nov. 29, 1953	Antioch	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Henry Rice
Jan. 31, 1954	Cross Rock	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	R. B. Vaughn
May 30, 1954	Riverview	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	J. M. Embler
Aug. 29, 1954	Ball City	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Jack C. Davis
Oct. 31, 1954	Woodfin	H. H. Mann	J. Henry Roberts	Canada A. Worley
Jan. 30, 1955	Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Canada A. Worley
May 29, 1955	Cedar Hill	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. Venson Plemmons
April 29, 1956	Meadow Fork	E. Venson Plemmons	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Stockton

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES CLERK Miss Viola Hawkins Leicester, Rt. 1 MODERATOR Rev. Robert B. Vaughn Alexander, Rt. 1	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Antioch	R	1884	2-4	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall, N. C., Rt. 4	7	1	1			102	1		268.00
Ball City	R	1946	2-4	Rev. D. D. Russell, Clyde, N. C., Rt. 1	2	5	1	47	22	69	1	10	460.00
Bear Creek	R	1905	1-3	Rev. Luke Griffin, Marshall, N. C., Rt. 4	4	4	1			53	1		132.65
Beulah	R	1898	1-3	Rev. Loyd Ponder, Mars Hill, N. C., Rt. 1	13	3	2	83		83	1		340.36
Caney Fork	R	1866	1-3	Rev. Grady Shepherd, Weaverville, N. C.	3	3	5	58	71	129	1		349.67
Cedar Hill	R	1932	1-3	Rev. Chester Freeman, Leicester, N. C.			10	31	21	52	1		230.87
Chestnut Grove	R	1911	1-3	Rev. Robert Vaughn, Alexander, N. C., Rt. 1		2	9	45	10	55	1		281.30
Cross Rock	R	1942	2-4	Rev. Curtis Riddle, Fletcher, N. C., Rt. 1	10	4		34		34	2		171.13
Ebenezer	R	1870	1-3	Rev. P. C. Hicks, Canton, N. C.	1		6	19	66	85			176.18
Flats of Spring Creek	R	1854	2-4	Rev. Coleman Caldwell, Marshall, N. C.	3	6	3	52	34	86	1		281.42
French Broad	R	1886	1-3	Rev. Kimsey Ball, Alexander, N. C.	7	3		124	43	167	1		628.29
Harmony Hill	T	1947	All	Rev. Claude Surrett, Asheville, N. C., Rt. 4	10	36		80	9	89	2		
Hopewell	R	1918	2-4	Rev. Charles Pike, Alexander, N. C., Rt. 1		2	1	22	58	79	1		109.50
Hot Springs, First	T	1866	All	Rev. Calvin Metcalf, Hot Springs, N. C.		4	6	175	97	272	2	7	1796.25
Jones Valley	R	1899	2-4	E. Venson Plemmons, Hot Springs, N. C., Rt. 1				32	34	66			
Liberty	R	1905	2-4	Rev. Grady Freeman, Hot Springs, N. C., Rt. 1	14	5	6	148	151	299	1		480.00
Long Branch	R	1895	1-3	Rev. J. B. Gibson, Leicester, N. C., Rt. 1	1	6	5			60	1		210.00
Lower Big Pine	R	1902	1-3	Rev. Clifford Cable, Marion, N. C., Rt. 2			12	107	104	211			457.00
Lusk Chapel	R	1898	2-4	Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mars Hill, N. C.	2	1	2	76	119	195	1		600.00
Meadow Fork	R	1885	2-4	Rev. Silas Fortner, Marshall, N. C.			10	140	50	190		20	630.00
New Hope	V	1940	All	Rev. J. B. Gibson, Leicester, N. C., Rt. 1	25	9	10	98	68	158	2		512.12
North Fork	R	1862	1-3	Rev. E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, N. C., Rt. 2	4			156	92	248	1		761.74
Old Bull Creek	R	1818	All	Rev. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mars Hill, N. C.	17	22	4			252	2	33	1511.18
Paynes Chapel	R	1887	2-4	Rev. Jack C. Davis, Marshall, N. C.	1		4	66	83	149	1	2	261.00
Pinnacle View	R	1944	All	Rev. H. H. Mann, Candler, N. C., Rt. 3			2	26	1	27	1		1069.03
Price's Chapel	R	1948	1-3	Rev. Clarence Robinson, Marshall, N. C.		2	1	31		31			89.28
Redmon	R	1940	All	Rev. J. M. Elliott, Canton, N. C.		5		43	18	61	2	2	306.28
Riverview	C	1938		Not Reported									
Turkey Creek	R	1854	2-4	Rev. Grady Shepherd, Weaverville, N. C.			8	139	72	211	1		610.00
Union	R	1879	2-4	Rev. Robert Vaughn, Alexander, N. C.	6	1	3	81	71	152	1		460.72
Woodfin	V	1944	All	Rev. Riley Corn, Asheville, N. C., Rt. 5		1	12	50	7	57	1	3	420.00
Zion	R	1869	1-3	Rev. Sam Austin, Alexander, N. C., Rt. 1	2	1	1	90	72	162	1		281.69
Totals					132	126	125	2043	1373	3884	32	77	13985.76

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

Claud A. Green

Leicester, Rt. 2

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.
Antioch	Olin Surrette, Marshall, Rt. 1				4	8		12		11			47	30	26	20
Ball City	Arthur Moore, Hot Springs, Rt. 1		5	2	5	7	4	5	3	10	6	7	54	45		
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Sr., Marshall, Rt. 1				7		10	13		8			38	30		
Beulah	Roy Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2			20			15	18		20			73	50		
Caney Fork	T. R. Worley, Marshall, Rt. 1			12		16			22	26			76	44	30	29
Cedar Hill	C. E. Foster, Alexander, Rt. 1			6		8		9		17			40	28		
Chestnut Grove	James Caldwell, Leicester, Rt. 2				10	12			20	7			50	30	20	
Cross Rock	Archie Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2			5		10	5			10			30		42	
Ebenezer	Calvin Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2		2			7				6			26	15		
Flats of Spring Creek	John Gentry, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	3	4	5	8	10	6	8	6	18		2	70	34	20	18
French Broad	Dewey Mason, Alexander, Rt. 1			11		11		11		30			63	62	70	30
Harmony Hill	Craig Anderson, West Asheville			10		10	10	13	21	14			78	70		
Hopewell	J. W. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3		2	8	4	10	13	3	1	28		1	60	30	37	30
Hot Springs, First	Harold Baker, Hot Springs			20	26	22	21		32	45			166	108	71	60
Jones Valley	Miss Lavada Sarrett, Leicester, Rt. 2			4		6				8			18	18		
Liberty	Mermon Gillespie, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				6	12		19		22			59	30		
Long Branch	Thomas Worley, Canton, Rt. 1		4	7		6		10		20			47	50		
Lower Big Pine	Clyde Randall, Walnut				10	7		30		10			57	57		
Lusk Chapel	C. B. Justice, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			5		5	6	9		7		2	34	30	33	29
Meadow Fork	C. W. Balding, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			12	10	10	5	9		30			76	64	35	
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1			20		10	20	15		35		1	100			
North Fork	Leonard Buckner, Walnut	8		8	7	10	12	15	15	40			115	82		
Old Bull Creek	Vance Edwards, Marshall, Rt. 2		10	12	15	21	19	10	43	27			157	104	86	69
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1			13		11	12			16			52	27	32	28
Pinnacle View	Wade B. Roberts, Asheville, Rt. 4			7		8		4		16			35	21		
Price's Chapel	McKinley Massey, Walnut		6	8	10	8	12	14	10	12			80	25		
Redmon	Tom Hawkins, Marshall, Rt. 1	5				12				21			38	37		
Riverview	Not Reported															
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 1			12		10	10		25	20			77	50	48	44
Union	Morris Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2			6		5		10		19		4	44	36		
Woodfin	Wade C. Smith, Asheville			12		25	12			17			66	50		
Zion	Ted Russell, Hot Springs			7		7		13		15			54	42		
Totals		16	33	236	122	302	192	250	193	585	6	17	1889	1209	550	357

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Rev. Calvin Metcalf Hot Springs TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Mrs. E. C. Clark, Marshall, Rt. 1			6	10		10		26	25
Flats Spring Creek	Guy Angel, Hot Springs, Rt. 1			11	5	13	20	5	49	29
French Broad	Dewey Mason, Alexander	11		11		11	30		63	62
Harmony Hill	Craig Anderson, West Asheville	10		10	10	13	35	11	89	70
First Baptist	W. C. Swann, Hot Springs		11	11	14		31	8	67	39
Meadow Fork	Nina Balding, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	6	5		15		11	4	41	25
Zion	Floyd Waldroup, Hot Springs			7	10	18	7	4	32	28
Totals		27	16	56	64	55	144	32	367	278

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
First Baptist	Mrs. W. L. Collins, Hot Springs	1	1	23	18	9	50	4
Totals		1	1	23	18	9	50	4

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Charlie Stockton Asheville, Rt. 1 CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, & Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget
Antioch	Wayne Clark, Marshall, Rt. 1	1				1200.00			
Ball City	Loyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1								
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 1	1							
Beulah	Glen Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2	1							
Caney Fork	Wayne C. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	1							
Cedar Hill	J. Grady Erwin, Alexander	1		World Wide		1500.00			
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 2	1							
Cross Rock		1				4000.00	129.00		
Ebenezer	Geneva Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2	1		Modern					
Flats of Spring Creek	C. W. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1							
French Broad	Denver Haney, Alexander	1		Favorite					
Harmony Hill	L. G. Grooms, West Asheville, Box 274A	1		Favorite		10000.00			
Hopewell	James Plemmons, Marshall, Rt. 3	1	15			2000.00			
Hot Springs, First	J. C. Bridgeman, Hot Springs	1	15	Broadman	4500.00	11150.00			15%
Jones Valley									
Liberty	Ogle Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1				2500.00	1527.20	3210.46	
Long Branch	William Worley, Canton, Rt. 1	1	25			10000.00	5798.00	2722.00	
Lower Big Pine	Edward Randall, Walnut	1				3000.00			
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1				3000.00			
Meadow Fork	Hester Fleming, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	2	50		5000.00	10000.00			
New Hope						8000.00			
North Fork	Glammer Worley, Walnut								
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Marshall, Rt. 2	3	30	Broadman		10000.00	500.00		
Paynes Chapel	J. Frank Payne, Marshall								
Pinnacle View	Miss Lela Mae Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	1	12	Broadman		5000.00			
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Ruby Price, Walnut								
Redmon	Odor Anders, Alexander	1				4000.00			
Riverview	Not Reported								
Turkey Creek	Ford Davis, Leicester, Rt. 1	1							
Union	Mrs. Wayne Davis, Leicester, Rt. 2	1							
Woodfin	Arnold Penland, Long Shoals Rd., Arden	1							
Zion	Warren Gillespie, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1				2500.00	609.62		
Totals		27	47		9500.00	87850.00	8563.82	5932.46	15%

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS FOR LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	**ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER** Miss Viola Hawkins Leicester, Rt. 1 **TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES**	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	529.38	28.50			30.04		85.84		63.69	211.07	267.56	478.63
Ball City	Arthur Moore, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	598.13	50.00			11.22		53.39		33.65	148.26	460.00	608.26
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Marshall, Rt. 1	539.45	216.00			20.18		88.96		51.66	376.80	132.65	519.45
Beulah	Mrs. Ozzie Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	532.46				36.00		86.00		70.10	192.10	340.36	532.46
Caney Fork	B. J. Ledford, Marshall, Rt. 1	660.19	27.00			27.52		60.65		152.80	267.97	349.67	617.64
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1	469.65				16.57	88.00	31.38		94.73	230.68	230.87	461.55
Chestnut Grove	Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 2	444.43				25.00		76.92			101.92	281.30	383.22
Cross Rock	Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	500.53			129.00	32.90		138.42		29.08	329.40	171.13	500.53
Ebenezer	Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2	233.66				12.14	20.00				32.14	176.18	208.32
Flats of Spring Creek	Mrs. Nellie Duckett, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	698.11		43.15		78.44	3.00	95.20		6.00	225.79	281.42	507.21
French Broad	Roy Meadows, Alexander, Rt. 1	2290.54			1228.00	15.00		175.00			1418.00	628.29	2046.29
Harmony Hill	W. D. Ballew, Asheville, Rt. 4	1345.00	120.00	200.00	300.00	50.00	150.00	250.00		125.00	1195.00		2000.00
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	1048.70	19.50	496.97		60.10		12.00	68.00	20.80	677.37	109.50	786.87
Hot Springs, First	Lee Fowler, Hot Springs	4974.69	180.00	276.78		120.94		200.00	1547.37		2325.09	1796.25	4121.34
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bessie Hayes, Leicester, Rt. 2	179.48				9.12		20.00		12.00	41.12	87.71	128.83
Liberty	Bryan Plemmons, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	2527.88	52.00		1527.20	10.00	66.25	81.82		76.65	1813.92	480.00	2293.92
Long Branch	John Scott, Canton, Rt. 1	3104.00		25.00	5393.00	35.00	28.00		405.00		5866.00	210.00	6076.00
Lower Big Pine	Edd Lunsford, Walnut	848.61	60.00			23.00				92.25	175.25	457.00	632.25
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	897.18		50.00		50.43	46.46	76.91		50.65	274.45	600.00	874.45
Meadow Fork	Roemane Willett, Hot Springs	1330.21	50.00	16.00		56.21		100.00		40.00	262.21	630.00	892.21
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1	1486.88		202.20		46.48	379.32	87.00	128.16	54.55	1020.51	512.12	1399.83
North Fork	Glen Buckner, Walnut	1500.96	60.00	163.25		117.19	70.43	124.95		78.64	614.46	761.74	1376.20
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Blanche Edwards, Marshall, Rt. 2	3169.99	88.00	573.00	500.00	10.76	61.35	367.00			1600.11	1511.18	3111.29
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Carrie Payne, Marshall, Rt. 1	645.00	24.00	19.00		33.00	86.00	87.00		91.00	340.00	261.00	601.00
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	1236.28		92.10		10.81	33.27				136.18	1069.03	1198.21
Price's Chapel	Miss Fannie Henderson, Walnut	177.32									88.04	89.28	177.32
Redmon	Mrs. Betty Anders, Marshall, Rt. 1	287.85	46.50	72.79	53.50	9.54	12.50	40.00			188.33	306.28	494.61
Riverview	Did Not Report												
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 2	1693.16		401.26		75.00		160.25		210.65	847.16	610.00	1457.16
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	819.32		40.05		10.84		128.28		94.18	273.35	460.72	734.07
Woodfin	B. E. Penland, 15 Garden Rd., Asheville	1719.50	144.00	342.93	430.75	82.87	256.25	119.35			1376.18	420.00	1796.18
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	1339.33	35.00	40.84	609.62	9.69		75.00	95.30	70.00	935.45	281.69	1217.14
Totals		37956.96	1200.50	3055.32	10171.07	1125.99	1299.83	2821.32	2263.73	1434.08	23384.31	14072.93	38132.34

TABLE I AND J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Charlie Stockton Asheville, Rt. 1 CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	5.75						45.00			50.75	529.38
Ball City	Arthur Moore, Hot Springs, Rt. 1				11.33			65.00	17.46	51.00	144.79	753.05
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 1									20.00	20.00	539.45
Beulah	Sarah Ann Smith, Leicester, Rt. 2											
Caney Fork	B. J. Ledford, Marshall, Rt. 1							32.00		10.75	42.75	660.39
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Marie Rash, Alexander, Rt. 1							15.00	10.00		25.00	486.55
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Leicester, Rt. 2							38.65			38.65	421.87
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pearl Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2											500.53
Ebenezer	Ruth D. Wells, Leicester, Rt. 2							27.34			27.34	235.66
Flats of Spring Creek	Mrs. Ethel Askew, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	5.50					25.00	25.39	40.00	33.17	128.96	630.77
French Broad	Everette Haney, Alexander, Rt. 1							129.07	15.18		144.25	2190.54
Harmony Hill	Emurytrude Surrett, Asheville, N. C							150.00			150.00	2150.00
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	32.38									32.38	819.15
Hot Springs, First	Lee Fowler, Hot Springs	460.47	12.00	23.20	10.85	39.32		50.00	27.11		622.95	4744.29
Jones Valley	Mrs. Bonnie Woody, Leicester, Rt. 2				20.25			20.25	10.15		50.65	179.48
Liberty	Miss Creta Fowler, Hot Springs, Rt. 1							2.50			2.50	2296.42
Long Branch	Mrs. Macie Scott, Canton, Rt. 1											6076.00
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. William Shelton, Walnut							10.00	10.00	141.52	161.52	793.77
Lusk Chapel	O. M. Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1	6.78						80.00	30.29		117.07	991.52
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Motelle Willett, Hot Springs	100.00						80.00	83.00	175.00	438.00	1330.21
New Hope	Paul E. Clubb, Asheville, Rt. 1		70.00					17.00			87.00	1486.88
North Fork	Mrs. Clem Buckner, Walnut							114.04		10.72	124.76	1500.96
Old Bull Creek	C. T. Waldrup, Marshall, Rt. 2	15.00						114.99	28.71		158.70	3269.99
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder, Marshall, N. C.	13.00							13.00		26.00	627.00
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1							20.00	13.07	5.00	38.07	1236.28
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Sam D. Roberts, Walnut											177.32
Redmon	Mrs. Frances Ballard, Marshall, Rt. 1											494.61
Riverview	Not Reported											
Turkey Creek	Miss Julia Merrill, Leicester, Rt. 2	40.00			76.00			120.00			236.00	1693.16
Union	Paul McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2							60.00	25.25		85.25	819.32
Woodfin	Mrs. Wade C. Smith, Asheville							25.00	60.00		85.00	1881.18
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Hot Springs, Rt. 1								29.19	95.00	124.19	1341.33
Totals		678.88	82.00	23.20	118.43	39.32	25.00	1242.13	412.41	542.16	3161.53	37956.96